

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 1

1. **Elijah Lake** son of Thomas Lake and Elizabeth Reeder^[1, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7] was born on Feb 01, 1768 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7]. He died on Feb 01, 1824 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7]. Sex: Male^[7]. He was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Notes for Elijah Lake:

General Notes:

Will- Series Number S108093 Reel 0019 Frame 00456

Jane Coude Could^[1] was born on Sep 02, 1777. She died on Dec 02, 1831^[1]. Sex: Female^[7]. She was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.

Elijah Lake and Jane Coude Could were married in 1790. They had 6 children.

Generation 2

2. **Thomas Lake** son of Lake^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15] was born about 1735 in New Jersey, USA^[1]. He lived in Bethlehem, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA in 1766. He lived in Loudoun, Virginia, USA in 1785 (Sold Reeder Land). He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1814. He died on Aug 20, 1814 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 13]. Sex: Male^[10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15].

Notes for Thomas Lake:

General Notes:

The Stamp Act of 1765 was enacted by the British Parliament requiring that colonists procure a stamp for documents, novelty items, and other goods in order to raise funds to pay off the debts incurred from the French and Indian War. For many American colonists, this legislation was "unconstitutional" in the sense that it violated the implied relationship between the colonies and the mother country. So angered were Bethlehem Township (New Jersey) residents, that they formed the very first Bethlehem Township Committee. The first committee members were John Hackett, Benjamin Opdycke, Thomas Lake, William Vaness, David Reynolds and James Henderson. They met at David Reynold's tavern, located on the corner of Van Syckle Road and Charlestown Road in Union Township. They met on March 11, 1766 to discuss the Stamp Act. Township Clerk Francis McShane's minutes recorded that:

3. **Elizabeth Reeder** daughter of Joseph L. Reeder III and Susannah Gano^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16] was born on Aug 06, 1741 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[1]. She died in 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15].

Notes for Elizabeth Reeder:

General Notes:

Josiah Herbert on Aug., 14, 1785 purchased 414 acres on Opequon Creek in Frederick Co Va. from Elijah & Jemima Reeder of Fauquier Co Va. and his brothers and sisters of Loudoun Co Va., i.e. Jacob Reeder, Stephen Reeder, Elizabeth Reeder Lake & his husband Thomas Lake, Mary Reeder Hubble and her husband Thomas Hubble and Eleanor Reeder Grove and her husband Wm. Grove, all children of Joseph L. Reeder (IV) and his wife Susannah Gano of Loudoun Co VA, formerly of Hunterdon Co NJ. The Reeder siblings rented land to Josiah & Sarah Herbert for one peppercorn due on Lady's Day - although Josiah Herbert paid 700 pds the following day Aug. 15th. (see Deeds in Appendix) Joseph Reeder, Rev. War soldier (Albany County, New York Line, 5th Regt., Col. Dubois) was buried in Pleasant Ridge Cemetery, "old" Columbia Twp, Hamilton Co, Ohio. His grave is marked with a DAR plaque in the old Presbyterian cemetery in the suburb of Cincinnati called Pleasant Ridge. <http://www.spaldinggenealogy.com/herbert.htm>

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

Thomas Lake and Elizabeth Reeder were married in 1760 in New Jersey, USA. They had the following children:

- i. **Enoch Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 9, 13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22] was born in 1761 in South Carolina, USA^[1]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, United States in 1810^[15]. He lived in Newberry, South Carolina in 1810^[13]. He married Elizabeth Buchanan in 1813^[15]. He died on Jun 27, 1847 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 4, 9, 13, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21]. Sex: Male^[13, 15, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 23].

Notes for Enoch Lake:

General Notes:

Lake Family Bible Record

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.

With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days.

[Newberry, SC]

(Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.

William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.
David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.
Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html Lake Family Bible Record

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.

With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days.

[Newberry, SC]

(Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.

William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.

Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.

David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.

Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html Lake Family Bible Record

Submitted by Alice Richmond - 11 August 2001

NEW TESTAMENT of our LORD and SAVIOR JESUS CHRIST

Translated out of the original Greek, and with the former translation diligently compared and revised.

With Canne's Marginal References

The text corrected according to the standard of the American Bible Society.

With beautiful illustrations.

HARTFORD: SILAS' ANDRUS AND SON 1853

DEATHS:

Mary Ann Elizabeth, the daughter died June 20th 1838. Aged 4 years, 10 months & 21 days.

Jabez Brooks their son departed this life August 19th 1858. Aged 1 year 10 months & 20 days.

Wm. Asbury their son died at Mebanesville Alamance Cty North Carolina March 17th 1865. Age 7 years 28 days.

John B. C. Lake their son died July 14th 1865. Aged 22 years 4 months & 3 days.

Jabez G. Lake our father died July 7th 1870 aged 62 years 7 months & 18 days.

[Newberry, SC]

(Tomb Stone records) at "Old Brick House" burial grounds

Enoch Lake died June 27th 1847 [Newberry, SC]

Elizabeth d. Sept 26 1844

Anna Lake Jan 15, 1816 & died Aug 21, 1878 [Newberry, SC]

BIRTHS:

Jabez G. Lake son of Enoch Lake & Elizabeth (his wife) was born Nov 19th 1807. Eliz Buchanan.

Anna (his wife, daughter of Jacob Epting & Mary his wife, was born January 15th 1816.

Mary Ann Elizabeth their daughter was born July 29th 1833. Monday morning.

Thomas Marion their son was born March 5th 1838. Saturday night.

Sarah Eleanor their daughter was born March 8th 1838. Thursday night.

Enoch Jacob their son was born Sept 6th 1840. Sunday morning _____ (5?) o'clock

John Bailies Castle their son was born March 12t 1843. Sunday night. 7 o'clock.

Martha Frances, their daughter, was born January 13th, 1846. Tuesday morning at 10 o'clock.

William Asbury their son was born Feb 19th 1848. Saturday 3 o'clock p.m.

Emma Lavinia their daughter was born Sept 14th 1850. Saturday 5 o'clock p.m.

David Charleston their son was born March 9th 1854. 1/2 past 2 o'clock p.m. Thursday.

Jabez Brooks their son was born September 30th 1856. 11 o'clock a.m. Tuesday.

MARRIAGES:

Jabez G. Lake & Anna his wife, were married Nov 1st, 1832.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 2 (con't)

As found on internet at http://www.dutchforkchapter.homestead.com/Lake_Bible.html

- ii. **Elizabeth Lake**^[14] was born in 1761 in Newberry County, SC^[14]. She died on Sep 26, 1844^[14]. Sex: Female^[14].
- iii. **David Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, 11, 24] was born on Mar 03, 1763 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 4, 11]. He died in 1844 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, 11]. Sex: Male^[3, 11, 24].
- iv. **John B. Lake** was born in 1765 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 4, 12]. He died on Mar 22, 1832 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[12].
- + 1. v. **Elijah Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7] was born on Feb 01, 1768 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7]. He married Jane Coude Could in 1790. He died on Feb 01, 1824 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7]. Sex: Male^[7]. He was buried in Bush River Quaker Cemetery, Newberry, South Carolina.
- vi. **Joseph Lake**^[2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 8, 10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36] was born in 1776 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 4, 10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36]. He died on Jul 04, 1823 in Edgefield, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2, 2, 10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 36]. Sex: Male^[10, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 38]. He married Jean Hutchinson in Newberry, Edgefield, SC, USA. He was employed as a in Physician -Obstetrics^[35].

Notes for Joseph Lake:

General Notes:

Will- Series Number S108093 Reel 0009 Frame 00222

Generation 3

4. **Lake** son of Lake was born between 1690-1710. Sex: Male.

Lake and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 2. i. **Thomas Lake**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 3, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15] was born about 1735 in New Jersey, USA^[1]. He married Elizabeth Reeder in 1760 in New Jersey, USA. He lived in Bethlehem, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA in 1766. He lived in Loudoun, Virginia, USA in 1785 (Sold Reeder Land). He lived in Newberry, South Carolina, USA in 1814. He died on Aug 20, 1814 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[1, 13]. Sex: Male^[10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15].
- 6. **Joseph L. Reeder III** son of Joseph Reeder and Eleanor Leverich was born on Apr 24, 1716 in Newtown, Long Island, New York^[39]. He died on Aug 27, 1770 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA^[2, 16, 40, 41]. Sex: Male^[2, 39, 40, 41].
- 7. **Susannah Gano** daughter of Daniel Gano and Sarah Britton^[2, 2, 2, 16, 39, 41] was born on May 22, 1722 in Hopewell, New Jersey. She died in Aug 1765 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. Sex: Female^[2, 39, 41]. She was employed as a HOMEMAKER^[39]. Her religious affiliation was PRESBYTERIAN^[39].

Joseph L. Reeder III and Susannah Gano were married in 1740 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ, USA. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 3 (con't)

- + 3. i. **Elizabeth Reeder**^[1, 2, 2, 2, 2, 2, 4, 5, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16] was born on Aug 06, 1741 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[1]. She married Thomas Lake in 1760 in New Jersey, USA. She died in 1835 in Newberry, South Carolina, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15].
- ii. **Joseph Reeder IV**^[42, 43] was born on May 06, 1743. He died on Oct 16, 1829. Sex: Male^[43, 44].
- iii. **Mary Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Apr 10, 1745 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA. She died on Oct 13, 1795 in Cincinnati, Hamilton, Ohio, USA^[2, 16]. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Daniel H. Reeder** was born on Jun 16, 1747. He married Rebecca Foster on Oct 14, 1766. He died on Sep 06, 1813 in Lebanon, OH, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- v. **David Reeder**^[2, 2, 16] was born on Mar 14, 1749 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA^[2, 16]. He died in 1824 in Warren, OH, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Susannah Gano Reeder**^[39] was born on Jul 07, 1751 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. She married Naniad Coleman in 1771 in Wilkes-Barre, Luzerne, Pennsylvania, USA. She died in 1800 in Loudoun County, Virginia^[39]. Sex: Female^[2, 39, 41].
- vii. **Eleanor Reeder**^[2, 2, 2, 2, 16, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 53] was born on Mar 04, 1753 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[2]. She married William Groves on Apr 24, 1776 in Loudon, VA, USA. Sex: Female^[53]. She died^[2].
- viii. **Elijah Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Dec 06, 1756 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. Sex: Male.
- ix. **Cornelius Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Oct 22, 1758. He died about 1778. Sex: Male.
- x. **Jacob Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Nov 06, 1760. He died in 1860. Sex: Male.
- xi. **Stephen Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Jul 20, 1762 in Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. He died in 1770 in Hamilton, Ohio, USA^[2, 16]. Sex: Male.

Mary Job^[2, 16] was born in 1719 in Amwell, Hunterdon, NJ, USA^[2]. She died in 1740^[2, 16]. Sex: Female.

Joseph L. Reeder III and Mary Job were married about 1735. They had the following children:

- i. **William Reeder**^[2, 16] was born on Aug 31, 1736 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[2]. He died in 1834 in Centerville, Montgomery, Ohio, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.

Elizabeth Thomas^[16]. She died in 1770. Sex: Female.

Joseph L. Reeder III and Elizabeth Thomas married. They had no children.

Generation 4

- 8. **Lake** son of Lake was born between 1645-1695. Sex: Male.

Lake and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 4. i. **Lake** was born between 1690-1710. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

12. **Joseph Reeder** son of Jacob Reeder and Martha Mercy Furman^[2, 16, 40] was born in 1694 in New Town, Long Island, New York. He died in 1722 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male^[40].
13. **Eleanor Leverich** daughter of Caleb Leverich and Martha Cornish Lane^[2, 2, 16, 40, 54] was born in 1698 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She died in 1719 in Maidenhead, NJ, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[40].

Joseph Reeder and Eleanor Leverich were married on Jul 18, 1709 in Morris Co., New Jersey. They had the following children:

- i. **Sarah Reeder**^[2] was born in 1711 in England^[2]. Sex: Female. She died in Bucks, PA, USA^[2].
- ii. **Charles Reeder**^[2] was born on Jun 21, 1713 in Maidenhead, NJ, USA^[2]. He died on Sep 02, 1804 in Doylestown, Bucks, PA, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Martha Reeder**^[2] was born in 1714 in New Brunswick, Somerset, NJ, USA^[2]. She died in 1758^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iv. **John Reeder**^[2] was born in 1715 in England^[2]. Sex: Male. He died in Bucks, PA, USA^[2].
- + 6. v. **Joseph L. Reeder III** was born on Apr 24, 1716 in Newtown, Long Island, New York^[39]. He married Susannah Gano in 1740 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ, USA. He died on Aug 27, 1770 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA^[2, 16, 40, 41]. Sex: Male^[2, 39, 40, 41].
- vi. **Joanna Reeder**^[2] was born in 1718 in Lawrenceville, Mercer, NJ, USA^[2]. Sex: Female. She died in Lawrenceville, Mercer, NJ, USA^[2].
- vii. **Benjamin Reeder**^[2, 40] was born on May 20, 1718 in Newtown, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. He died in 1783 in Hopewell, New Jersey^[2]. Sex: Male^[40]. He married Anne Bonham in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA.
- viii. **Jacob Reeder** was born in 1725 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, USA. He died on Aug 11, 1777 in Amwell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA. Sex: Male.

Joseph Reeder and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac Reeder**^[2] was born in 1719 in Makefield, Bucks, PA, USA^[2]. He died in Mar 1763 in Ewing, NJ, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
14. **Daniel Gano** son of Stephen Etienne Gano and Susannah Usselton^[55, 56] was born in 1681 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[56]. He died in 1777 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male^[56].
15. **Sarah Britton** daughter of Nathaniel Brittain and Mary Stillwell^[55] was born in 1692 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[56]. She died on Sep 11, 1785 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Female.

Daniel Gano and Sarah Britton were married in 1715^[56]. They had the following children:

- + 7. i. **Susannah Gano**^[2, 2, 2, 16, 39, 41] was born on May 22, 1722 in Hopewell, New Jersey. She married Joseph L. Reeder III in 1740 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, NJ, USA. She died in Aug 1765 in Loudoun, Virginia, USA. Sex: Female^[2, 39, 41]. She was employed as a HOMEMAKER^[39]. Her religious affiliation was PRESBYTERIAN^[39].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 4 (con't)

- ii. **Daniel Gano** was born about 1718 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Jane Gano**^[55] was born about 1721 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Stephen Gano** was born in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
 - v. **John Gano** was born on Jul 22, 1727 in Hopewell, New Jersey. He died on Aug 10, 1804. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Nathaniel Gano** was born about 1729 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
 - vii. **David Gano** was born about 1731 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
 - viii. **Sarah Gano** was born about 1733 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Female.
-

Generation 5

16. **Lake** son of John Lake and Anne Spicer was born between 1600-1680. Sex: Male.

Lake and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 8. i. **Lake** was born between 1645-1695. Sex: Male.
 - 24. **Jacob Reeder** son of John Reeder and Margaret Thorpe^[2, 40] was born in 1659 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He died on May 09, 1695. Sex: Male^[40]. His Ancestral File Number is 3KKR-7D.
 - 25. **Martha Mercy Furman** daughter of Josiah Furman and Sarah Strickland was born in 1664 in Newtown, Queens, NY, USA^[2]. She was buried in 1700. She died in 1700 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female^[40]. Her Ancestral File Number is 3KKR-8K.
- Jacob Reeder and Martha Mercy Furman were married in 1694. They had the following children:
- i. **Elizabeth Reeder** was born in 1680. She married Theophilus Ketcham on May 10, 1711. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **Jacob Reeder**^[2] was born in 1697. He married Ann Blackwell in 1717. He died on Dec 07, 1760 in Newtown, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Josiah Reeder** was born in 1688. He married Bethia Ketcham on Jun 02, 1710 in Presbyt. Church, Newtown, Long Island. He died in 1714 in Newtown, Long Island. Sex: Male. His Ancestral File Number is 3KKR-PS.
 - + 12. iv. **Joseph Reeder**^[2, 16, 40] was born in 1694 in New Town, Long Island, New York. He married Eleanor Leverich on Jul 18, 1709 in Morris Co., New Jersey. He died in 1722 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male^[40].
- 26. **Caleb Leverich** son of William Leverich and Ellen was born in 1638 in Cape Cod, Mass.. He died in 1717 in Newtown, Kings Co., New York. Sex: Male.
 - 27. **Martha Cornish Lane** daughter of Thomas Cornish and Mary Stone was born in 1641. She died in 1662^[2]. Sex: Female^[57].
-

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

Caleb Leverich and Martha Cornish Lane were married on Sep 04, 1663. They had the following children:

- + 13. i. **Eleanor Leverich**^[2, 2, 16, 40, 54] was born in 1698 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She married Joseph Reeder on Jul 18, 1709 in Morris Co., New Jersey. She died in 1719 in Maidenhead, NJ, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[40].
- ii. **Mary Leverich**. Sex: Female.
- iii. **John Leverich**. Sex: Female.

- 28. **Stephen Etienne Gano** son of Entienne Gayneau and Lydia Mestereau was born on May 29, 1654 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He died on Aug 01, 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.
- 29. **Susannah Usselton** daughter of Francis V Usselton and Sarah Barnes^[58] was born in 1658 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1712 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.

Stephen Etienne Gano and Susannah Usselton were married on Aug 01, 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. They had the following children:

- + 14. i. **Daniel Gano**^[55, 56] was born in 1681 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[56]. He married Sarah Britton in 1715^[56]. He died in 1777 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Male^[56].
- ii. **Stephen Gano**^[58] was born in 1680. He died in 1723. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Susannah Gano** was born in 1684. She died in 1771. Sex: Female.
- iv. **James Gano** was born in 1684. He died on Jul 24, 1757. Sex: Male.
- v. **Catherine Gano**^[58] was born in 1696 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.
- vi. **Francis Gano** was born in 1686. She died in 1750. Sex: Female.
- vii. **John Gano** was born about 1689. He died in 1745. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Louis Gano** was born about 1694. Sex: Male.
- ix. **Isaac Gano** was born in 1696. He died in 1776. Sex: Male.
- x. **Sarah Gano**^[58] was born about 1697. She died in 1706. Sex: Female.

Ann Walton^[58] was born in 1662 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.

Stephen Etienne Gano and Ann Walton married. They had no children.

- 30. **Nathaniel Brittain** son of William Brittain and Maria Stillwell was born in 1665 in Newtown, Kings Co., New York^[59]. He died in 1708 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[59]. Sex: Male^[59].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 5 (con't)

31. **Mary Stillwell** daughter of Richard Stillwell and Mary Cooke^[59, 60, 61] was born on Jul 13, 1668 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. She died in 1703 in New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Female^[59, 60, 61]. She was known by the title of Ann Stillwell.

Nathaniel Brittain and Mary Stillwell were married about 1687. They had the following children:

- i. **Nathaniel Brittain** was born in 1688 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on May 13, 1760. Sex: Male.
- + 15. ii. **Sarah Britton**^[55] was born in 1692 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[56]. She married Daniel Gano in 1715^[56]. She died on Sep 11, 1785 in Hopewell, New Jersey. Sex: Female.

Mary Duchesne. Sex: Female.

Nathaniel Brittain and Mary Duchesne were married in 1686. They had no children.

Generation 6

32. **John Lake**^[62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67] was born between 1555-1665. He died on Jun 01, 1696 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67]. Sex: Male^[62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68].

Notes for John Lake:

General Notes:

DNA Test shows that Timothy David Lake II is a descendant of John Lake as had been supposed. The problem is it has not been proved how he is descended.

33. **Anne Spicer** daughter of Thomas Spicer and Anne Grant^[62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70] was born on Jun 01, 1632 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67, 69]. She died in 1709 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States^[62, 63, 65, 69, 71]. Sex: Female^[62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71].

John Lake and Anne Spicer were married on Jun 01, 1650 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67]. They had the following children:

- + 16. i. **Lake** was born between 1600-1680. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Daniel Lake**^[62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74] was born on Jun 01, 1652 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67]. He married Alice Stillwell in 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[66, 72, 73]. He died on Jun 01, 1720 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[62, 67]. Sex: Male^[62, 63, 65, 66, 67, 72, 73, 74].
- iii. **John Lake**^[62, 63, 64, 67, 75, 76] was born in 1654 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[75]. Bought A Horse: Nov 21, 1670 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States; Purchased from James Hubbard^[68]. He lived in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States in 1693^[68]. He owned 40 Acres for 164 Pounds in 1694 in Hoggs Neck, New York, United States^[68]. He served in the military in 1700 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States (Captain of the Militia)^[68]. His religious affiliation was Elder of Gravesend Dutch Reformed Church in 1714 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[68]. He was buried on May 17, 1729 in , Flatbush, Kings, New York^[77]. He died on May 17, 1729 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[75]. Sex: Male^[62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 75, 76, 77]. He was known by the title of Jr.^[62]. His Ancestral File Number is 4HRC-XV^[77].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- iv. **Margaret Metje Lake**^[64, 78] was born on Jun 01, 1654 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67]. She married William Goulding on Apr 02, 1676 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[78]. She died on Jun 01, 1725 in Cape May, New Jersey, USA^[62, 67]. Sex: Female^[62, 63, 64, 65, 67, 78].
 - v. **Elizabeth Lake**^[62, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 81] was born on Feb 07, 1657 in Kings, LI, New York, United States^[63, 65]. She died on Jun 01, 1735 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[62, 67]. Sex: Female^[62, 63, 65, 67, 79, 80, 81]. Her Ancestral File Number is 4HRD-BW^[79].
 - vi. **Michal Lake**^[62, 63, 65, 67, 82, 83] was born on Jun 01, 1658^[62, 67]. She married Nicholas Stillwell in 1675 in Gravesend, Livingston, New York, USA^[82]. She died on Jun 01, 1729^[62, 67]. Sex: Female^[62, 63, 65, 67, 82, 83].
 - vii. **William Lake**^[63, 65, 67, 84, 85, 86] was born in 1666 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[63, 65, 84, 85]. He died in 1717 in Egg Harbor, Gloucester, New Jersey, United States^[63, 65, 84, 85]. Sex: Male^[63, 65, 67, 84, 85, 86].
48. **John Reeder** son of John Reeder and Mary Skipper was born in 1614 in Essex, Suffolk, England. He died on Mar 09, 1660 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Male.
49. **Margaret Thorpe** daughter of William Thorpe and Marie Frankland^[87, 88] was born in 1616 in England^[87]. She immigrated to Connecticut, USA in 1635^[88]. She died on May 25, 1676 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, USA^[87]. She was baptized on Jan 28, 1694 in Slake^[87]. Sex: Female^[87, 88].
- John Reeder and Margaret Thorpe were married in 1635 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA. They had the following children:
- i. **Daughter Reeder** was born in 1644. Sex: Female.
 - ii. **John Reeder** was born in 1645. He married Joanna Burrowes on Feb 10, 1665. He died on May 09, 1694. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Joseph Reeder** was born in 1650. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Rachael Elizabeth Reeder** was born in 1652. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Jeremiah Reeder** was born in 1654. He died in 1722. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Isaac Reeder** was born in 1656. He died in 1708. Sex: Male.
 - + 24. vii. **Jacob Reeder**^[2, 40] was born in 1659 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He married Martha Mercy Furman in 1694. He died on May 09, 1695. Sex: Male^[40]. His Ancestral File Number is 3KKR-7D.
50. **Josiah Furman** son of Josiah Firmin Furman and Alice Beers was born in 1653 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He died in 1722 in Hopewell, Maidenhead, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
51. **Sarah Strickland** daughter of Edmund Strickland and Hannah was born in 1645 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She died on Jan 08, 1742 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. Sex: Female.

Josiah Furman and Sarah Strickland were married in 1679 in Newton, Queens, New York. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- + 25. i. **Martha Mercy Furman** was born in 1664 in Newtown, Queens, NY, USA^[2]. She married Jacob Reeder in 1694. She was buried in 1700. She died in 1700 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female^[40]. Her Ancestral File Number is 3KKR-8K.
 - ii. **Josiah Furman** was born in 1683. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Richard Furman** was born in 1690. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Martha Mary Furman** was born in 1692. She married Edward Hart on May 17, 1712 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, USA^[89]. She died in 1752 in Hopewell, Mercer, New Jersey, USA^[89]. Sex: Female^[89].
 - v. **Mercy Furman** was born in 1695. She married Gersham Moore in 1715. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Sarah Furman**^[2, 2, 2, 90] was born in 1681 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA^[2, 2]. She married Simon Akers in 1690 in Hopewell, Hunterdon, New Jersey, USA^[90]. She died in 1749 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[2, 2, 2, 90].
52. **William Leverich** son of John Saville Leverich was born in 1603 in Saville Lane, Drawlington, Warwick, England. He died on Mar 27, 1677 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co. New York. Sex: Male.

Notes for William Leverich:

General Notes:

From

"The Annals of Newton"

in

Queen's County, New York

containing

ITS HISTORY FROM ITS FIRST SETTLEMENT

Also a particular account of numerous Long Island families
now spread over this and various other states of the Union--

by

James Riker, Jr.

"The benefits of God are to be kept in fresh memory and
propogated to posterity." Rev. William Leverich

Published New York -- 1852

The Leverich Family

The learned and reverend William Leverich, than whom his descendants need wish no better
ancestry, first appears as a student at Emanuel College, Cambridge, where he graduated A.B. in
1625 and A.M. in 1629.

Engaging to become the minister of Dover, New Hampshire, he embarked at London in the ship
"James" and after a passage of eight weeks arrived at Salem Oct. 10, 1633. After a stay of less than
two years, he came to Boston. His residence here was also brief, as he became assistant to Rev. Mr.
Partridge at Duxbury where in 1637 a house-lot was assigned to him.

Three years later we find him in office at Sandwich on Cape Cod, and here he remained for years,
engaged in imparting religious truth to the Indians, and proving himself a worthy contemporary of the
apostle Eliot.

In 1653 he became a purchaser, and settled at Oyster Bay, Long Island, the inhabitants agreeing to
give him L 15 per year, as minister among them. At this place, Huntington and Newton, he spent the
rest of his life.

In 1668 Newton being destitute of a minister, made an effort to obtain "some able orthodox domine"
and the people declared themselves willing to provide a "comfortable maintenance with other

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

conveniences." Attention was directed to Mr. Leverich and it was resolved to invite him to become their pastor. At the desire of the town, the leading citizens with the constable and overseers drew up and submitted proposals to Mr. Leverich which he accepted. On his removal to Newton on April 13th, 1669, he purchased a residence near the village, and entered upon the charge in connection with which he was destined to end his labors.

In the year 1677 a mantle of gloom spread over the township in the death of their pastor, Rev. William Leverich, who ranked among the divines of his day. His loss was deeply felt by his people, who convened a meeting for the future sustaining of the public worship of God in their midst.

An interesting relic of Dr. Leverich exists in the townclerk's office. It is a volume of six or seven hundred pages, about one hundred of which are occupied by a running commentary on the first fourteen books of the Old Testament, written by his hand but in part copies from the commentary of the learned Piscator. The book seems to have been originally intended by Mr. Leverich as an index to the subjects he should meet with in course of study, the pages being numbered and headed with a great variety of subjects, written in Latin and arranged alphabetically, but the design was never carried out, and after his decease the book was given to the town for public records.

The Rev. William Leverich left two sons, Caleb and Eleazer. The latter died without issue. Caleb who came with his father, the Rev. William Leverich to Newton acquired much land in different sections of the town, enjoyed the esteem of his townsmen and was one of the original members of the Presbyterian Church. He died in 1717 survived by his wife Martha, and three children, John (1st), Mary, and Eleanor. (from Sec 1, pages 1-3, of "Leverich Ancestry" gathered by Barbara Clark about 1970.

53. **Ellen.** Sex: Female.

William Leverich and Ellen married. They had the following children:

- + 26. i. **Caleb Leverich** was born in 1638 in Cape Cod, Mass.. He married Martha Cornish Lane on Sep 04, 1663. He died in 1717 in Newtown, Kings Co., New York. Sex: Male.

54. **Thomas Cornish** son of Richard Cornish and Catherine^[2, 57] was born on Jul 09, 1615 in Newton, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. He died on Feb 14, 1662 in New Town, Long Island, New York. Sex: Male^[57].

55. **Mary Stone** daughter of John Stone and Abigail^[2, 57, 91] was born in 1620 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA^[2, 2]. She died in 1652 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[57, 91].

Thomas Cornish and Mary Stone were married on Sep 04, 1641 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA. They had the following children:

- + 27. i. **Martha Cornish Lane** was born in 1641. She died in 1662^[2]. She married Caleb Leverich on Sep 04, 1663. Sex: Female^[57].
- ii. **Priscilla Corish**^[2] was born in 1640 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. She died on Dec 19, 1725 in Springfield, Hampden, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. Sex: Female^[57].
- iii. **John Cornish**^[2] was born on Sep 01, 1641 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA^[2]. He died on Apr 09, 1702 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Benjamin Cornish**^[2] was born in 1652 in Newtown, Queens, NY, USA^[2]. He died on Feb 21, 1736 in Newtown, Queens, NY, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- v. **Mary Cornish**^[2] was born on Jul 01, 1648 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA^[2]. She died on Apr 09, 1702 in Huntington, Suffolk, NY, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Thomas Cornish**^[2] was born in 1649 in Exeter, Washington, RI, USA^[2]. He died on Jan 05, 1724 in Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. Sex: Male.
 - vii. **James Cornish**^[2, 57] was born in 1659 in Massachusetts, United States^[57]. He died in 1703 in will was, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, United States^[57]. Sex: Male^[57].
56. **Entienne Gayneau** son of Entienne Gayneau and Marie^[92] was born in 1640 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He died in 1733 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.
57. **Lydia Mestereau**^[58, 92, 93] was born in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. Sex: Female. She died in New York, USA.

Entienne Gayneau and Lydia Mestereau were married on Mar 16, 1653 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. They had the following children:

- + 28. i. **Stephen Etienne Gano** was born on May 29, 1654 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He married Susannah Usselton on Aug 01, 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died on Aug 01, 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Louis Gayneau** was born about 1655. He died in 1658. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Lidie Marie Gano**^[93] was born on Jan 06, 1657 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. She died on Apr 21, 1680 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Marie Madeleine Gano** was born in 1659 in Amsterdam, Holland. She died on Jan 13, 1761 in Westfield, Union, New Jersey, USA. Sex: Female.
 - v. **Sarah Gano**^[93] was born on Feb 04, 1660 in New Rochelle, Westchester, New York, USA. Sex: Female.
 - vi. **Jermiah Gano** was born about 1662. Sex: Male.
58. **Francis V Usselton** son of Nathaniel Usselton and Imme Miller was born in 1632 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Sex: Male. He lived in USA. He lived in USA. He died in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.
59. **Sarah Barnes** was born in 1630 in Massachusetts. Sex: Female. She died in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.

Francis V Usselton and Sarah Barnes were married on Jan 25, 1655 in Wenham, Essex Co. Mass. They had the following children:

- + 29. i. **Susannah Usselton**^[58] was born in 1658 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She married Stephen Etienne Gano on Aug 01, 1679 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. She died on Aug 07, 1712 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Mary Usselton** was born about 1654 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

60. **William Brittain** son of John Brittain and Eleanor Crosse was born in Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.
61. **Maria Stillwell** daughter of Nicholas Stillwell and Anne Van Dyke was born in 1645 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female.

William Brittain and Maria Stillwell were married in 1660 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. They had the following children:

- + 30.i. **Nathaniel Brittain** was born in 1665 in Newtown, Kings Co., New York^[59]. He married Mary Stillwell about 1687. He died in 1708 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[59]. Sex: Male^[59].
 - ii. **William Brittain Jr.** was born in 1663. He died in 1708. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Richard Brittain** was born in 1667. He died about 1732. Sex: Male.
 - iv. **Joseph Brittain** was born in 1669. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Benjamin Brittain** was born in 1671. He married Martha Stillwell in 1712 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[94]. Sex: Male^[94].
 - vi. **John Brittain** was born in 1673. He died in 1754. Sex: Male.
 - vii. **Daniel Brittain** was born in Jan 1676. He died in Apr 1733. Sex: Male.
 - viii. **Nickolas Brittain** was born in 1679. He died in Jan 1740. Sex: Male.
62. **Richard Stillwell** son of Nicholas Stillwell and Abigail Hopton^[59, 60, 61] was born in 1634 in Guilford, Surrey, , England^[59, 61]. He died in 1688 in Dover, Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Male^[59, 60, 61].
63. **Mary Cooke** daughter of John Cooke and Sarah Cooke^[60] was born on Oct 22, 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^[59, 60, 61]. She died in Oct 1691 in Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Female^[59, 60, 61].

Richard Stillwell and Mary Cooke were married on May 01, 1655 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[60, 61]. They had the following children:

- i. **John Stillwell**^[60, 61] was born on May 18, 1660 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[60]. He died in 1724 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[60, 61]. Sex: Male^[60, 61].
- ii. **Jeremiah Stillwell**^[60] was born on Jan 13, 1663 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[60]. He died in 1749 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA^[60]. Sex: Male^[60].
- iii. **Nicholas Stillwell**^[60, 61] was born on Jan 11, 1664 in Woodbridge, Middlesex, New Jersey, USA^[60]. He died in 1725 in Jamaica, Queens, New York, USA^[60]. Sex: Male^[60, 61].
- iv. **Thomas Stillwell**^[61] was born on Dec 04, 1666 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[61]. He died in 1726 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA^[61]. Sex: Male^[61].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 6 (con't)

- + 31. v. **Mary Stillwell**^[59, 60, 61] was born on Jul 13, 1668 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. She married Nathaniel Brittain about 1687. She died in 1703 in New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Female^[59, 60, 61]. She was known by the title of Ann Stillwell.
- vi. **Richard Stillwell**^[60, 61] was born on Jun 25, 1671 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA^[60]. He died on Apr 16, 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA^[60, 61]. Sex: Male^[60, 61].
- vii. **Jeremiah Stillwell**^[61] was born on Oct 26, 1678 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[61]. He died on Apr 16, 1743 in Shrewsbury, Monmouth, New Jersey, USA^[61]. Sex: Male^[61].
- viii. **Gershom Stillwell**^[61] was born on Aug 17, 1685 in Gravesend Li, Kings, New Jersey, USA^[61]. He died on Jan 24, 1752 in Middletown, Monmouth, NJ, USA^[61]. Sex: Male^[61].

Generation 7

- 66. **Thomas Spicer** son of Nicholas Spicer and Martha Grant^[69, 70, 71, 95] was born on Jun 01, 1600 in England^[67, 69, 95]. He was christened on Feb 13, 1592 in Barfreton, Kent, England^[70]. He arrived in New Netherland in 1657^[69, 95]. He died on Sep 30, 1658 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[67]. Sex: Male^[67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 95].
- 67. **Anne Grant**^[69, 70, 95] was born on Jun 01, 1602 in England^[67, 69, 95]. She died on Jun 01, 1635 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[67, 69, 95]. Sex: Female^[67, 68, 69, 70, 95].

Thomas Spicer and Anne Grant were married on Feb 04, 1626 in Sandwich, Kent, , England^[69]. They had the following children:

- + 33. i. **Anne Spicer**^[62, 64, 67, 68, 69, 70] was born on Jun 01, 1632 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67, 69]. She married John Lake on Jun 01, 1650 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[62, 67]. She died in 1709 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States^[62, 63, 65, 69, 71]. Sex: Female^[62, 63, 64, 65, 66, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71].
- ii. **Samuel Spicer**^[69, 71, 95] was born on Jun 01, 1634 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, United States^[69, 95]. He died on Jun 01, 1706 in CAPE MAY NY^[69, 95]. Sex: Male^[69, 71, 95].

Micah^[70] was born on Jun 01, 1610 in Gravesend, Long Island, NY^[70]. She died on Jun 01, 1670 in Gravesend, Long Island, NY^[70]. Sex: Female^[70, 71].

Thomas Spicer and Micah were married in 1637^[70]. They had the following children:

- i. **Susanna SPICER**^[69] was born in 1632 in Flatbush, Kings, New York, United States^[69]. She died on Nov 29, 1694 in Gravesend, Queens, New York, United States^[69]. Sex: Female^[69].
 - ii. **Margaret Spicer**^[71] was born on May 20, 1652 in New York, United States^[71]. She died on Sep 02, 1686^[71]. Sex: Female^[71].
 - iii. **William Spicer**^[71] was born in 1649^[71]. He died in 1717^[71]. Sex: Male^[71].
 - iv. **Daniel Spicer**^[71] was born in 1648^[71]. Sex: Male^[71].
- 96. **John Reeder** son of John Reader and Margaret Hollande^[3] was born in 1589. He died in 1610 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England^[3]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

97. **Mary Skipper** was born in 1584 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. Sex: Female.

John Reeder and Mary Skipper married. They had the following children:

- + 48. i. **John Reeder** was born in 1614 in Essex, Suffolk, England. He married Margaret Thorpe in 1635 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA. He died on Mar 09, 1660 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Male.
98. **William Thorpe**^[87, 88] was born about 1590 in England. He arrived in New England in 1635^[88]. Founded New Haven Conn.: 1638^[88]. He died in 1690 in Connecticut, USA^[88]. Sex: Male^[87, 88].
99. **Marie Frankland**^[88] was born in 1595^[88]. Sex: Female^[88].

William Thorpe and Marie Frankland married. They had the following children:

- + 49. i. **Margaret Thorpe**^[87, 88] was born in 1616 in England^[87]. She immigrated to Connecticut, USA in 1635^[88]. She married John Reeder in 1635 in New Haven, Connecticut, USA. She died on May 25, 1676 in Newtown, Long Island, New York, USA^[87]. She was baptized on Jan 28, 1694 in Slake^[87]. Sex: Female^[87, 88].
100. **Josiah Firmin Furman** son of John Furman and Susan Warwick was born on Apr 22, 1621 in Stroke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England. He died in 1709 in Newton, Queens, New York. Sex: Male.
101. **Alice Beers** daughter of John Bere Beers and Mary Shelby. She died in 1687 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female.

Josiah Firmin Furman and Alice Beers were married in 1649 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. They had the following children:

- i. **David Furman**. Sex: Male.
 - ii. **Elizabeth Furman**. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **John Furman** was born in 1650. Sex: Male.
- + 50. iv. **Josiah Furman** was born in 1653 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He married Sarah Strickland in 1679 in Newton, Queens, New York. He died in 1722 in Hopewell, Maidenhead, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Joseph Furman** was born in 1656. Sex: Male.
 - vi. **Samual Furman** was born in 1658. Sex: Male.
 - vii. **Jonathan Furman** was born in 1662. Sex: Male.
 - viii. **Martha Furman** was born in 1666. Sex: Female.
102. **Edmund Strickland** son of John Strickland and Jane Fenwick^[2] was born in 1624 in Charlestown, MA, USA^[2]. He died in 1652 in Newtown, New Jersey. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

103. **Hannah** was born in 1622 in Glastonbury, Hartford, Connecticut, USA^[2]. She died on Feb 06, 1696^[2]. Sex: Female.

Edmund Strickland and Hannah were married in 1641. They had the following children:

- + 51. i. **Sarah Strickland** was born in 1645 in Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. She married Josiah Furman in 1679 in Newton, Queens, New York. She died on Jan 08, 1742 in Trenton, Mercer, New Jersey, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Mary Strickland**^[2] was born in Feb 1644 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA^[2]. She died on Mar 31, 1714 in Stamford, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA^[2]. Sex: Female.

104. **John Saville Leverich** son of John Saville Leverich and Ann Bishop was born in 1577 in England. He died in 1650 in England^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir.

John Saville Leverich and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 52. i. **William Leverich** was born in 1603 in Saville Lane, Drawlington, Warwick, England. He died on Mar 27, 1677 in Oyster Bay, Nassau Co. New York. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Eleazer Leverich**. Sex: Male.

108. **Richard Cornish**^[57] was born in 1580 in England^[57]. He died in Sep 1625 in Tiverton, Devon, England^[57]. Sex: Male^[57].

109. **Catherine** was born in 1584 in England^[57]. She died in 1644 in York, York, Maine, USA^[57]. Sex: Female^[57].

Richard Cornish and Catherine married. They had the following children:

- + 54. i. **Thomas Cornish**^[2, 57] was born on Jul 09, 1615 in Newton, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. He married Mary Stone on Sep 04, 1641 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA. He died on Feb 14, 1662 in New Town, Long Island, New York. Sex: Male^[57].

110. **John Stone** son of David Stone and Ursula^[2, 3, 91, 96] was born in 1595 in Great Bromley, Essex, England^[2]. He died in 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[91, 96].

111. **Abigail** was born in 1599 in England^[2, 3]. Sex: Female^[91]. She died in England^[3].

John Stone and Abigail were married in 1618 in England. They had the following children:

- i. **Thurza Stone**^[2] was born in 1615 in Massachusetts, USA^[2]. She died in 1650^[2]. She married Roger Haskell on Oct 10, 1668 in Beverly, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. Sex: Female.
- ii. **John Stone** was born in 1616 in England. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Samuel Stone** was born in 1618 in England. Sex: Male.
- + 55. iv. **Mary Stone**^[2, 2, 57, 91] was born in 1620 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA^[2, 2]. She married Thomas Cornish on Sep 04, 1641 in Gloucester, Essex, MA, USA. She died in 1652 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[57, 91].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

v. **Martha Stone** was born in 1622 in England. Sex: Female.

112. **Entienne Gayneau** was born in 1590 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He died in 1658 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. Sex: Male.

113. **Marie**. Sex: Female.

Entienne Gayneau and Marie married. They had the following children:

+ 56.i. **Entienne Gayneau**^[92] was born in 1640 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He married Lydia Mestereau on Mar 16, 1653 in La Rochelle, Charente-Maritime, France. He died in 1733 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.

116. **Nathaniel Usselton** was born in 1610 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.

117. **Imme Miller** was born in 1609 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.

Nathaniel Usselton and Imme Miller married. They had the following children:

+ 58.i. **Francis V Usselton** was born in 1632 in Essex, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. He married Sarah Barnes on Jan 25, 1655 in Wenham, Essex Co. Mass. Sex: Male. He lived in USA. He lived in USA. He died in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA.

120. **John Brittain** was born in Bitten, England. Sex: Male.

121. **Eleanor Crosse** daughter of William Crosse and Bridget was born in England. Sex: Female.

John Brittain and Eleanor Crosse were married about 1625. They had the following children:

+ 60.i. **William Brittain** was born in Gloucestershire, England. He married Maria Stillwell in 1660 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. He died in 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Male.

ii. **Richard Brittain** was born about 1623. He died in Sep 1680. Sex: Male.

iii. **Nathaniel Brittain** was born about 1625 in England. He died in Feb 1684. Sex: Male.

iv. **Cananiel Brittain** was born about 1629 in Somerset, England. Sex: Unknown.

v. **Abigail Brittain** was born about 1631. Sex: Female.

vi. **Jane Brittain** was born about 1633. Sex: Female.

122. **Nicholas Stillwell** son of Nickolas Stillwell Sr. and Alice Holmes^[60] was born in 1603 in Guilford, Surrey, , England^[60]. He died on Dec 28, 1671 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[60]. Sex: Male^[60, 97]. He was buried in Dover, Dutchess, New York, USA.

Notes for Nicholas Stillwell:

General Notes:

The following material is quoted from Stillwell, John E. (1929). The History of Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell, Progenitor of the Stillwell Family in America, with Some Notices of the Family in the Kingdom

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

of Great Britain, pages 86-88. New York City: [no publisher is named]

All that is now known concerning Lieutenant Nicholas Stillwell has been recited. Perhaps more may come to light, but enough has been rescued, to establish him as one of the most conspicuous and stirring figures of his eventful time. At this late day he seems like an adventurer of fiction, or a hero of the romantic past. With his great natural force he dominated his fellow man, who during his long career perpetuated him in public office, both elective and appointive; and in private life he was the chief adviser of Lady Deborah Moody and a host of his fellow townsmen. Though possessed of a martial spirit, he was free from the swashbuckling and buccaneering qualities which in that day were prone to accompany prowess. Likewise his deportment was such that he avoided the many scandals and lawsuits common to his time, in the vicinity of New Amsterdam. His persistent activity, ready exposure to hardship, and the age he attained, justly creates the impression that he was a man of great physical strength and robust constitution. He was ever foremost where valor was called for, or where Dutch resistance to English aggression was needed. His sense of loyalty to his benefactors was paramount to all personal interests, and the intensely Dutch authority, T. G. Bergen, Esq., who was never accused of favoring any person or thing English, paid him the merited compliment of saying that he never swerved from his allegiance to the Dutch, which is more than could be said of many of his English neighbors. That he was hasty and passionate of speech under excitement, we concede, but it was only by a handful of malcontents and wrongdoers, against whom he had fearlessly stood alone in the turbulent moments, that he was called unreasonable and a disturber of the peace.

There is nothing extant which proves the religious convictions or affiliations of Nicholas Stillwell, but the tone of his last will indicates that he possessed the piety of his day, which is confirmed by a letter dated, April 12, 1660, to the Director and Council, signed by Nicholas Stillwell, and other residents of Gravesend, wherein they bitterly lament the licentiousness of their town, the desecration of the Sabbath, confusion of religious opinions, and: "as the fear of the Lord alone holds out promises of temporal and eternal blessings, and as we, your petitioners, to our sorrow and constant regret, see no means by which to make a change for the better, we have concluded to address ourselves to your Honors as being the only hope for us and the well-being of the Community and humbly and respectfully do ask and pray that a preacher or pastor may be sent here that the glory of God may be spread, the ignorant taught, the simple and innocent strengthened and the licentious restrained."

Certain it is that Nicholas Stillwell lived for the ultimate betterment of the human race. Amid quieter scenes Nicholas Stillwell's life drew to its close. His mantle of authority descended to his children, who were called to fill many high offices in the government. Surrounded by a numerous and respected family, his last years were spent in reposeful dignity awaiting the final summons which came Dec. 28, 1671. Post tempestatem tranquillitas.

A few days prior to his demise he made a will conveying practically all of his state to his wife Anne:

In ye name of God, Amen, I, Nicholas Stillwell of Staten Island in ye terrytoryes of his Royal Highness, James Duke of York in America, Husbandman, being sick and weake in body, but of perfect and sound understanding, Thanks bee rendered to Almighty God for the same, doe make and ordaine this my last will and Testament in manner and forme following, Viz:

Imprimis: I give and bequeath my Soull unto ye Hands of Almighty God who gave it in hopes to be saved in and through ye Passion, merritts and mediacon of Jesus Christe my only Saviour and Redeemer and my bodye to ye earth to be buried in decent and Christian like Buryall according to ye discretion of my executrix hereafter named.

Item. I give and bequeathe unto my youngest son Jeremiah one Iron Grey Mare of about 4 years old to runn upon ye Island for his use.

Item: I give and bequeath unto my well beloved and affectionate wife Anne Stillwell all my whole estate consisting of Lands, Housing, Cattle, Corne, Oxen, Kine, Horses, Mares, Sheep, Swine, bee

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

they of what nature or kind soever, as also all manner of Household goods moveable and Immoveables whatsoever being and lying upon Staten Island aforesaid or elsewhere with all manner of debts whatsoever and of Right belonging unto mee.

And I do also hereby constitute and appoint my said wife to be my full and sole executrix of this my last will and testament. Revoking all former Wills and Testaments by mee formerly made.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale ye 22nd day of December in Annon 1671.
NICHOLAS STILLWELL
his marke (Seal)

Sealed and Delivered in the presence of
N. de Meyer
Richd Charlton

June 17th, 1672, Letters of administration were granted unto Anne Stillwell ye widow and relict of ye deceased as executrix of this his last will, and testament above written. New York Wills, Book 1, p. 161.

A custom frequently kept among the early English settlers in this country was the observance of a year and a day of widowhood before remarriage. Inasmuch as Anne, the widow of Nicholas Stillwell, married December 29th, 1672, a second husband, it has been deduced that the exact date of Nicholas Stillwell's demise was December 28th, 1671. This may be correct, but we are only sure of the fact that he died between December 22nd, 1671, and June 17th, 1672, the respective dates of the execution and probate of his will.

Issue

- Capt. Richard Stillwell born between 1633 and 1638; died 1688-9.
- Capt. Nicholas Stillwell born about 1640, died 1715.
- Ann Stillwell born between 1635 and 1640; married between 1653-1656, Nathaniel Britton, who died on Staten Island in 1684.
- Alice Stillwell born about 1644; married first, in 1665, Lieut. Samuel Holmes; married second, in 1680, William Osborne; married third, Daniel Lake, Esq.
- William Stillwell born about 1650; progenitor of the Cape May, N. J., family.
- Capt. Thomas Stillwell baptised at New Amsterdam, July 9, 1651; died 1704. His widow, Martha Billew married the Rev. David de Bonrepos.
- Daniel Stillwell, Esq. baptised at New Amsterdam Nov. 13, 1653; died 1719 (?)
- Mary Stillwell married July 16, 1678, Adam Mott, Jr., Esq., of Hempstead, Long Island, N. Y.
- John Stillwell (supposed).
- Capt. Jeremiah Stillwell baptised at New Amsterdam, Jan. 13, 1663; died about 1749 in Monmouth County, N. J.

Of Ann, the wife of Nicholas Stillwell, the First, little is known. She was probably an English woman, for she subsequently became the wife of William Wilkins and of William Fostert both Englishmen, and nowhere among the Dutch records, wherein her name appears and where the opportunity has been ample, has her surname been given, as was common among the Dutch of that day. The earliest mention of her name that I have so far seen occurs in the Dutch Church Records of New Amsterdam, when 1647, Jan. 14, Anne, the wife of Nicholas Stillwell, was a sponsor, with Richard Cool, at the baptism of Anna, daughter of John Harten, in the Dutch Church, at New Amsterdam. She was a lady of good birth and breeding and was alluded to in contemporary records as Mistress Anne Stillwell, an appellation of restricted use and confined to those of good station.

Ann Stillwell was the mother of many, if not all, of Nicholas Stillwell's children, and was presumably somewhat younger than her husband Nicholas Stillwell, and perhaps somewhat older than her last

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

husband William Foster. Nicholas Stillwell may have married her in Old England, or perhaps in Virginia. She proved a capable, energetic woman, a loyal and untiring companion, and a mother whose wise councils and loving admonitions reared an admirable family.

Stilwells was a hamlet in Readington, New Jersey. Nicholas Stilwell was the first in the Stilwell family to live in Hunterdon County[1]. His son, Richard, a Major in the 4th Hunterdon, purchased land in Readington that once belonged to John Taylor[2]. A J. Stilwell is shown to own property at the location of Stilwells on the 1851 Map of Hunterdon County and a George Stilwell is the owner of the property on both the 1873 and 1902 Maps of Hunterdon County.

[edit] References1.^ Stilwell, Benjamin Marshall. "Early memoirs of the Stilwell family: comprising the life and times of Nicholas Stilwell, the common ancestor of the numerous families bearing that surname, with some account of his brothers John and Jasper and incidentally a sketch of the history of Manhattan island and its vicinity" The National Printing, Co., 1878

2.^ New Jersey Supreme Court Cases

125. **Abigail Hopton**^[60] was born in 1610 in Somerset, England^[60]. She died in 1638 in Surrey, England^[60]. Sex: Female^[60].

Nicholas Stillwell and Abigail Hopton were married about 1630 in England. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Stillwell** was born about 1631. Sex: Female.

- + 62. ii. **Richard Stillwell**^[59, 60, 61] was born in 1634 in Guilford, Surrey, , England^[59, 61]. He married Mary Cooke on May 01, 1655 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[60, 61]. He died in 1688 in Dover, Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Male^[59, 60, 61].

- iii. **Nicholas (Capt) Stillwell**^[83] was born in 1636 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[83]. He died on Jan 19, 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[83]. Sex: Male^[80, 83, 97].

- iv. **Anne Stillwell** was born in 1639 in New York, USA. She died in 1709. Sex: Female.

123. **Anne Van Dyke** was born in 1620 in Brooklyn, Staten Island, New York. She died in 1686 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female. She was buried in Gravesend, Long Island, New York.

Nicholas Stillwell and Anne Van Dyke were married in 1641 in New York, USA. They had the following children:

- + 61. i. **Maria Stillwell** was born in 1645 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York. She married William Brittain in 1660 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Alice Stillwell**^[66, 72, 73, 74, 98] was born in 1645 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^[66, 72, 73]. She married Daniel Lake in 1683 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[66, 72, 73]. She died on May 19, 1709 in Gravesend, Long Island, New York, USA^[66, 72, 73, 98]. Sex: Female^[66, 72, 73, 74, 98].

- iii. **Elias Stillwell**^[99, 100] was born in 1647. He married Sarah Brasier in 1676^[100, 101]. He died in 1705^[100, 101]. Sex: Male^[42, 100].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 7 (con't)

- iv. **William Stillwell** was born in 1648. He died in 1720. Sex: Male.
 - v. **Thomas Stillwell**^[102] was born on Jul 09, 1651. He married Martha Caloris Billiou on Jun 08, 1670 in Graves End, , New York, USA^[2, 102]. He died on May 09, 1705. Sex: Male^[1, 2, 102, 103].
 - vi. **Daniel Stillwell** was born on Nov 01, 1653. He died in 1719. Sex: Male.
 - vii. **Jeremiah Stillwell** was born on Jan 13, 1663. He died in 1749. Sex: Male.
 - + 62. viii. **Richard Stillwell**^[59, 60, 61] was born in 1634 in Guilford, Surrey, , England^[59, 61]. He married Mary Cooke on May 01, 1655 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[60, 61]. He died in 1688 in Dover, Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Male^[59, 60, 61].
 - ix. **Nicholas (Capt) Stillwell**^[83] was born in 1636 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[83]. He died on Jan 19, 1715 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, United States^[83]. Sex: Male^[80, 83, 97].
126. **John Cooke** son of Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu^[61, 104, 105] was born in 1618 in England^[61, 104, 105]. He died in 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[61]. Sex: Male^[61, 104, 105].
127. **Sarah Cooke**^[61] was born in 1603^[61]. She died on Feb 20, 1680 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[61]. Sex: Female^[61].
- John Cooke and Sarah Cooke married. They had the following children:
- + 63. i. **Mary Cooke**^[60] was born on Oct 22, 1643 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^[59, 60, 61]. She married Richard Stillwell on May 01, 1655 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[60, 61]. She died in Oct 1691 in Richmond, New York, USA^[59, 61]. Sex: Female^[59, 60, 61].

Generation 8

132. **Nicholas Spicer**^[69, 70, 71] was born in 1545 in Barfreton, Kent, England^[69]. He was buried on Jun 16, 1607 in Blingston, Kent, England^[70]. He died on Jul 10, 1607 in Barfreton, Kent, England^[69]. Sex: Male^[69, 70, 71]. He was known by the title of in Mayor of Exetet. He was employed as a in Church Warden^[70].

Notes for Nicholas Spicer:

General Notes:

Colonial Families of the United States of America: Volume 5

[p.34] Spicer

The SPICER family were originally from Normandy, and three brothers came to England, as gentlemen volunteers, with William the Conqueror, A.D. 1066. John settled in Devonshire, and was the progenitor of the family who went to America. In the reign of Edward I, 1273, John SPICER was Mayor of city of Exeter, County Devon. In the reign of Edward III, John Spicer was at sundry times Mayor of city of Exeter, from 1352 to 1359. In 1357 he received private letters from King Edward, with a commission under the great seal of England, dated 25th of March "to our loving, the Mayor of our honorable city of Exeter, for three ships, for the defence of the realm against the French King." In the following year, 1358, the Black Prince brought with him from France, King John of France, whom he had taken prisoner, at the Battle of Poitiers. They landed at Plymouth, England, and came to Exeter, and were entertained most bountifully, by John SPICER, Mayor In 1620, in the reign of Queen Elizabeth, Nicholas SPICER was Mayor of Exeter, and married Martha PRIESTLY, and had a son

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

Thomas, bapt. Exeter 22d October, 1591, who came to America about 1635, and signed a contract with Nicholas EASTON of Newport, Rhode Island, in 1638. In 1642 he was Treasurer of Portsmouth, Rhode Island, and in 1643 removed to Gravesend, Long Island, under the settlement of Lady Moody. His son Peter came to New London, Connecticut, in 1666.

Exeter Memories

1644 Nicholas Spicer - was one of the negotiators of the Treaty of Exeter, 1646 and was fined for his part in the Civil War by Parliament. He moved away from Exeter and the family eventually founded the Spicer paper making business. Descendants, John Clayton Athol Spicer of London (b 1985) and his father Nicholas John Athol Spicer of Somerset, (b 1940) are both hereditary freemen of London and Exeter.

1646 Walter White - appointed after the surrender of Exeter to Parliament. Entertained General Fairfax and Oliver Cromwell to dinner. There is a Nicholas Spicer Charity that still supports destitute freemen.

133. **Martha Grant**^[69, 70, 71] was born in 1560 in Kent, England^[69]. She died on Jan 18, 1639^[69, 71]. Sex: Female^[69, 70, 71].

Nicholas Spicer and Martha Grant married. They had the following children:

- + 66.i. **Thomas Spicer**^[69, 70, 71, 95] was born on Jun 01, 1600 in England^[67, 69, 95]. He was christened on Feb 13, 1592 in Barfreston, Kent, England^[70]. He married Anne Grant on Feb 04, 1626 in Sandwich, Kent, , England^[69]. He arrived in New Netherland in 1657^[69, 95]. He died on Sep 30, 1658 in GRAVESEND LONG ISLAND NY^[67]. Sex: Male^[67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 95].

192. **John Reader** son of John Reader^[3, 3] was born in 1553 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England^[3, 3]. Sex: Male.

193. **Margaret Hollande**^[3] was born in 1557 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. Sex: Female.

John Reader and Margaret Hollande married. They had the following children:

- + 96.i. **John Reeder**^[3] was born in 1589. He died in 1610 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England^[3]. Sex: Male.

200. **John Furman** son of Josias Furman and Joanna Westcoat^[42, 106] was born on Jul 23, 1588 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, England^[3, 106]. He died on Nov 16, 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^[106]. Sex: Male^[99, 106].

Notes for John Furman:

General Notes:

Baptism: 22 JUL 1588 Stoke by Nayland, Suffolk, England

Event: Fact 1 1631 Came with Winthrop's Fleet, Sudbury, England to Watertown, MA

Note: The earliest known Furmans in a family record is John Firmyn, who was born 1490 in Suffolk County, England. He is thought to be the forebearer of most if not all United States Furmans. His grandson, John Firmin, was born July 23, 1588 and immigrated to the United States at Watertown, Massachusetts most probably during the 1620's. Watertown is located about 10 miles west of Boston. Several of John Firmin's descendants remained in Watertown while others moved to Hempstead and Newton, Long Island, New York.

201. **Susan Warwick** was born in 1597 in England. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

John Furman and Susan Warwick were married on Jun 30, 1618 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Furman** was born in Jun 1619. Sex: Female.
- + 100ii. **Josiah Firmin Furman** was born on Apr 22, 1621 in Stroke-by-Nayland, Suffolk, England. He married Alice Beers in 1649 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. He died in 1709 in Newton, Queens, New York. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Benjamin Furman** was born in Feb 1623. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Martha Furman** was born in May 1624. Sex: Female.
- v. **Sarah Furman** was born in May 1624. Sex: Female.
- vi. **John Furman** was born in Jul 1626. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Catherine Furman** was born in Dec 1628. Sex: Female.

Judith Bridge^[3, 106] was born in 1594 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England^[99, 106]. She died on Feb 21, 1617 in Nayland, Suffolk, England^[42, 106]. Sex: Female^[3, 106].

John Furman and Judith Bridge were married in 1614 in Suffolk, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Judith Furman** was born on Feb 10, 1617 in Nayland, Suffolk, England^[3, 106]. She died in 1727^[99, 106]. Sex: Female^[99, 106].
- ii. **Abigail Furman** was born in 1617. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Elizabeth Furman**^[42, 106] was born on Apr 27, 1615. She died on Jun 16, 1706 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^[106, 107]. Sex: Female^[3, 106, 108, 109].
- iv. **John Furman**^[42, 106] was born on Feb 10, 1617 in Nayland, Suffolk, England^[3, 106]. He died on May 18, 1625 in Nayland, Suffolk, England^[42, 106]. Sex: Male^[106].

Sarah. Sex: Female.

John Furman and Sarah married. They had no children.

202. **John Bere Beers** son of James Bere (Beers) and Dorothy Kingswood was born in 1560 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[110]. He died in 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[110]. Sex: Male^[110].

203. **Mary Shelby**^[110] was born in 1564 in Yorkshire, England^[110]. Sex: Female^[110].

John Bere Beers and Mary Shelby married. They had the following children:

- + 101i. **Alice Beers.** She married Josiah Firmin Furman in 1649 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. She died in 1687 in Newtown, Long Island, New York. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

- ii. **James Beers**^[110] was born in 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[110]. He died in 1635 (at sea)^[110]. Sex: Male^[110].

204. **John Strickland** son of Thomas Strickland and Margaret Curwen^[2, 3, 111] was born on Jan 29, 1584 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England^[3]. He died in 1672 in Hempstead, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[111].

205. **Jane Fenwick** daughter of George Fenwick and Isabel^[2, 3, 3, 112] was born in 1604 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England^[2]. She died on Mar 02, 1663 in Queens, Livingston, New York, United States^[112]. Sex: Female^[112].

John Strickland and Jane Fenwick were married in 1621 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England. They had the following children:

- + 102i. **Edmund Strickland**^[2] was born in 1624 in Charlestown, MA, USA^[2]. He married Hannah in 1641. He died in 1652 in Newtown, New Jersey. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Elizabeth Strickland** was born in 1631 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. She died in 1665 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Martha Strickland** was born in 1624 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died in 1648 in Hempstead, Livingston, New York, USA. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Joanna Strickland** was born in 1625 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA. She died in 1680 in Fairfield, Fairfield, Connecticut, USA. Sex: Female.
- v. **Samuel Strickland** was born in 1628 in Hempstead, Nassau, New York, USA. He died in 1672 in Long Island City, Queens, New York, USA. Sex: Male.

208. **John Saville Leverich**^[3] was born in Stroke Abbot, Dorset, England. He died in 1577^[3]. Sex: Male.

209. **Ann Bishop**^[3] was born in 1560 in England^[3]. Sex: Female.

John Saville Leverich and Ann Bishop married. They had the following children:

- + 104i. **John Saville Leverich** was born in 1577 in England. He died in 1650 in England^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir.

220. **David Stone** son of John Stone and Mary was born on Jul 21, 1568 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on Apr 27, 1625 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. Sex: Male.

221. **Ursula** was born in 1560 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. She died in 1592 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. Sex: Female.

David Stone and Ursula married. They had the following children:

- + 110i. **John Stone**^[2, 3, 91, 96] was born in 1595 in Great Bromley, Essex, England^[2]. He married Abigail in 1618 in England. He died in 1667 in Salem, Essex, Massachusetts, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[91, 96].

242. **William Crosse** was born in England. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

243. **Bridget** was born in England. Sex: Female.

William Crosse and Bridget married. They had the following children:

+ 121i. **Eleanor Crosse** was born in England. She married John Brittain about 1625. Sex: Female.

244. **Nickolas Stillwell Sr.** son of John Stillwell Jr. and Joane Parle was born on Oct 02, 1570 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. He died on May 13, 1647 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

245. **Alice Holmes** daughter of Robert Hulme and Alyce Reddiche^[2] was born in 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. She died on May 27, 1609 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Nickolas Stillwell Sr. and Alice Holmes were married in 1591 in Dorking, Surrey, England. They had the following children:

i. **John Stillwell** was born on May 14, 1592. He died on Oct 16, 1660. Sex: Male.

ii. **Elizabeth Stillwell** was born about 1593. She died in 1596. Sex: Female.

iii. **Emma Stillwell** was born on Jun 05, 1595. Sex: Female.

iv. **Elizabeth Stillwell** was born on Oct 02, 1597. Sex: Female.

v. **Edwin Stillwell**^[2] was born on Sep 02, 1599. He died on Mar 19, 1638 in Surrey, Guilford, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

vi. **Mabel Stillwell**^[2] was born in 1601. She died in 1696^[2]. Sex: Female.

vii. **Jasper Stillwell** was born on May 29, 1608. He died on Nov 08, 1656. Sex: Male.

+ 122viii. **Nicholas Stillwell**^[60] was born in 1603 in Guilford, Surrey, , England^[60]. He married Abigail Hopton about 1630 in England. He died on Dec 28, 1671 in Staten Island, Richmond, New York, USA^[60]. Sex: Male^[60, 97]. He was buried in Dover, Dutchess, New York, USA.

252. **Francis Cooke** son of Richard Cooke and Alice Caunton^[104, 105, 113] was born on Apr 06, 1572 in Biddenden, Kent, England^[104, 105]. He arrived in Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620^[113]. He died on Apr 07, 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States^[104, 105]. Sex: Male^[104, 105, 113].

Notes for Francis Cooke:

General Notes:

Francis Cooke (1583 - April 7, 1663 Plymouth, Massachusetts) was one of the 102 passengers on the Mayflower. This early settler is one of the twenty-six male Pilgrims known to have descendants. Francis is described in Leiden Walloon church marriage records dating from 1603 as a "woolcomber out of (uyt) England".^[1] However, his origins are unknown. He could have been a refugee from religious persecution elsewhere in continental Europe.

In Leiden, sometime after July 20, 1603, as Franchois Couck, he married Hester le Mahieu, the daughter of Protestant refugees from the Walloon Flanders area.^[2] The Mahieus, from Lille, had resided in Canterbury, then London, since the 1570s before moving to Leiden in 1590. Hester le Mahieu's sister was Marie le Mahieu, wife of Jan Lano, another Protestant refugee in Canterbury and

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

then Leiden, whose son, Philippe de Lannoy (anglicized to 'Delano') migrated on the Fortune to join his uncle Francis Cooke and his cousin Robert at Plymouth colony in 1621, having been left behind with twenty others when the Mayflower's sailing mate, the Speedwell, foundered and returned to port in England leaving the Mayflower to sail alone. Philippe is the progenitor of the branch of the Delano family from which Franklin Delano Roosevelt descends.

While in Leiden, Francis and Hester were members of the Walloon church. In 1606, they left Leiden briefly for Norwich, England, where they joined another Walloon church, returning to Leiden in 1607, possibly for religious reasons. Between 1611 and 1618, the Cookes were members of the Pilgrim Separatist congregation in Leiden.[3] The Pilgrim church was not established in Leiden until 1609, so Francis was living there long before their arrival and must have met up with and joined them afterwards.

[edit] The Mayflower and PlymouthIn 1620, Francis, his son John, and nephew Philippe de Lannoy boarded Speedwell at Delftshaven. Cooke left wife Hester and their younger children behind to follow when the colony was established. The Leiden Separatists bought the ship in Holland. They then sailed it to Southampton, England to meet the Mayflower, which had been chartered by the merchant investors. In Southampton they joined with other Separatists and the additional colonists hired by the investors.

The two ships began the voyage on August 5, 1620, but the Speedwell leaked badly and had to return to Dartmouth to be refitted at great expense and time. On the second attempt, the two ships sailed about 100 leagues beyond Land's End in Cornwall, but the Speedwell was again found to be leaky. Both vessels returned to Plymouth where the Speedwell was sold. It would later be revealed that there was in fact nothing wrong with the ship. The crew had sabotaged it in order to escape the year long commitment of their contract.

Eleven people from the Speedwell (including Francis and John Cooke) boarded the Mayflower, leaving 20 people (including Robert Cushman and Philippe de Lannoy) to return to London while a combined company of 103 continued the voyage. For a third time, the Mayflower headed for the New World. She left Plymouth on September 6, 1620 and entered Cape Cod Harbor on November 11, 1620. The Fortune eventually followed, arriving at Plymouth Colony one year later on November 9, 1621.

Arriving at what is now Provincetown, Massachusetts, on November 11 (November 21, new-style calendar), forty-one of the passengers, among them Francis Cooke, signed the Mayflower Compact as the boat lay at anchor.

Francis was active in Plymouth civil affairs in the 1630s and 40s - committees to lay out land grants and highways, petit jury, grand jury, coroner's jury. He appears on the 1643 Plymouth list of those able to bear arms. At some point in 1638 or afterward, he settled at Rocky Nook on Jones River, within the limits of Kingston, a few miles from Plymouth.[4]

In 1651, fellow Pilgrim William Bradford wrote of him: "Francis Cooke is still living, a very old man, and hath seen his children's children have children. After his wife came over with other of his children; he hath three still living by her, all married and have five children, so their increase is eight. And his son John which came over with him is married, and hath four children living." [5] Francis Cooke died in 1663 in Plymouth.

253. **Hester Mahieu**^[104, 105, 114, 115] was born in 1585 in Leyden, , , Netherlands^[104, 105, 115]. She arrived in Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1623^[104, 105]. She died on Jun 08, 1666 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States^[104, 105]. Sex: Female^[104, 105, 113, 114, 115].

Francis Cooke and Hester Mahieu were married in 1603 (So)^[114]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 8 (con't)

- + 126i. **John Cooke**^[61, 104, 105] was born in 1618 in England^[61, 104, 105]. He died in 1679 in Gravesend, Kings, New York, USA^[61]. Sex: Male^[61, 104, 105].
- ii. **Hester Cooke**^[113] was born in 1624 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[113]. She died on May 21, 1669 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[113]. Sex: Female^[113].
- iii. **Jacob Cook**^[113] was born on May 20, 1618 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[113]. He died on Jul 07, 1676 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[113]. Sex: Male^[113].
- iv. **Jane Cooke**^[113] was born in 1613 in Leyden, , Zuid-Holland, Netherlands^[113]. She died in 1650 in Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA^[113]. Sex: Female^[113].

Generation 9

384. **John Reader** was born in 1530 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England. Sex: Male.

John Reader and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 192i. **John Reader**^[3, 3] was born in 1553 in Swaffham, Norfolk, England^[3, 3]. Sex: Male.

400. **Josias Furman** son of Giles Furman was born about 1560 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1638 in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

401. **Joanna Westcoat**. Sex: Female.

Josias Furman and Joanna Westcoat were married about 1585 in Suffolk, England. They had the following children:

- + 200i. **John Furman**^[42, 106] was born on Jul 23, 1588 in Stoke By Nayland, Suffolk, England^[3, 106]. He married Susan Warwick on Jun 30, 1618 in Ipswich, Suffolk, England. He died on Nov 16, 1648 in Watertown, Middlesex, Massachusetts, USA^[106]. Sex: Male^[99, 106].

404. **James Bere (Beers)**^[110] was born in 1530 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. He died in 1560 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. Sex: Male^[110, 116].

405. **Dorothy Kingswood** daughter of John Kingswood^[110, 116] was born in 1539 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. She died in 1560 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. Sex: Female^[110, 116].

James Bere (Beers) and Dorothy Kingswood were married in 1559 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[116]. They had the following children:

- + 202i. **John Bere Beers** was born in 1560 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[110]. He died in 1595 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[110]. Sex: Male^[110].

408. **Thomas Strickland** son of Walter (Esq) Strickland and Alice Tempest was born in 1554 in Kendal, Westmorland, England. He died on Jun 19, 1612 in Westmoreland, England^[111]. Sex: Male^[111, 117].

409. **Margaret Curwen**^[111] was born in 1572 in Workington, Cumberland, England. Sex: Female^[111]. She died Y.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 9 (con't)

Thomas Strickland and Margaret Curwen were married in 1599 in England^[111]. They had the following children:

- + 204i. **John Strickland**^[2, 3, 111] was born on Jan 29, 1584 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England^[3]. He married Jane Fenwick in 1621 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England. He died in 1672 in Hempstead, Livingston, NY, USA^[2]. Sex: Male^[111].

Elizabeth Symon^[111] was born in 1554 in England^[111]. Sex: Female^[111].

Thomas Strickland and Elizabeth Symon were married in 1570^[111]. They had no children.

- 410. **George Fenwick**^[112] was born in 1550 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England. He died on Feb 12, 1612 in Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. Sex: Male^[112].

- 411. **Isabel**^[112] was born in 1570 in England^[112]. Sex: Female^[112].

George Fenwick and Isabel married. They had the following children:

- + 205i. **Jane Fenwick**^[2, 3, 3, 112] was born in 1604 in Bitchfield, Northumberland, England^[2]. She married John Strickland in 1621 in Kendal, Westmoreland, England. She died on Mar 02, 1663 in Queens, Livingston, New York, United States^[112]. Sex: Female^[112].

- 440. **John Stone** was born in 1535 in Barton, St David, Somerset, England. He died in 1579 in Barton, St David, Somerset, England. Sex: Male.

- 441. **Mary**. Sex: Female.

John Stone and Mary married. They had the following children:

- + 220i. **David Stone** was born on Jul 21, 1568 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. He died on Apr 27, 1625 in Great Bromley, Essex, England. Sex: Male.

- 488. **John Stillwell Jr.** son of John Stillwell and Joan was born on Sep 05, 1539 in Dorking, Surrey, England. He was christened on Sep 05, 1539 in St Martins Church, Dorking, Surrey, England. He died on Feb 09, 1584 in Dorking, Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was buried in Dorking, Surrey, England.

- 489. **Joane Parle** was born in 1540 in Dorking, Surrey, England. Sex: Female. She died in England. She was buried in England.

John Stillwell Jr. and Joane Parle were married on May 26, 1562 in St Martins Church, Dorking, Surrey, England. They had the following children:

- + 244i. **Nickolas Stillwell Sr.** was born on Oct 02, 1570 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. He married Alice Holmes in 1591 in Dorking, Surrey, England. He died on May 13, 1647 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **John Stillwell** was born on Feb 28, 1562. He died in 1610. Sex: Male.

- iii. **Joan Stillwell** was born on Sep 17, 1563. Sex: Female.

- iv. **Richard Stillwell** was born on Jul 19, 1565. He died in 1619. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 9 (con't)

490. **Robert Hulme**^[2, 118] was born in 1553 in Redditch, Worcestershire, England^[2, 118]. He died on Jan 14, 1605 in Chester, Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male^[118].

491. **Alyce Reddiche**^[2] was born in 1557 in Redditch, Worcestershire, England^[2, 118]. She died on Sep 07, 1610 in Manchester, Lancashire, England, Europe^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert Hulme and Alyce Reddiche married. They had the following children:

+ 245. **Alice Holmes**^[2] was born in 1570 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. She married Nickolas Stillwell Sr. in 1591 in Dorking, Surrey, England. She died on May 27, 1609 in Dorking, Surrey, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

504. **Richard Cooke**^[105, 119] was born in 1531 in Gidea Hall, Essex, , England^[105, 119]. He died on Oct 03, 1579 in Essex, England^[105]. BURIAL: Nov 22, 1579 in St Leonard Shoreditch, Middlesex, England^[119]. Sex: Male^[105]. He was baptized in England^[119]. House Of Parliment: Kent England^[105].

505. **Alice Caunton**^[105] was born in 1648 in Gidea Hall, Essex, , England^[105]. She died in 1617 in Roxbury, , England^[105]. Sex: Female^[105].

Richard Cooke and Alice Caunton married. They had the following children:

+ 252. **Francis Cooke**^[104, 105, 113] was born on Apr 06, 1572 in Biddenden, Kent, England^[104, 105]. He married Hester Mahieu in 1603 (So)^[114]. He arrived in Plymouth, Massachusetts in 1620^[113]. He died on Apr 07, 1663 in Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States^[104, 105]. Sex: Male^[104, 105, 113].

Generation 10

800. **Giles Furman** son of Giles Furman and Katherine Ives was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

Giles Furman and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 400. **Josias Furman** was born about 1560 in Suffolk, England. He married Joanna Westcoat about 1585 in Suffolk, England. He died in 1638 in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

810. **John Kingswood**^[116] was born in 1488 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[116]. He died in 1540 in Kent, England^[116]. Sex: Male^[116].

John Kingswood and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 405. **Dorothy Kingswood**^[110, 116] was born in 1539 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. She married James Bere (Beers) in 1559 in Gravesend, Kent, England^[116]. She died in 1560 in Rochester, Kent, , England^[110]. Sex: Female^[110, 116].

816. **Walter (Esq) Strickland** son of Walter Strickland and Katherine Neville^[111] was born on Apr 05, 1516 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[111]. He died on Apr 08, 1569 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[111]. Sex: Male^[111, 117, 120]. He was employed as a Esquire^[117].

817. **Alice Tempest**^[111, 117] was born in 1520 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[111]. She died in 1595 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[111]. Sex: Female^[111, 117].

Walter (Esq) Strickland and Alice Tempest were married on Jan 20, 1561 in Westmorland, England^[117]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 10 (con't)

+ 408. **Thomas Strickland** was born in 1554 in Kendal, Westmorland, England. He married Margaret Curwen in 1599 in England^[111]. He died on Jun 19, 1612 in Westmoreland, England^[111]. Sex: Male^[111, 117].

976. **John Stillwell** was born on Aug 15, 1515 in Colletmore, Dorking, Surrey, England. He died on Aug 12, 1558 in Dorking, Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was buried in Dorking, Surrey, England.

977. **Joan** was born in Dorking, Surrey, England. She died on Jan 10, 1560 in Dorking, Surrey, England. Sex: Female.

John Stillwell and Joan were married about 1537 in Dorking, Surrey, England. They had the following children:

+ 488. **John Stillwell Jr.** was born on Sep 05, 1539 in Dorking, Surrey, England. He was christened on Sep 05, 1539 in St Martins Church, Dorking, Surrey, England. He married Joane Parle on May 26, 1562 in St Martins Church, Dorking, Surrey, England. He died on Feb 09, 1584 in Dorking, Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was buried in Dorking, Surrey, England.

ii. **Robert Stillwell** was born on Mar 05, 1541. Sex: Male.

iii. **Henry Stillwell** was born on Feb 22, 1545. Sex: Male.

iv. **Katherine Stillwell** was born on Jun 24, 1549. Sex: Female.

v. **Winifred Stillwell** was born on Nov 08, 1551. She was christened on Nov 08, 1551 in Saint Martin's C, Dorking, Surrey, England. She married Walter Ripley about 1570 in ,, England. Sex: Female.

Generation 11

1600**Giles Furman** son of Josias John Furman and Agnes was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

1601**Katherine Ives**. Sex: Female.

Giles Furman and Katherine Ives were married on Sep 30, 1547 in Long Melford, Suffolk, England. They had the following children:

+ 800. **Giles Furman** was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

1632**Walter Strickland** son of Walter De Strickland and Elizabeth Pennington^[117] was born in 1497 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[117]. He died on Jan 09, 1528 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[117]. Sex: Male^[117, 120, 121, 122].

1633**Katherine Neville** daughter of Ralph De Neville and Anne Ward^[117, 120] was born in 1500 in Thornton, Yorkshire, England^[117]. She died in 1536 in England^[117]. Sex: Female^[117, 120, 121, 123]. She was christened Cadet Branch Of Barony At Raby^[120].

Walter Strickland and Katherine Neville were married in 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 11 (con't)

- + 816. **Walter (Esq) Strickland**^[111] was born on Apr 05, 1516 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[111]. He married Alice Tempest on Jan 20, 1561 in Westmorland, England^[117]. He died on Apr 08, 1569 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[111]. Sex: Male^[111, 117, 120]. He was employed as a Esquire^[117].
- ii. **Agnes Strickland**^[121] was born about 1514 in Sizergh Castle, Westmoreland, England^[121]. She died before 1543^[121]. Sex: Female^[121].
-

Generation 12

3200**Josias John Furman** was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male. He died in Suffolk, England.

3201**Agnes**. Sex: Female.

Josias John Furman and Agnes were married in 1520. They had the following children:

- + 1600. **Giles Furman** was born in Suffolk, England. He married Katherine Ives on Sep 30, 1547 in Long Melford, Suffolk, England. Sex: Male.

3264**Walter De Strickland** son of Thomas De Strickland and Agnes Parr^[120, 124] was born in 1464 in Sizergh, Westmorland^[122]. He died on Sep 16, 1506 in Westmoreland, England^[122]. Sex: Male^[120, 122, 124]. He was employed as a Knight Of The Bath^[122].

3265**Elizabeth Pennington**^[120, 122] was born about 1466 in <, Muncaster, Cumberland, England>^[122]. She died before Oct 12, 1546 in Syzergh Castle, Workington, Cumberland, England^[122]. Sex: Female^[120, 122]. Her Ancestral File Number is FHSF-7X^[122].

Walter De Strickland and Elizabeth Pennington were married in 1491^[122]. They had the following children:

- + 1632. **Walter Strickland**^[117] was born in 1497 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[117]. He married Katherine Neville in 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. He died on Jan 09, 1528 in Sizergh, Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[117]. Sex: Male^[117, 120, 121, 122].

3266**Ralph De Neville** son of Ralph Neville and Anne Gascoigne^[121, 123] was born in 1465 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. He died on Jul 24, 1522 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. Sex: Male^[121, 123].

3267**Anne Ward**^[121, 123] was born in 1480 in Newby, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. She died in 1521 in England^[121]. Sex: Female^[121, 123].

Ralph De Neville and Anne Ward were married in Jan 1500^[123]. They had the following children:

- + 1633. **Katherine Neville**^[117, 120] was born in 1500 in Thornton, Yorkshire, England^[117]. She married Walter Strickland in 1515 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. She died in 1536 in England^[117]. Sex: Female^[117, 120, 121, 123]. She was christened Cadet Branch Of Barony At Raby^[120].
- ii. **Clare de Neville**^[123] was born about 1507^[123]. Sex: Female^[123].
- iii. **Joan de Neville**^[123] was born about 1500^[123]. Sex: Female^[123].
-

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 12 (con't)

Generation 13

6528**Thomas De Strickland** son of Walter Strickland and Douce Croft^[122, 124] was born about 1435 in Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorland, England^[124]. He died in 1497^[122]. Sex: Male^[122, 124].

6529**Agnes Parr**^[122, 124] was born about 1440 in Kendal, Lancashire, England^[122]. She died in 1490^[122]. Sex: Female^[122, 124].

Thomas De Strickland and Agnes Parr were married in 1464 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[124]. They had the following children:

+ 3264. **Walter De Strickland**^[120, 124] was born in 1464 in Sizergh, Westmorland^[122]. He married Elizabeth Pennington in 1491^[122]. He died on Sep 16, 1506 in Westmoreland, England^[122]. Sex: Male^[120, 122, 124]. He was employed as a Knight Of The Bath^[122].

ii. **Joan Strickland**^[124] was born in 1464 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[124]. She died on Apr 06, 1528^[124]. Sex: Female^[124].

6532**Ralph Neville** son of John Neville and Elizabeth De Holland was born about Apr 1404. He died on Nov 03, 1484^[123]. Sex: Male^[123]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Westmorland.

Elizabeth Percy daughter of Henry Percy and Elizabeth Mortimer^[2] was born in 1395 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England^[2]. She died on Oct 26, 1437 in Staindrop Church, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Neville and Elizabeth Percy were married after 1437. They had no children.

Margaret Cobham daughter of Reginald Cobham. Sex: Female.

Ralph Neville and Margaret Cobham married. They had no children.

6533**Anne Gascoigne**^[123] was born about 1440^[123]. Sex: Female^[123].

Ralph Neville and Anne Gascoigne married. They had the following children:

+ 3266. **Ralph De Neville**^[121, 123] was born in 1465 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. He married Anne Ward in Jan 1500^[123]. He died on Jul 24, 1522 in Thornton Bridge, Yorkshire, , England^[121]. Sex: Male^[121, 123].

Generation 14

1305**Walter Strickland** son of Thomas de Strickland and Mabel De Bethom^[124] was born in 1411 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[124, 125]. He died in 1467 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[124, 125]. Sex: Male^[124, 125].

1305**Douce Croft**^[124, 125] was born in 1415 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[124, 125]. Sex: Female^[124, 125]. She died in Workington, Cumberland, , England^[124, 125].

Walter Strickland and Douce Croft were married on Nov 11, 1426 in Workington, Cumberland, , England^[125]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 14 (con't)

+ 6528. **Thomas De Strickland**^[122, 124] was born about 1435 in Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmorland, England^[124]. He married Agnes Parr in 1464 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[124]. He died in 1497^[122]. Sex: Male^[122, 124].

Isabella DeOlney^[125] was born in 1415 in England^[125]. Sex: Female^[125].

Walter Strickland and Isabella DeOlney married. They had no children.

1306**John Neville** son of Ralph Neville and Margaret Stafford was born in 1387 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died on May 20, 1420 in Raby Castle, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

1306**Elizabeth De Holland** daughter of Thomas De Holland and Alice Fitzalan was born in 1394 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She died on Jan 04, 1424 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. Sex: Female.

John Neville and Elizabeth De Holland were married before 1404. They had the following children:

+ 6532. **Ralph Neville** was born about Apr 1404. He married Elizabeth Percy after 1437. He died on Nov 03, 1484^[123]. Sex: Male^[123]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Westmorland.

ii. **John Neville**^[2] was born in 1410 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died on Mar 29, 1461 (Battle Towtown, Yorkshire, England)^[2]. Sex: Male.

iii. **Thomas Neville**^[2] was born in 1416 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2]. He died on Feb 22, 1459^[2]. Sex: Male.

Generation 15

2611**Thomas de Strickland**^[125] was born in 1369 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[125]. He died in 1455 in Sizergh Castle, Kendal, Westmoreland, England^[125]. Sex: Male^[125].

2611**Mabel De Bethom**^[125] was born in 1380 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[125]. Sex: Female^[125]. She died in England^[125].

Thomas de Strickland and Mabel De Bethom married. They had the following children:

+ 13056. **Walter Strickland**^[124] was born in 1411 in Sizergh, , Westmoreland, England^[124, 125]. He married Douce Croft on Nov 11, 1426 in Workington, Cumberland, , England^[125]. He died in 1467 in Westmoreland, Lancashire, England^[124, 125]. Sex: Male^[124, 125].

2612**Ralph Neville** son of John Neville and Maud Percy was born about 1364. He died on Oct 21, 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Westmorland.

Joan Beaufort daughter of John of Gaunt Plantagenet and Catherine Roelt Swynford was born about 1379. She died on Nov 13, 1440^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Neville and Joan Beaufort were married before Feb 20, 1397. They had the following children:

i. **Jane Neville**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun^[128, 129].

Notes for Jane Neville:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 15 (con't)

General Notes:

A nun.

- ii. **Joan Neville**^[2] was born in 1398 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. She died in 1460 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Richard Neville** was born about 1400. He married Alice Montacute in Feb 1421 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on Dec 31, 1460 in Wakefield, Yorkshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Salisbury.
- iv. **William Neville** was born about 1401. He died on Jan 09, 1463. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Kent.
- v. **Henry Neville** was born in 1402 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died before 1425. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Edward Neville** was born after 1402. He married Elizabeth Beauchamp in 1436. He died on Oct 18, 1476. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Abergavenny.
- vii. **Thomas Neville** was born in 1403 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died before 1425. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Robert Neville** was born in 1404. He died on Jul 08, 1457. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Salisbury and Durham.

Notes for Robert Neville:

General Notes:

Robert became Bishop of Salisbury in 1427, and Bishop of Durham in 1438.

In a 15th century French miniature of Robert's father, Ralph Neville, and his 12 children by Joan Beaufort, Robert is clearly distinguishable by his bishop's mitre. This miniature may be seen in a manuscript in the Bibliotheque Nationale, in Paris.

- ix. **Cuthbert Neville**^[2] was born in 1405 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died before 1425. Sex: Male.

Notes for Cuthbert Neville:

General Notes:

St Cuthbert is known to have been one of Richard III's favourite saints. Since Richard was the son of Cuthbert Neville's sister Cecily (and thus the grandson of Cuthbert Neville's mother) it is possible that this regard ran in the family--which would explain the name. Or it is possible that Cuthbert Neville's mother Joan Beaufort made some private vow to the saint.

- x. **George Neville** was born in 1406 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[130]. He died on Dec 30, 1469^[130]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Baron Latimer.
- xi. **Eleanor Neville**^[2] was born in 1407 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. She married Richard Despenser on May 23, 1412 in England. She died in 1463^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 15 (con't)

- xii. **Cecilia Neville** was born on May 31, 1415 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She married Richard Plantagenet in 1438. She died on May 31, 1495 in Berkhamsted Castle, Hertfordshire, England. Sex: Female^[128, 128, 132, 133].
- xiii. **Anne Neville** was born in 1411 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She married Humphrey Stafford on Oct 18, 1424 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She died on Sep 20, 1480. Sex: Female.
- xiv. **Catherine Neville** was born about 1397. She died about Sep 1483. Sex: Female.

2612 **Margaret Stafford** daughter of Hugh Stafford and Philippe Beauchamp^[2, 2] was born in 1364 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2, 2]. She died on Jun 09, 1396. Sex: Female.

Ralph Neville and Margaret Stafford were married before 1370. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Neville**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Elizabeth Neville**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

Notes for Elizabeth Neville:
General Notes:
A nun.

- iii. **Margaret Neville**. She died about 1465. Sex: Female.

- iv. **Anastasia Neville**. Sex: Female.

Notes for Anastasia Neville:
General Notes:
Abbess of Barking.

- v. **Maud Neville** was born in 1383 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. She died in Oct 1438 in Friars Preachers, Scarborough, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

- + 13064. **John Neville** was born in 1387 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He married Elizabeth De Holland before 1404. He died on May 20, 1420 in Raby Castle, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

- vii. **Ralph Neville**^[2] was born in 1392 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died about Feb 26, 1458. Sex: Male.

- viii. **Anne Neville** was born in 1411 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She married Humphrey Stafford on Oct 18, 1424 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She died on Sep 20, 1480. Sex: Female.

- ix. **Phillippa Neville**^[2] was born in 1386 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2]. She married Thomas Dacre in 1409 in Durham, England. She died in 1453 in Nayworth Castle, Cumberland, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

2613 **Thomas De Holland** son of Thomas De Holland and Joan Plantagenet was born in 1350. He died on Apr 25, 1397. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Kent.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 15 (con't)

2613 **Alice Fitzalan** daughter of Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Plantagenet was born in 1352. She died on Mar 17, 1416. Sex: Female.

Thomas De Holland and Alice Fitzalan were married on Apr 10, 1364. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas De Holland** was born in 1374. He died on Jan 08, 1400. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Kent.
 - ii. **Eleanor De Holland** was born in 1376 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She married Roger Mortimer on Oct 07, 1388. She died on Oct 18, 1405. Sex: Female.
 - iii. **Joan De Holland** was born about 1380. She died on Apr 12, 1434. Sex: Female.
 - iv. **Edmund De Holland**^[1] was born on Jan 06, 1382^[1]. He was christened on Jan 08, 1382 in St Thomas, Brockenhurst, Hampshire, England^[134]. He died on Sep 15, 1408 in Isle of Beehat, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[134, 135]. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Kent. He was buried in Abbey, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England^[3, 134].
 - v. **Margaret De Holland** was born in 1385 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She married John Beaufort in 1399. She died on Dec 30, 1439. Sex: Female.
- + 13065. **Elizabeth De Holland** was born in 1394 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. She married John Neville before 1404. She died on Jan 04, 1424 in Upholland, Lancashire, England. Sex: Female.

Generation 16

5225 **John Neville** son of Ralph Neville and Alice De Audley was born after 1341. He died on Oct 17, 1388 in Newcastle, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron of Raby; the Builder.

Elizabeth Latimer^[2] was born in 1357 in Scrampton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died on Nov 05, 1395. Sex: Female.

John Neville and Elizabeth Latimer married. They had the following children:

- i. **John Neville** was born in 1382 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He married Maud Clifford on Jul 24, 1406. He died in Dec 1430. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Baron Latimer.

5225 **Maud Percy** daughter of Henry Percy and Idoine Clifford was born about 1345. She died before Feb 18, 1379. Sex: Female.

John Neville and Maud Percy were married. They had the following children:

- + 26128. **Ralph Neville** was born about 1364. He married Joan Beaufort before Feb 20, 1397. He died on Oct 21, 1425 in Castle Raby, Raby With Keverstone, Durham, England^[2, 2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Westmorland.
- ii. **Thomas Neville** was born in 1362 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2]. He married Joan De Furnival on Jul 01, 1379 in Alton, Staffordshire, England. He died on Mar 14, 1407. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Baron Furnival.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

52258 **Hugh Stafford** son of Ralph Stafford and Margaret De Audley was born in 1334 in Staffordshire, England^[2, 2]. He died on Oct 16, 1386 in Rhodes, Middleton, Lancashire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Stafford.

52259 **Philippe Beauchamp**^[2, 2] was born in 1334 in Elmley, Gloucestershire, England^[2, 2]. She died in 1386 in Stone, Buckinghamshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh Stafford and Philippe Beauchamp were married on Mar 01, 1351 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Ralph Stafford**^[2] was born in 1354 in Staffordshire, England^[2]. He died in 1385 (Murdered By John, Holland)^[2]. Sex: Male.
- + 26129. **Margaret Stafford**^[2, 2] was born in 1364 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2, 2]. She married Ralph Neville before 1370. She died on Jun 09, 1396. Sex: Female.
- iii. **William Stafford**^[2] was born on Sep 21, 1375 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. He died on Apr 06, 1395 in Pleshey, Essex, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Catherine Stafford** was born in 1376 in Staffordshire, England^[2, 2]. She married Michael De M Pole on Nov 23, 1391 in Cotton, Suffolk, England. She died on Apr 08, 1419 in Wingfield, Suffolk, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.
- v. **Humphrey Stafford**^[2] was born in 1376 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. He died in 1399 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Joan Stafford**^[2] was born in 1378 in Holland, Lancashire, England^[2]. She died on Oct 01, 1442 in Cirencester, Gloucester, England, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- vii. **Elizabeth Stafford**^[2] was born in 1382 in Stafford Castle, Staffordshire, England^[2]. She died on Aug 07, 1386^[2]. Sex: Female.
- viii. **Hugh Stafford**^[2] was born in 1382 in Staffordshire, England^[2]. He died on Oct 25, 1420 in Castle, Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- ix. **Edmund Stafford** was born on Mar 02, 1378 in Staffordshire, England^[2]. He married Anne Plantagenet in 1398. He died on Jul 21, 1403. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Stafford.

52260 **Thomas De Holland** son of Robert De Holland and Maud La Zouche was born in 1320. He died on Dec 28, 1360 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Kent.

52261 **Joan Plantagenet** daughter of Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet and Margaret De Wake was born on Sep 28, 1328. She died on Aug 07, 1385. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Fair Maid of Kent.

Thomas De Holland and Joan Plantagenet were married about 1339. They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda De Holland**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Joan De Holland**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

+ 261180. **Thomas De Holland** was born in 1350. He married Alice Fitzalan on Apr 10, 1364. He died on Apr 25, 1397. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Kent.

iv. **John De Holland** was born about 1352. He married Elizabeth Plantagenet in 1386. He died on Feb 09, 1400. Sex: Male^[126, 127, 136]. He was known by the title of 1st Duke of Exeter. Fact: Duke of Exeter^[136]. He was buried in College Church of Pleshey^[136].

5226**Richard Fitzalan** son of Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warrene^[2, 2, 137, 138, 139] was born in 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[138]. He died on Jan 24, 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 137, 138, 139, 140]. He was known by the title of 10th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Warrenn.

Notes for Richard Fitzalan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Fitzalan, Richard (II), third earl of Arundel and eighth earl of Surrey (c.1313-1376), soldier, diplomat, and royal counsellor, known as 'Copped Hat', was the son of Edmund Fitzalan, second earl of Arundel (1285-1326), and Alice, sister of John de Warenne, seventh earl of Surrey. On 9 February 1321, in the chapel of the king's manor at Havering atte Bower, he married Isabella, daughter of Earl Edmund's political ally Hugh Despenser the younger; they were later said to have been aged seven and eight respectively. When his father was summarily executed, and subsequently condemned as a traitor, during the revolution which overthrew Edward II and the Despensers in 1326-7, Fitzalan was disinherited and he eventually fled the country. Following the execution of Roger (V) Mortimer in October 1330 he returned to England and petitioned Edward III for his father's titles and lands, many of which (including the earldom and castle of Arundel) were restored to him in the parliament of 1331, and others during the next few years. He was, however, forbidden in 1331 to wage a private war of revenge for his father's death against John Charlton of Powys, and not until 1343, when Charlton promised to found a chantry in memory of Earl Edmund at Haughmond Abbey, was their dispute resolved. He and the king were almost exact contemporaries, and from this time onwards he remained a loyal and trusted royal servant until his death.

Arundel served Edward III chiefly in four capacities: as war captain, diplomat, counsellor, and moneylender. As a war captain he took part in the campaigns to Scotland of 1333, 1335, 1336, 1338 (when he and the earl of Salisbury, as joint commanders, failed to take Dunbar), and 1342 (when he and the earl of Huntingdon were appointed wardens of the Scottish march), and in those to the continent of 1340 (he was at the naval battle off Sluys), 1345, 1346-7 (when he commanded the 2nd division of the English army at Crécy, and was subsequently with the king at the siege of Calais), and 1359-60; he was also with the king at the naval battle off Winchelsea in 1350, and promised in 1355 to go to the aid of the Black Prince should it prove necessary, which in the event it did not.

Arundel's diplomatic service began in earnest in July 1343, when he was sent on an embassy to Avignon; in March 1344 he and the earl of Derby were appointed as lieutenants of Aquitaine with power to reform the administration there, and simultaneously as plenipotentiaries to the kings of Castile, Portugal, and Aragon; following this latter embassy Earl Richard and Eleanor Beaumont, soon to become his second wife, also undertook a pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela. In 1350 he was again sent to Avignon, and in 1353, when a major effort was being made to end the war, he twice went to Calais as one of the chief English negotiators with the French. In the winter of 1354-5 he accompanied the duke of Lancaster to Avignon once more. He was also commissioned, in 1351, 1354, and 1357, to negotiate with the Scots for the ransom and release of their king, David II. He was constantly involved in the protracted negotiations of 1358-60, being appointed as the king's plenipotentiary to Wenzel, duke of Luxembourg, in May 1358, travelling to Calais again in August 1359 to negotiate the release of the French king, and attending the formal ratification of the treaty of Brétigny at Calais in November 1360. In 1362 he was one of the commissioners to try to effect a settlement of the Breton civil war, and in 1365 he was one of the English negotiators of the treaty with the Scots.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

When not abroad on the king's business, Arundel held a succession of great offices and commissions in England: justice of north Wales during pleasure from 1334, and for life from 1337; councillor to the seven-year-old Black Prince; keeper of the realm in the king's absence, from 1338 to 1340; commissioner to investigate the financial affairs of William de la Pole in July 1340, and, in December of the same year, to examine the misdeeds of the king's ministers following Edward's sudden return from abroad; and admiral of the north and west in 1340, and again from 1345 to 1347. In July 1355 he was appointed one of the guardians of England during the king's absence in France. There are numerous references to his membership of the royal council from the late 1330s onwards: in 1344 he was granted permission to lodge at St Mary's Priory, Southwark, because he 'will have to come to London very frequently to treat of various matters for the king' (CPR, 1343- 5, 189) and, taking Edward III's reign as a whole, he witnessed more royal charters than any other lay magnate in the kingdom. Yet Earl Richard was not a man to buckle under pressure from the king: witness his behaviour in the parliament of April 1341, when he and the earl of Surrey famously courted Edward's wrath by speaking up on behalf of John Stratford, the embattled archbishop of Canterbury. He was also described in 1347 as a member of the Black Prince's council, and in 1359 was appointed as one of the prince's general attorneys. He acted as feoffee for both Henry, duke of Lancaster, and John of Gaunt, and as attorney for Wilhelm, duke of Bavaria, in 1361.

For his services to both the king and his fellow peers Arundel was well rewarded. The first and most significant favour which he received from Edward III was his restoration in 1330- 31, but this was soon followed by others: in 1336 he surrendered to the king his hereditary claim to the stewardship of Scotland, which was derived from his descent from Alan fitz Flaald, steward of Scotland in the early twelfth century, receiving 1000 marks from the issues of north Wales in return; in 1338 he was granted the franchise of return of writs and the sheriff's tourn in the hundreds which he held in Sussex, and in 1340 this was augmented to include the sheriff's aid. In 1345 he was granted the shrievalty of Shropshire for life, and in 1346 his right to inherit a substantial part of the estate of the childless John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, was, despite strong competition, confirmed by the king. Following Warenne's death in the following year he leased these lands from Warenne's widow (his own aunt), Joan de Bar, for £900 per annum, eventually succeeding to the title of earl of Surrey after her death in 1361. In 1365 the Black Prince granted him 'and his heirs for ever' £400 in rent from his lands in Chester. As a consequence Arundel grew extraordinarily wealthy, as evidenced by his activities as a moneylender: between 1338 and 1374 he lent a total of some £70,000 to the crown, usually in the form of short-term credit to finance military campaigns; before 1360 no individual loan totalled more than £3000, but following the renewal of the war in 1369 he lent greater sums, the largest being £20,000 in the summer of 1370. He also made sizeable loans to his fellow magnates such as the Black Prince and John of Gaunt, and to lesser individuals or syndicates, mainly in Sussex and Shropshire, where his major landholdings were situated. Documents from his private archives suggest that by the later years of his life his disposable wealth amounted to over £70,000; at his death in January 1376 he left over £60,000 in cash alone, half of which was in 'the high tower of Arundel Castle' (BL, Harley MS 4840, fol. 393). The main sources of Arundel's wealth were probably threefold: his large estates in Sussex and Shropshire, efficiently and enterprisingly managed, especially for wool production; capital investment on a large scale with merchants such as the Bardi and the Londoner John Philipot; and the profits of influence and credit—unquantifiable as these are, for interest as such does not usually appear to have been paid on his loans.

But if interest was not paid, Arundel reaped the reward for his loans in the form of political support from the crown. Between 1363 and 1367, when he was involved in a bitter dispute with William Lynne, bishop of Chichester, Edward III backed him to the hilt, seizing the bishop's temporalities and forcing Lynne first to flee to Avignon to seek help, and eventually to make a humiliating submission. Edward also supported him in the tricky matter of his divorce from his first wife and marriage to his second, Eleanor (d. 1372), the daughter of Henry, duke of Lancaster, and widow of John, Lord Beaumont. Arundel's marriage to Isabella had been contracted largely to cement the political alliance between Despenser and Richard's father, Earl Edmund. By 1344, however, the attractions of an alliance with the Despenser family had become less obvious, and, notwithstanding that a son (Edmund, now aged seventeen) and two daughters had been born of the marriage, Arundel petitioned the pope for an

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

annulment on the grounds that the couple had never consented to the marriage but had been 'forced by blows to cohabit'. Despite the implausibility of this argument and the consequences for the children, Edward III supported the petition, the pope complied, and in March 1345 the marriage which Arundel had already contracted with Eleanor, in the presence of the king and queen at Ditton on 5 February, was declared valid. Isabella was given five manors in Essex, while Edmund was bastardized and, despite his persistent protests, disinherited, dying in obscurity.

Arundel's children with his new wife prospered mightily, however. His eldest son, Richard (III) Fitzalan, the next earl, married Elizabeth, daughter of William de Bohun, earl of Northampton, in 1359; his second son, John Arundel, married Eleanor, daughter of Sir John Maltravers, and went on to become marshal of England; his third son, Thomas Arundel, became bishop of Ely in 1373, despite being only twenty at the time, and eventually archbishop of Canterbury. Of their four daughters, Joan married Humphrey (IX) de Bohun, heir to the earldoms of Hereford, Essex, and Northampton, in 1359, and Alice married Thomas Holland, earl of Kent, in 1365, while Mary and Eleanor predeceased their father. By this time, having acquired the Warenne lands in Surrey and Sussex, and purchased some twenty manors in Sussex alone, Reigate, Lewes, and Arundel had become the favoured residences of the earl and countess, rather than the castles on the Welsh marches such as Shrawardine, Clun, and Holt, which had been the chief seats of the Fitzalans under Richard's father and grandfather. Arundel and Countess Eleanor both died at Arundel Castle, she on 11 January 1372, he on 24 January 1376, their 'high tombs of marble' being sculpted by Henry Yevele (CCIR, 1374-7, 59). By his will, dated 5 December 1375, Arundel asked that his body be buried without pomp next to Eleanor's in the chapter house of Lewes Priory, founded a perpetual chantry in the chapel of St George's within Arundel Castle, and left bequests in cash amounting to 16,600 marks to his family and 6800 marks to various religious houses—fitting testimony to that remarkable wealth for which he was chiefly renowned during his life.

C. Given-Wilson

Isabel Despenser daughter of Hugh Despenser and Alianore De Clare was born about 1312. She died after 1356. Sex: Female.

Richard Fitzalan and Isabel Despenser were married on Feb 09, 1321. They were divorced in 1346. They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Fitzalan**^[2, 138] was born in 1327. He died in 1377 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[138]. Sex: Male^[138].

5226 **Eleanor Plantagenet** daughter of Henry Plantagenet and Margaret De Chaworth^[2, 126, 127, 137, 139] was born in 1311 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. She died on Jan 11, 1372 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Female^[2, 137, 139]. She was also known as Eleanor de Beaumont. She was known by the title of Countess of Arundel.

Notes for Eleanor Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: 1311, England

Death: Jan. 11, 1372

z-*Sussex, England

Eleanor of Lancaster, Countess of Arundel (sometimes called Eleanor Plantagenet; 11 September 1318 - 11 January 1372) was the fifth daughter of Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Lancaster and Maud Chaworth.

6 November 1330, she married John de Beaumont, 2nd Lord Beaumont, son of Henry Beaumont, 4th Earl of Buchan (c. 1288 - 1340) and his wife Alice Comyn (1289- 3 July 1349). They had two children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

Henry Beaumont, 3rd Lord Beaumont, (4 April 1340 - 17 June 1369), married as her first husband, Margaret de Vere (died 15 June 1398), by whom he had issue.

Matilda Beaumont (died July 1367), married Hugh de Courtenay

Eleanor was a lady-in-waiting to Queen Philippa, and was in service to her in Ghent when her son Henry was born. John de Beaumont died in a tournament on 14 April 1342

On 5 February 1344 at Ditton Church, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, she married Richard FitzAlan, 10th Earl of Arundel.

His previous marriage, to Isabel le Despenser, had taken place when they were children. It was annulled by Papal mandate as she, since her father's attainder and execution, had ceased to be of any importance to him. Pope Clement VI obligingly annulled the marriage, bastardized the issue, and provided a dispensation for his second marriage to the woman with whom he had been living in adultery (the dispensation, dated 4 March 1344/1345, was required because his first and second wives were first cousins).

The children of Eleanor's second marriage were:

Richard (1346 - 1397), who succeeded as Earl of Arundel

John Fitzalan (bef 1349 - 1379)

Thomas Arundel, Archbishop of Canterbury (c. 1345 - 19 February 1413)

Joan Fitzalan (1347/1348 - 7 April 1419), married Humphrey de Bohun, 7th Earl of Hereford

Alice Fitzalan (1350 - 17 March 1416), married Thomas Holland, 2nd Earl of Kent (Thomas Holand)

Mary Fitzalan (died 29 August 1396), married John Le Strange, 4th Lord Strange of Blackmere, by whom she had issue

Eleanor Fitzalan (1356 - before 1366)

Eleanor died at Arundel and was buried at Lewes Priory in Lewes, Sussex, England. Her husband was buried beside her; in his will Richard requests to be buried "near to the tomb of Eleanor de Lancaster, my wife; and I desire that my tomb be no higher than hers, that no men at arms, horses, hearse, or other pomp, be used at my funeral, but only five torches...as was about the corpse of my wife, be allowed

From Wikipedia

Family links:

Parents:

Henry Plantagenet (1281 - 1345)

Maud de Chaworth (1281 - 1322)

Children:

Richard FitzAlan (1346 - 1397)*

Spouse:

Richard Fitzalan III Arundel, Earl of (1306 - 1376)

Richard Fitzalan and Eleanor Plantagenet were married on Feb 05, 1345 in Ditton Church, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Fitzalan**^[2, 2, 141, 142] was born in 1346. He married Elizabeth De Bohun on Sep 28, 1359. He died on Sep 24, 1397 in Tower Hill, Tower London, Middlesex, England. Sex: Male^[141, 142]. He was known by the title of 6th Earl Arundel & 9th Surrey.

Notes for Richard Fitzalan:

General Notes:

Arrested for conspiring against King Richard II.

- ii. **Joan Fitzalan** was born in 1347. She married Humphrey De Bohun on Sep 09, 1359. She died on Apr 07, 1419. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 16 (con't)

- iii. **John Fitzalan** was born in 1348. He died on Dec 15, 1379. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Arundel.
- + 26191. **Alice Fitzalan** was born in 1352. She married Thomas De Holland on Apr 10, 1364. She died on Mar 17, 1416. Sex: Female.
- v. **Thomas Fitzalan** was born in 1353. He died on Feb 19, 1413. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Ely.
- vi. **Eleanor Fitzalan**^[2, 137] was born in 1354 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[137]. She died before 1366 in England^[137]. Sex: Female^[2, 137]. She was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.
- vii. **Mary Fitzalan**^[2, 139] was born in 1356 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 139]. She died on Jan 24, 1376 in England^[2, 139]. Sex: Female^[2, 139].

Generation 17

104512. **Ralph Neville** son of Randolph Neville and Anastasia Fitzrobert was born in 1291 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 143]. He died on Aug 05, 1367 in Durham, England^[2, 143]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Baron Neville of Raby. He was buried in Durham Cathedral, England.

104513. **Alice De Audley**^[2, 126, 127, 143] was born in 1300 in Hadley, Staffordshire, England^[2, 143]. She died on Jan 13, 1374^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Neville and Alice De Audley were married on Jan 14, 1327. They had the following children:

- + 52256. **John Neville** was born after 1341. He died on Oct 17, 1388 in Newcastle, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron of Raby; the Builder.
- ii. **Margaret Neville**^[2, 126, 127] was born on Feb 12, 1341 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. She married Henry Percy on Jul 12, 1358 (Margaret's 2d m.). She died on May 12, 1372. Sex: Female.

104514. **Henry Percy** son of Henry Percy and Eleanor Fitzalan^[126, 127] was born on Feb 06, 1301 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died on Feb 26, 1352^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Lord of Alnwick.

104515. **Idoine Clifford** daughter of Robert Clifford and Maud De Clare^[126, 127]. She died on Aug 24, 1365^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Henry Percy and Idoine Clifford married. They had the following children:

- + 52257. **Maud Percy** was born about 1345. She died before Feb 18, 1379. Sex: Female. She married John Neville.
- ii. **Henry Percy** was born in 1320^[126, 127, 131]. He married Mary Plantagenet on Sep 01, 1334. He died on Jun 17, 1368. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron Percy.

104516. **Ralph Stafford**^[2, 126, 127] was born on Sep 24, 1301 in Tunbridge, Stafford, England^[2]. He died on Aug 31, 1372 in Tunbridge Castle, Tunbridge, Kent, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Stafford.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 17 (con't)

1045 **Margaret De Audley** daughter of Hugh De Audley and Margaret De Clare^[2] was born in 1318 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. She died on Sep 07, 1347 in Tunbridge, Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Stafford and Margaret De Audley married. They had the following children:

- i. **Beatrice Stafford**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1340 in Tunbridge, Stffrd, England^[2]. She married Thomas De Roos on Jan 01, 1359 in Stoke Albany, Northamptonshire, England. She died in Apr 1415^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.
- + 52268. **Hugh Stafford** was born in 1334 in Staffordshire, England^[2, 2]. He married Philippe Beauchamp on Mar 01, 1351 in Warwick Castle, Warwickshire, England. He died on Oct 16, 1386 in Rhodes, Middleton, Lancashire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Stafford.

1045 **Robert De Holland** son of Robert De Holland and Elizabeth De Samlesbury^[126, 127] was born about 1270 in of Upholland, County Lancaster^[126, 127]. He died on Oct 07, 1328^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord Holland.

1045 **Maud La Zouche** daughter of Alan La Zouche and Eleanor De Segrave^[126, 127] was born in 1290^[126, 127]. She died on May 31, 1341^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Holland and Maud La Zouche were married in 1311. They had the following children:

- + 52260. **Thomas De Holland** was born in 1320. He married Joan Plantagenet about 1339. He died on Dec 28, 1360 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Kent.

1045 **Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet** son of Edward I Plantagenet and Margaret of France Capet was born on Aug 05, 1301. He died on Mar 19, 1330 (Beheaded). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl Kent.

1045 **Margaret De Wake** daughter of John De Wake and Joan Fitzjohn^[126, 127] was born about 1309^[126, 127]. She died on Sep 29, 1349 in Liddel, Cumberland, England^[2]. Sex: Female^[126, 127, 144, 145]. She was known by the title of Countess Of Kent. Her Ancestral File Number is 1RGS-XG3^[126, 127, 145].

Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet and Margaret De Wake were married on Dec 25, 1321. They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Plantagenet** was born about 1327. He died in 1333. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Kent.
- ii. **John Plantagenet** was born on Apr 07, 1330. He died on Dec 27, 1352. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Kent.
- + 52261. **Joan Plantagenet** was born on Sep 28, 1328. She married Edward Plantagenet on Oct 10, 1361. She died on Aug 07, 1385. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Fair Maid of Kent.
- iv. **Margaret Plantagenet** was born about 1329. She died in 1352. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 17 (con't)

1045 **Edmund Fitzalan** son of Richard Fitzalan and Alasia De Saluzzo^[146] was born on May 01, 1285 in Marlborough Castle, England. Knighted: May 22, 1306 in England^[147]. He died on Nov 17, 1326. He was buried after Nov 17, 1326 (Initially At Hereford, England - Franciscan Church)^[2, 147]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 146, 147, 148].

Notes for Edmund Fitzalan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Fitzalan, Edmund, second earl of Arundel (1285-1326), magnate, born on 1 May 1285 at Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire, was the son of Richard (I) Fitzalan, first earl of Arundel (1267-1302), and Alasia (Alice), daughter of Thomas, marquess of Saluzzo in Piedmont (causing one chronicler to remark that he was descended from 'the impious Lombards'). In 1302 his wardship and marriage were granted to John de Warenne, earl of Surrey (d. 1304), whose granddaughter Alice (the daughter of William (V) de Warenne) he married in 1305, after initially refusing her. He was granted seisin of his inheritance in April 1306, and knighted by Edward I on 22 May, along with the prince of Wales, the future Edward II.

Following Edward I's death Fitzalan witnessed Piers Gaveston's creation as earl of Cornwall on 6 August 1307, and at the new king's coronation on 25 February 1308 he acted as butler and bearer of the royal robes. He soon joined the opposition to Gaveston, however, failing to attend the Stamford parliament of 1309, and in the parliament of March 1310 he was chosen to be one of the twenty-one lords ordainer commissioned to reform the realm. When Gaveston returned from exile in January 1312, Fitzalan joined the league which swore to hunt him down, and in June he was one of the four earls present at Gaveston's trial in Warwick Castle, following which the favourite was summarily executed on nearby Blacklow Hill. Although formally pardoned by the king in 1313, Fitzalan remained disaffected; he refused to accompany the royal campaign to Scotland which ended in disaster at Bannockburn in June 1314, and was prevented by Edward II from acquiring the lordship of Caus from Sir Peter Corbet in 1315. He was also appointed to the commission of reform set up by the earl of Lancaster in February 1316. During the next year or two, however, perhaps disillusioned with Lancaster, he gradually returned to the king's side: on 19 November 1316 he was appointed warden of the Scottish march, apparently against Lancaster's wishes, and he helped to negotiate the treaty of Leake of August 1318, which temporarily healed the breach between Lancaster and the king, and in which he was nominated as one of the council to be about the king's person.

Fitzalan was with the king at the siege of Berwick in September 1319, and when the 'Despenser war' broke out in the following year, he declined to join the marcher coalition, so that in 1321 his castle at Clun was attacked by the Mortimers. By this time his adherence to the king's party had been sealed by the marriage, on 9 February 1321, at the king's manor of Havering atte Bower, of his eldest son, Richard, to Isabella, daughter of the younger Hugh Despenser. Although he agreed—out of fear, so he said—to the exile of the Despensers in August 1321, three months later, having taken part in the siege of Leeds Castle in October, he advised the clergy on the king's behalf to revoke the sentence. In the winter of 1321-2 he joined the royal campaign to crush the marcher rebellion. He was appointed justice of Wales on 5 January 1322, and persuaded the Mortimers to surrender in the same month; he agreed to the proclamation of Lancaster and his adherents as traitors on 11 March, and he was one of the judges who condemned Lancaster to death at Pontefract Castle on 22 March. Fitzalan was well rewarded for his loyalty with the forfeited estates of rebels, including the Mowbray lordships in the Isle of Axholme and the Mortimer lordship of Chirk, which bordered his patrimonial lordship of Oswestry. He took part in the Scottish campaign of 1322, remained justice of Wales until 1326, and had his reversionary right in the inheritance of John de Warenne, earl of Surrey, confirmed in the same year.

When the revolution of 1326 came, therefore, it was inevitable that Fitzalan would be one of Isabella and Mortimer's prime targets. He fled west with the king but was captured at Shrewsbury by John Charlton of Powys, taken to Queen Isabella at Hereford, and charged with being an accomplice of the Despensers, consenting to Lancaster's death, and plotting against the queen. He was beheaded—at Mortimer's insistence, so it was said—at Hereford on 17 November, by the hand of a worthless

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 17 (con't)

wretch (vilissimi ribaldi) who, according to the Llandaff chronicle, took twenty-two strokes to sever his head (BL, Cotton MS Nero A. iv, fol. 57v). His body was later removed to Haughmond Abbey, the traditional burial place of the Fitzalans. His considerable store of treasure was looted from Chichester Cathedral and the priory of the Holy Trinity in London, and much of it eventually found its way into Isabella's and Mortimer's coffers; he was convicted of treason and his heir disinherited. His castle and honour of Arundel, said to be worth £600 per annum, was given to the earl of Kent, and all his lands in Shropshire and north Wales to Roger Mortimer. He was survived by, probably, six children: Richard (II) Fitzalan, who succeeded to the earldom following Mortimer's downfall in 1330; Edmund and Michael, who both entered the church; Alice, who married John de Bohun, heir to the earldom of Hereford, in 1325; Aleyne, who married Roger Lestrangle of Knockin (c.1338); and Jane, who is said to have married Lord Lisle.

Although Fitzalan is frequently criticized by historians for his changes of allegiance, these were far from untypical of the peerage during Edward II's troubled reign, and the accusations levelled against him after his death concerning his complicity in the 'Despenser regime' were the inevitable consequence of its circumstances. He provides, in fact, a rare example of Edward II's ability to win to his side, and retain the allegiance of, a magnate who had earlier opposed him.

C. Given-Wilson

104525 **Alice De Warrene** daughter of William De Warrene and Joan De Vere was born about 1290. She died on May 23, 1338 in Sussex, England^[146]. Sex: Female^[126, 126, 127, 127, 146, 147, 148].

Edmund Fitzalan and Alice De Warrene were married in 1305. They had the following children:

- + 52262. **Richard Fitzalan**^[2, 2, 137, 138, 139] was born in 1313 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[138]. He married Isabel Despenser on Feb 09, 1321. He died on Jan 24, 1375 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 2, 137, 138, 139, 140]. He was known by the title of 10th Earl of Arundel, Earl of Warrenn.
- ii. **Edmund Fitzalan**^[2] was born in 1308 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. He died on Jan 24, 1376 in Arundel Castle, Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Michael Fitzalan**^[2, 147] was born after 1307 in Arundel, , Sussex, England^[147]. Sex: Male^[2, 147]. He died Y^[147].
- iv. **Aleyne Fitzalan** was born in 1314 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. She died on Jan 20, 1386 in Knockin, Oswestry, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- v. **Jane Fitzalan**^[2, 2, 146] was born in 1307 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 146]. She died on Jan 20, 1385^[146]. Sex: Female^[146].
- vi. **Alice Fitzalan**^[2, 148] was born in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. She married John De Bohun in 1325. She died on Dec 12, 1325^[148]. Sex: Female^[2, 148].

104526 **Henry Plantagenet** son of Edmond Plantagenet and Blanche of Artois Capet was born in 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. He died on Sep 22, 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Lancaster. He was buried in Leicester Abbey, Leicestershire, , England.

Notes for Henry Plantagenet:
General Notes:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 17 (con't)

Birth: 1281, England
Death: Sep. 22, 1345
Amesbury
Wiltshire, England

Henry Plantagenet, 3rd Earl of Lancaster was an English nobleman, one of the principals behind the deposition of Edward II. He was the younger son of Blanche of Artois and Edmund Crouchback, 1st Earl of Lancaster, Earl of Leicester, who was a son of Henry III of England and Eleanor of Provence. Henry's elder brother Thomas, 2nd Earl of Lancaster succeeded their father in 1296, but Henry was summoned to Parliament on 6 February 1298/99 by writ directed Henrico de Lancastre nepoti Regis, by which he is held to have become Lord Lancaster. He took part in the siege of Carlaverock in July 1300. After a period of longstanding opposition to Edward II and his advisors, including joining two open rebellions, Thomas, in 1322, was convicted of treason, executed and his lands and titles forfeited. Henry did not participate in his brother's rebellions; he later petitioned for his brother's lands and titles, and on 29 March 1324 he was invested as Earl of Leicester, and a few years later the earldom of Lancaster was also restored to him.

Henry was the nephew to the King of England, as well as being closely associated with the French royal family line. Henry's half-sister Jeanne (or Juana) was given the title Queen of Navarre in her own right, and married Philip IV of France. Not only that, but Henry was the uncle of King Edward II's Queen Isabella and of three Kings of France. He was also the younger brother of Thomas (Earl of Lancaster) and first cousin of Edward II.

Maud and Henry had seven children

Henry of Grosmont, 1st Duke of Lancaster, Blanche,
Maud, Joan, Isabel (Prioress of Ambresbury), Eleanor,
and Mary Plantagenet

Famous Ancestors of Henry Plantagenet

Grandfather Henry III

Grandmother Eleanor of Provence

Great Grandfather King John

Great Grandmother Isabella of Angoulême

2nd Great Grandfather King "Curtmantle" Henry II

2nd Great Grandmother Eleanor of Aquitaine

3rd Great Grandmother Empress Matilda

3rd Great Grandfather Geoffrey Plantagenet

4th Great Grandfather King Henry 1

4th Great Grandmother Matilda of Scotland

5th Great Grandfather William the Conqueror

5th Great Grandmother Matilda of Flanders

From wikipedia

Family links:

Parents:

Edmund Plantagenet (1245 - 1296)

Blanche d'Artois (1248 - 1302)

Children:

Maud Plantagenet (1310 - 1377)*

Eleanor Plantagenet (1311 - 1372)*

Mary Plantagenet (1320 - 1362)*

Spouse:

Maud de Chaworth (1281 - 1322)*

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 17 (con't)

*Point here for explanation

Burial:
Leicester Abbey
Leicester
Leicestershire, England

1045 **Margaret De Chaworth** daughter of Patrick De Chaworth and Isabel Beauchamp was born in 1282. She died before Dec 03, 1322. Sex: Female.

Henry Plantagenet and Margaret De Chaworth were married in 1298. They had the following children:

- i. **Maud of Lancaster Plantagenet**^[126, 127] was born in 1298 in Lancashire, England. She married William De Burgh in 1327. She died on May 05, 1377. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Blanche Plantagenet** was born about 1305. She married Thomas De Wake before Nov 24, 1320. She died on Jul 10, 1380. Sex: Female. She was buried in Stamford, Lincolnshire, England.
- + 52263. **Eleanor Plantagenet**^[2, 126, 127, 137, 139] was born in 1311 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. She married Richard Fitzalan on Feb 05, 1345 in Ditton Church, Stoke Poges, Buckinghamshire, England. She died on Jan 11, 1372 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Female^[2, 137, 139]. She was also known as Eleanor de Beaumont. She was known by the title of Countess of Arundel.
- iv. **Joan Plantagenet** was born about 1312 in Norfolk, England. She married John of Mowbray in Feb 1327. She died on Jul 07, 1349. Sex: Female.
- v. **Henry Grosmont Plantagenet** was born about 1314. He married Isabella De Beaumont in 1330. He died on Mar 23, 1361 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Henry of Grosmont Plantagenet. He was known by the title of 1st Duke of Lancaster.
- vi. **Isabel Plantagenet** was born about 1317. She died after Feb 01, 1347. Sex: Female.
- vii. **Mary Plantagenet**^[126, 127] was born in 1320. She married Henry Percy on Sep 01, 1334. She died on Sep 02, 1362. Sex: Female.

Alice De Joinville daughter of Jean De Joinville. Sex: Female.

Henry Plantagenet and Alice De Joinville married. They had no children.

Generation 18

2090 **Randolph Neville** son of Robert II Neville and Mary Fitz Randolph^[2] was born on Oct 18, 1262 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[1, 2, 149]. He died on Apr 18, 1331 in Neville, Raby, Durham, England^[2, 8, 149]. Sex: Male^[149].

Euphemia De Clavering was born in 1267 in Clavering, Essex, England. She died in 1329 in Warworth, England. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Randolph Neville and Euphemia De Clavering married. They had no children.

209025 **Anastasia Fitzrobert**^[126, 127, 149] was born in 1267 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England^[2, 149]. She died in 1329 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England^[149]. Sex: Female^[2, 149].

Randolph Neville and Anastasia Fitzrobert were married in 1282 in Warkworth, Northumberland, England^[8, 149]. They had the following children:

+ 104512. **Ralph Neville** was born in 1291 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 143]. He married Alice De Audley on Jan 14, 1327. He died on Aug 05, 1367 in Durham, England^[2, 143]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Baron Neville of Raby. He was buried in Durham Cathedral, England.

209026 **Henry Percy** son of Henry Percy and Eleanor De Warrene was born about 1273^[126, 127, 131]. He died in Oct 1314^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Baron Percy.

209029 **Eleanor Fitzalan** daughter of John Fitzalan and Isabel Mortimer^[2, 2] was born in 1277 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. She died in 1328^[2, 126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Henry Percy and Eleanor Fitzalan were married. They had the following children:

+ 104514. **Henry Percy**^[126, 127] was born on Feb 06, 1301 in Leconfield, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died on Feb 26, 1352^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Lord of Alnwick.

ii. **William Percy**^[2] was born in 1301 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England^[2]. He died in 1355 in Alnwick, Northumberland, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

209030 **Robert Clifford** son of Roger Clifford and Isabel De Vespont was born about Apr 01, 1274^[126, 127]. He died on Jun 25, 1314 in Killed at Battle of Bannockburn^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord of Wordsworth.

209031 **Maud De Clare** daughter of Thomas De Clare and Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice^[126, 127]. She died on Feb 01, 1324. Sex: Female.

Robert Clifford and Maud De Clare were married on Nov 13, 1295. They had the following children:

+ 104515. **Idoine Clifford**^[126, 127]. She died on Aug 24, 1365^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

209032 **Hugh De Audley** son of Hugh De Audley and Isolde Mortimer^[126, 127] was born before 1298^[126, 127]. He died on Nov 10, 1347^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

209033 **Margaret De Clare** daughter of Gilbert De Clare and Joan of Acre Plantagenet^[3, 150] was born about 1293. She died on Apr 09, 1342. Sex: Female^[3, 150].

Hugh De Audley and Margaret De Clare were married on Apr 28, 1317 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. They had the following children:

+ 104517. **Margaret De Audley**^[2] was born in 1318 in Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. She died on Sep 07, 1347 in Tunbridge, Stafford, Staffordshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

209034 **Robert De Holland**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

2090 ~~Elizabeth~~ **Elizabeth De Samlesbury**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Holland and Elizabeth De Samlesbury married. They had the following children:

- + 104~~5~~20. **Robert De Holland**^[126, 127] was born about 1270 in of Upholland, County Lancaster^[126, 127]. He married Maud M Zouche in 1311. He died on Oct 07, 1328^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord Holland.

2090 ~~Alan~~ **Alan La Zouche** son of Roger La Zouche and Ela Longespee^[126, 127] was born in 1267^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 25, 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Zouche Of Ashby.

2090 ~~Eleanor~~ **Eleanor De Segrave** daughter of Nicholas De Segrave^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England^[2]. She died in 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire^[2]. Sex: Female.

Alan La Zouche and Eleanor De Segrave married. They had the following children:

- + 104~~5~~21. **Maud La Zouche**^[126, 127] was born in 1290^[126, 127]. She married Robert De Holland in 1311. She died on May 31, 1341^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Ela La Zouche**^[2] was born in 1288 in Humphreys^[2]. She died in Oct 1334^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Elena La Zouche**^[2] was born in 1288 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England^[2]. She died on Dec 03, 1360 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Elisabeth La Zouche**^[2] was born in 1298 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[2]. She died in 1328 in Brewood, Stafford, England, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- v. **Mary La Zouche**^[2] was born in 1296 in Ashby, Leicestershire, England^[2]. She died on May 31, 1349^[2]. Sex: Female.

2090 ~~John~~ **John De Wake** son of Baldwin De Wake and Hawise De Quincy^[126, 127] was born about 1268 ((M.P.-1295))^[126, 127]. He died before Apr 10, 1300^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[144, 145]. He was known by the title of Lord Wake.

2090 ~~Joan~~ **Joan Fitzjohn** daughter of John Fitzbarnard^[2, 2, 126, 127, 144, 145] was born in 1273 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England^[126, 127, 144]. She died in 1311^[126, 127]. Sex: Female^[144, 145].

John De Wake and Joan Fitzjohn were married before Sep 24, 1291. They had the following children:

- + 104~~5~~23. **Margaret De Wake**^[126, 127] was born about 1309^[126, 127]. She married Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet on Dec 25, 1321. She died on Sep 29, 1349 in Liddel, Cumberland, England^[2]. Sex: Female^[126, 127, 144, 145]. She was known by the title of Countess Of Kent. Her Ancestral File Number is 1RGS-XG3^[126, 127, 145].

2090 ~~Richard~~ **Richard Fitzalan** son of John Fitzalan and Isabel Mortimer^[2] was born on Feb 03, 1267. He died before Jan 15, 1302. Sex: Male^[2]. He was known by the title of Sir; 3rd Earl Of Arundel.

Notes for Richard Fitzalan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Fitzalan, Richard (I), first earl of Arundel (1267-1302), magnate and soldier, was the son of John (III) Fitzalan (d. 1272/3), lord of Arundel, and his wife, Isabel, daughter of Roger (III) de Mortimer of

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Wigmore, and was therefore the grandson of John (II) Fitzalan. He was born in 1267, probably on 3 February. His father died when he was five years old, and his estates were wasted by his grandmother Maud, and her second husband, Richard d'Amundeville. He was himself, however, under the wardship of his grandfather Mortimer, although several custodians, among whom was his mother (1280), successively held his castle at Arundel. Before 1285 Fitzalan married Alasia or Alice, the daughter of Thomas, marquess of Saluzzo, an alliance which is thought to point to a lengthened sojourn in Italy.

In 1287 Fitzalan received his first writ of summons against the rebel Rhys ap Maredudd, and was enjoined to reside on his Shropshire estates until the revolt was put down. He is there described as Richard Fitzalan, but in January 1292 he is styled earl of Arundel for the first time, and it was as earl of Arundel that he was regularly styled thereafter. In 1292 his zeal to join the king's forces was the excuse for a humiliating submission to Gilbert de St Leofard, bishop of Chichester, after a quarrel about his right of hunting in Houghton Forest. In 1294 he was appointed to command the forces sent to relieve Bere Castle, in Meirionydd, which was threatened by the Welsh insurgent Madog. In 1295 he was active in leading the baronial opposition to Edward I's demands for paid military service in Gascony. However, in 1297 having laid aside his opposition, he agreed to serve in the duchy. In 1298, 1299, and 1300 he held command in Scotland, and in the latter year appeared, a 'beau chevalier et bien amé' and 'richement armé', at the siege of Caerlaverock (Nicolas, 50). His last attendance in parliament was in 1301 at Lincoln, where he was one of the signatories of the famous letter to the pope backing Edward I's claim to Scotland. His last military summons was to Carlisle for 24 June 1301. He died on 9 March 1302 and was buried in Haughmond Abbey, Shropshire. With his wife Fitzalan had two sons, of whom the elder, Edmund Fitzalan, succeeded him, while the younger, John, was still alive in 1375. Of their two daughters, one, Maud, married Philip, Lord Burnell, and the other, Margaret, married William Botiler of Wem.

T. F. Tout, rev. Nigel Saul

2090 **Alasia De Saluzzo** daughter of Thomas De Saluzzo^[2] was born in 1261 in Spencercombe, Devonshire, England^[2]. She died on Sep 25, 1292 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 151, 152]. Sex: Female^[152, 153, 154].

Richard Fitzalan and Alasia De Saluzzo were married before 1285. They had the following children:

+ 209029. **Eleanor Fitzalan**^[2, 2] was born in 1277 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. She died in 1328^[2, 126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female. She married Henry Percy.

+ 104524. **Edmund Fitzalan**^[146] was born on May 01, 1285 in Marlborough Castle, England. He married Alice De Warrene in 1305. Knighted: May 22, 1306 in England^[147]. He died on Nov 17, 1326. He was buried after Nov 17, 1326 (Initially At Hereford, England - Franciscan Church)^[2, 147]. Sex: Male^[2, 2, 146, 147, 148].

iii. **John Fitzalan**^[153] was born in 1287 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[126, 127, 153]. He died in 1375^[126, 127, 153]. Sex: Male^[2, 153].

iv. **Maud Fitzalan**^[2, 154] was born in 1291 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[154]. She died in 1354^[154]. Sex: Female^[2, 154].

v. **Margaret Fitzalan**^[152] was born in 1292 in Wem, Shropshire, England^[2, 152]. She died in 1354 in Wem, Shropshire, England^[152]. Sex: Female^[152].

209090. **William De Warrene** son of John De Warrene and Alice De Lusignan^[126, 127] was born in Jan 1256^[126, 127]. He died on Dec 15, 1286 (Croyden; killed in tournament at)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

209056 **Joan De Vere** daughter of Robert De Vere and Alice De Sanford^[126, 127]. She died in 1293^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

William De Warrene and Joan De Vere were married in 1283. They had the following children:

- i. **John De Warrene** was born on Jun 30, 1286. He married Joan De Bar on May 25, 1306. He died on Jun 29, 1347 in Conisborough Castle, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7th Earl of Surrey.

Notes for John De Warrene:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Warrenne, John de, seventh earl of Surrey [earl of Surrey and Sussex, Earl Warrenne] (1286-1347), magnate, was the son of William (V) de Warrenne (d. 1286) and his wife, Joan (d. 1293), daughter of Robert de Vere, earl of Oxford (d. 1296), and the grandson and heir of John de Warrenne, earl of Surrey and Sussex (d. 1304).

Inheritance and marriage

Born on 30 June 1286, John was less than a year old when his father died, and only seven when his mother, Joan, died in 1293. At the time of Joan's marriage to William de Warrenne, it had been arranged that if William and Joan died leaving a minor, the custody of land and heir would fall to Joan's parents, Robert de Vere and his wife, Alice. Robert died in 1296, and it is not known where John de Warrenne spent his childhood. He emerges from obscurity after his grandfather died in 1304. Through his grandfather Warrenne inherited the earldom of Surrey and Sussex, as well as lands and manors in Sussex, Surrey, Lincolnshire, Yorkshire, Wiltshire, and Norfolk. Since Warrenne was still a minor, his grandfather's lands were taken into royal custody and held on his behalf until he came of age, which would have been in 1307. In February 1305 Edward I sent Warrenne to attend a tournament at Guildford, part of his family estate, and provided considerable funds for his upkeep. Though the Warrenne property remained in the hands of royal custodians, John de Warrenne lived on the estate, and for that summer Edward commanded him to provide him with forty salted and dried deer, packed in barrels.

The parliament that met at Westminster in May 1306 marked Warrenne's coming of age. On 7 April, just before parliament opened, Edward granted him his grandfather's lands, even though Warrenne was not yet twenty-one, and had not performed homage. It is also likely that Warrenne obtained the custody of his first cousin Edward Balliol, son of John de Balliol, sometime king of Scots, and of Isabella, daughter of John's grandfather and so John's aunt. Edward had been entrusted to John de Warrenne senior in November 1299, and remained with the younger John until King Edward ordered him to deliver the boy back into royal custody in 1310. On 15 May 1306, while parliament was in session, the king brought Warrenne to the royal chamber at Westminster and offered him the marriage of his granddaughter, Joan, daughter of Henri, count of Bar, and Edward II's daughter Eleanor. Warrenne readily accepted, though the girl was less than half his age. Joan had arrived in England on 13 April and was escorted to Westminster with great pomp. A week after their betrothal Edward conducted a magnificent ceremony for the knighting of his eldest son, at which nearly 300 men were also knighted, including John de Warrenne. The celebrations also involved the marriages of a number of barons and nobles. Warrenne and Joan were married on 25 May, and about the same time Edmund Fitzalan, who had been a ward in the custody of the elder John de Warrenne, was married to the younger John's sister, Alice. John and Edmund would be closely linked over the next few years.

Early relations with Edward II

A new phase of Warrenne's career began with the death of Edward I on 7 July 1307. He was among those earls who witnessed Edward II's charter granting the earldom of

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Cornwall to Piers Gaveston on 6 August. On 26 August Warenne was summoned to parliament for the first time and was summoned continually thereafter. Early in 1308 he travelled with the king to France for Edward's marriage and performance of homage to the king of France. He was also summoned to attend Edward's coronation on 25 February.

Despite appearances of unity among the king and barons, relations were deteriorating rapidly, ushering in a lengthy period of political turmoil. John de Warenne's loyalties changed several times during the course of this conflict. However close he may have been to Edward at the very beginning of his reign, he soon opposed Gaveston. He fought, along with the earls of Arundel and Hereford, against Gaveston and his followers in a tournament at Wallingford in December 1307. Though the earls bested the favourite's side, Gaveston was declared the winner. Warenne was so annoyed that he showed Gaveston no favour thereafter. In January 1308, while he was with the king in France, he was one of the four earls who were party to an agreement at Boulogne that sought to ensure the redress of wrongs against the crown and oppressions against the people. This agreement is regarded as the first formal step in opposition to Gaveston. This opposition coalesced at the parliament in April when the nobility, including Warenne and Arundel, demanded that the king's favourite be exiled. At some point in these years Warenne became a retainer of Thomas, earl of Lancaster, the most powerful nobleman in England, and the staunchest opponent of Gaveston and Edward II. Warenne agreed to serve Lancaster with eighty men-at-arms and another earl. Perhaps this relationship had been sealed by the time of the tournament at Dunstable in late March and early April 1309, which Warenne attended in Lancaster's company along with Arundel, who may have been the other earl specified in the agreement. In June Edward forbade Lancaster, Warenne, Arundel, and three other earls to participate in any tournaments or adventures.

Shortly afterwards, however, Gaveston returned from exile, and Warenne moved over to the king. The earl of Lincoln, Henry de Lacy, was instrumental in persuading Warenne to accept Gaveston's return, and according to one chronicler Warenne became the latter's friend and helper. Warenne was with Edward and Gaveston in October at York, when all the other earls refused to attend a secret parliament that Edward summoned. In February 1310 Edward appointed him to help keep the peace in London during a parliament that other nobles would only attend in arms because of their fears about Gaveston. So close was he to Edward that he was the only earl besides the earl of Oxford who was not an ordainer in the following year. In response to a summons in August 1310 to fight against the Scots, Warenne travelled north with Edward, but he and Gloucester were the only earls willing to serve with Edward in Gaveston's company. In February 1311 the two earls rode through the forest of Selkirk, and received the foresters and others there into the king's peace. Warenne remained in Scotland through the spring and summer with a force of knights and men-at-arms. Warenne thus maintained his ties to Edward and Gaveston throughout 1310 and 1311.

Edward generously repaid Warenne's steadfastness. He granted favours to individuals at Warenne's request and a number of gifts to Warenne himself, including life grants of two Northamptonshire manors. In June 1310, moreover, Warenne received a life grant of the castle, forest, and honour of High Peak for an annual rent of just over 437 marks. The rent was to be paid in two instalments, but in 1310 Edward remitted the bulk of the rent, and the following year remitted payment for life. Although the honour and lands were subsequently resumed on several occasions, Warenne always recovered them.

The murder of Gaveston in 1312 strained Warenne's relationship with the king. Archbishop Winchelsey persuaded Warenne to join in the pursuit of Gaveston, who had returned to England unauthorized after parliament banished him from the realm in 1311. With the earl of Pembroke, Warenne besieged Gaveston in Scarborough Castle, forcing him to surrender on 19 May. The earls of Warwick and Lancaster captured Gaveston as

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Pembroke was escorting him to London, and he was summarily executed on 19 June. Gaveston's slaying enraged Edward and divided the baronage. Pembroke and Warenne stayed loyal to Edward. In August the king appointed Warenne keeper of the peace in Sussex. The following year, in both January and September, Edward issued orders forbidding Warenne to participate in tournaments, the latter involving Lancaster, Arundel, and three other earls. Then in June 1314, along with Lancaster, Arundel, and others, Warenne declined to participate in the ill-fated campaign in Scotland that ended at Bannockburn.

Marital difficulties

Warenne may have wavered in support of Edward at this point because his domestic difficulties put an intense strain on all of his relationships. By 1313 it was clear that Warenne's marriage had proved unhappy and childless. The earliest official indication of problems came in 1309, when Edward gave the earl permission to make whomsoever he pleased his heir, as long as he did not disinherit any children he might have with Joan. Then, in the spring of 1313, Edward dispatched his yeoman William Aune to take Joan from Warenne's castle of Conisbrough and bring her to the king, and by June she was living in the Tower of London, supported by the king. Warenne was now living with his mistress, Maud Nereford, and as a result was threatened with excommunication in May. Though Edward initially stepped in to prevent it, the bishop of Chichester finally issued the sentence. There ensued a lengthy legal battle involving Warenne, the church, the king, and some of the nobility. Warenne wanted to dissolve his marriage to Joan so that he could marry Maud and make their two boys his legitimate heirs. He claimed that he had been pressured into marrying Joan against his will, and that they were within the prohibited degrees of kinship. Maud brought her own suit claiming that he had first contracted to marry her. Further disapproval of their relations was registered by a church council as well as by a council of nobles, who included Thomas of Lancaster. The case dragged on for another two years, as Warenne sought to find a friendly ecclesiastical forum, but he could not get satisfaction. In 1316 he promised to pay Joan £200 a year while the suit was in progress. In addition, he bound himself to provide Joan with lands worth 740 marks once their marriage was dissolved.

As the likelihood that Warenne would obtain an annulment faded, he set out on a different course. In a series of transactions in the summer of 1316, he surrendered the bulk of his family lands to the king, who then regranted them to Warenne for life. The regrants also specified that some of his lands would descend after his death first to John, son of Maud Nereford, then to his brother Thomas if this John died without heirs, and finally to the heirs general of Warenne if both sons died without heirs. Warenne stipulated that after his death, two of his more valuable properties, Stanford and Grantham, were to revert to the king, a clear benefit to the crown for engineering Warenne's settlement. In this manner, Warenne provided a legacy for his children but at great cost to the family patrimony. He did not give up hope for a dissolution of his marriage, and seems to have enlisted the assistance of the earl of Pembroke in presenting a petition to the pope seeking an annulment. In the meantime, in August 1316, Joan had departed England for France.

Supporter of Edward II

Warenne soon incurred even greater costs. He steadfastly stuck to his support for Edward throughout the political crises of the middle years of Edward's reign. In February 1317 Edward summoned a small group of noblemen, including Warenne, to a colloquium at Clarendon. The topic was not specified, but they may have discussed the problems in Scotland as well as an attack on Lancaster. Warenne hesitated to carry out a direct assault, but on 9 May abducted Alice de Lacy, Lancaster's wife, from Canford Castle and took her to his own castle of Reigate. He did so, it was claimed, not for purposes of adultery but in order to humiliate Lancaster. Warenne may have acted in retaliation for Lancaster's opposition to his plan to dissolve his marriage, or for their long-standing political rivalry, or at the behest of Edward and the courtiers. Whatever the reason, Warenne soon discovered that he had bitten off more than he could chew. Lancaster was

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

enraged, and in October and November launched a series of raids on those of Warenne's lands in Yorkshire that bordered his own estates. Edward tried to halt the fighting, but Lancaster persisted. He even ejected Maud Nereford from her property. In 1318 Edward, Lancaster, and other nobles tried to patch up their quarrels through a series of negotiations that culminated in the treaty of Leake on 9 August. Lancaster's war with Warenne, however, was regarded as a private matter and was specifically excluded from the negotiations, and in June 1318 Lancaster attacked Warenne's lordship of Bromfield and Yale in north Wales. Warenne was forced to come to terms with Lancaster on his own, and appears to have been coerced into a punishing settlement. He agreed to a disadvantageous exchange of lands, in which he gave up the Yorkshire and Welsh portions of his estate as well as lands in Norfolk for his life, in return for lands in Somerset, Dorset, and Wiltshire. In addition, he acknowledged that he owed Lancaster £50,000, though none of it was ever collected.

Not surprisingly, Warenne adhered to the king through most of the troubles that ensued over the next few years, though his loyalty sometimes wavered. He was ordered to attend a muster in 1319 at Newcastle and went to Scotland, but the campaign achieved little. In 1321 the barons, led by the lords of the Welsh marches, once again united in opposition to royal favourites, this time the Despensers, father and son. The baronial coalition pressured Warenne, Arundel, and Pembroke into joining them to banish the Despensers at a parliament in August. Edward later pardoned Warenne for his actions against the Despensers between March and August. In October, however, Edward took the offensive, beginning with the siege of Leeds Castle in Kent, at which Warenne was present. He also marched west with Edward's army pursuing the marchers early in 1322. Warenne, Arundel, Pembroke, and Richmond were appointed to negotiate with Roger Mortimer of Wigmore on 17 January, an action that resulted in Mortimer's capture. Edward then turned northward to attack Lancaster. In March a council of magnates, including Warenne and Arundel, declared the rebels to be traitors and commissioned Warenne and Edmund, earl of Kent, to arrest Lancaster. Once Lancaster had been captured, Edward named Warenne as one of the judges at the trial that condemned him to death. Afterwards Warenne sat in the parliament at York that revoked the ordinances of 1311, participated in the campaign in Scotland that summer, and was in Scotland again in February 1323.

In 1325 Warenne was named captain of the expedition to Aquitaine. Abroad for a year, he returned in 1326 and was appointed as a captain of the array in the north in May and again in July. That May, Edward restored some of the lands that Lancaster had coerced from him. Yet, despite his support of Edward II, Warenne surrendered one of his manors to the elder Despenser to save himself from destruction. Time was now running out for the Despensers and Edward. Warenne adroitly shifted his allegiance to Queen Isabella after she landed in England in September 1326, and thereby avoided the fate of his brother-in-law, Edmund Fitzalan, who was executed in the fury that accompanied the downfall of Edward II. Warenne, in fact, was a member of the delegation that approached Edward in captivity in January 1327 and implored him to abdicate. He attended Edward III's coronation, and was a member of the regency council named to counsel and oversee the young king.

Warenne's domestic troubles seem to have subsided temporarily in these years. It was said that when he returned from Aquitaine in 1326, his wife, Joan, accompanied him, and in February 1327 he received protection to travel abroad with her. She had spent much of her time with Queen Isabella, and was in France with her and the young Prince Edward before their invasion. Furthermore, the upheaval in landholding that attended the rebellions in 1322 and 1326 led to the revision of the terms of Warenne's property settlement, in which he abandoned his effort to make his sons with Maud Nereford his heirs. Instead they entered the order of the hospital of St John of Jerusalem. Warenne's brother-in-law, Edmund Fitzalan, supported this change in his plans. Edward III settled some lands on

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Joan for her life in recognition of her service to his mother, Isabella, and granted her some of the goods forfeited by Fitzalan. Warenne finally recovered possession of his Yorkshire castles and lands from Henry of Lancaster in 1328, in return for a payment of 2000 marks. Elder statesman

Warenne had survived personal and political turmoil and remained an important figure at the royal court. Although chroniclers condemned the fickleness of the barons throughout Edward II's reign, Warenne's career shows why most nobles were uncertain in their loyalties and unwilling to cling unwaveringly to a particular position. The rampant factionalism that beset the court and country made steadfastness dangerous and trimming a rational act. Warenne never became a political figure as imposing as Lancaster, but he was consistently at the centre of political action.

For Edward III, Warenne proved to be a faithful servant in a variety of capacities. Edward named him an overseer of the keepers of the peace in Oxfordshire in 1327, and between 1327 and 1332 appointed him to several judicial commissions. In the spring of 1327 Edward summoned him to perform military service in Scotland, and appointed him to negotiate with the Scots in November. Like most of the baronage Warenne was actively engaged in the Scottish wars for the next few years. He thus served in Scotland in 1330, and in 1333 was present at the siege of Berwick and battle of Halidon Hill. When rumours of unrest in the Welsh marches reached the king that year, he ordered Warenne and others to take steps to keep order. For the campaign of 1334-5 in Scotland, Warenne sent a sizeable contingent but did not personally attend, though he was present at Newcastle on 12 June 1334 when his cousin Edward Balliol granted much of Scotland south of Forth to Edward III. He was with Balliol in the campaign of 1335. In 1336 he was named one of the defenders of the realm while the king was in Scotland. Warenne served Edward in the next few years by sitting on commissions, laying before the people of Surrey the decisions of the council (1337), and overseeing the array in some southern counties (1338). In 1339 he was acting sheriff of Surrey and Sussex. When Edward went overseas in 1338, and again in 1340, he named his eldest son, Edward, and Warenne as keepers of the realm in his absence. In 1345 Warenne was one of the councillors appointed to advise the regent, Edward's second son, Lionel.

Edward III rewarded Warenne amply for his service, especially at Halidon Hill. In 1333 he pardoned all debts owed by Warenne or his ancestors, and granted that his executors would have free administration of his goods after he died. In addition, Warenne's cousin and former ward, Edward Balliol, granted Warenne the earldom of Strathearn after Earl Malise had forfeited it. Thereafter, Warenne styled himself earl of Surrey and Sussex and earl of Strathearn. Edward III also promised to provide Warenne with 2000 marks out of the proceeds of wardships and escheats.

Perhaps as a result of his experiences under Edward II, Warenne managed to steer his way through the political undercurrents of the early years of Edward III's reign without getting deeply involved in the intrigue. He witnessed royal charters fairly consistently until his death, and played a role in government as a royal councillor. In 1330 the king granted him a manor and more than £230 in rents out of the properties forfeited by the earl of Kent, in return for his agreement to remain with the king. This agreement might indicate that he had the blessing of Roger Mortimer, who then controlled the government, but he was unscathed by Mortimer's fall later in the year. In the financial and political crisis of 1340 he stood up in parliament to challenge the presence of royal officials, on the grounds that it was the peers of the realm who should give him aid and counsel. The only other possible indication of political resistance came in 1342, when Edward summoned Warenne to his campaign in Brittany. Warenne did not participate. Whether this was out of rebelliousness, or age—Warenne was now fifty-six—cannot be determined, but there were no repercussions. The same year he was excused from attending a tournament at Dunstable because of age and infirmity.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

Last years and death

Warrenne's political steadfastness did not spill over into his private life, and domestic problems again haunted the last years of his life. Joan was in his company and regarded as his wife in 1331 and 1337, but went overseas in 1337 with her entire household. By this time Warrenne may have been thinking once again of having his marriage dissolved. The bishop of Winchester wrote to him in 1344 charging him to hold Joan in marital affection, and to honour the dispensation that had been granted for his marriage. Joan went abroad yet again the following year, and the king acted at that time to guarantee her right to her lands in the face of any attempt by Warrenne to regain them for himself. By 1345 Warrenne was confessing that he had had an affair with Joan's aunt Mary of Woodstock (1278-c.1332), daughter of Edward I, before he married Joan. Whatever the truth of the claim, it did not result in a dissolution of his marriage to Joan. What probably drove him to these lengths was the prospect of another marriage. Despite his age, he was living with another mistress, Isabella Holland, the daughter of Sir Robert Holland, long Thomas of Lancaster's leading retainer, and subsequently notorious for betraying his lord in 1322; in his will Warrenne refers to Isabel as 'my companion'. He undertook a series of land transactions designed to undo his previous settlements and to make provision for Isabella and any potential heirs he might have with her. Initially the king acquiesced, until Richard (II) Fitzalan, earl of Arundel, son of Warrenne's brother-in-law Edmund Fitzalan, and thus Warrenne's nephew, pointed out that the settlement would disinherit him since he was the heir general to Warrenne's lands. The king agreed and nullified the new settlements. How disappointed Warrenne might have been cannot be gauged, but in his will, dated 24 June 1347, just before his death, he left various gifts to Isabella and to various of his bastard children, and nothing to Joan. Despite his personal behaviour, Warrenne demonstrated a reasonable degree of piety. He endowed a chantry, gave lands to monastic houses, entered the confraternity of Durham Priory, and possessed a Bible in French.

Warrenne was becoming quite feeble, and in July 1346 Edward excused him from attending parliament or performing other services because of his frailty. He died without a legitimate heir between 28 and 30 June 1347 at his castle of Conisbrough, and was subsequently buried in Lewes Priory church. He was sixty-one. Joan was abroad when he died and lived for another fourteen years. Warrenne left behind several illegitimate children, including at least three boys and three girls. His heir was Richard (II) Fitzalan, who obtained Warrenne's estate but did not adopt the title of earl of Surrey until Joan died in 1361.

John de Warrenne did not leave behind an impressive political or personal legacy. He was directly involved in most of the important political activity that occurred in England during his lifetime, but he was never a leader. Though he did not seem to act on high moral or political principles, he did display important chivalric qualities such as steadfastness, loyalty, and prowess. Yet his desire to provide for the descent of his lands, and his failure to sustain his marriage, undermined his actions and cost him dearly.

Scott L. Waugh

+ 104525. **Alice De Warrene** was born about 1290. She married Edmund Fitzalan in 1305. She died on May 23, 1338 in Sussex, England^[146]. Sex: Female^[126, 126, 127, 127, 146, 147, 148].

209052. **Edmond Plantagenet** son of Henry III Plantagenet and Eleanor of Provence Berenger was born on Jan 16, 1245 in London, Middlesex, England. He died on Jun 05, 1296 in Bayonne, Bearn, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet. He was known by the title of Crouchback of Lancaster. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Edmond Plantagenet:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

General Notes:

Birth: Jan. 16, 1245

Death: Jun. 5, 1296

English Royalty. Born in London, the fourth child and second son of Henry III and Eleanor of Provence. In January 1254, he was invested as King Edmund of Sicily in direct conflict with Conrad IV of Germany who also claimed the title. Edmund abdicated as King of Sicily in 1263 and gained the title of Earl of Leicester in October 1265 and the title of 1st Earl of Lancaster in June 1267. He married Aveline de Forz in April 1269 at Westminster Abbey. In 1271 he joined the Ninth Crusade to Holy Land; some scholarship asserts that his participation was the cause of the nickname Crouchback which may have been a corruption of Crossback, meaning that he was entitled to wear a crusader's cross. Aveline died in 1274 and he married Blanche d'Artois, daughter of Robert I de France, in 1276. As a result of his marriage, he was styled Comte de Brie as well as Comte de Champagne. The couple had four children; Thomas; Henry; John of Beaufort; and Mary. Edmund died at age 51 in Bayonne, Bearn, France and was interred a month later at Westminster Abbey, London. (bio by: lola)

Family links:

Children:

Henry Plantagenet (1281 - 1345)*

Spouse:

Blanche d'Artois (1248 - 1302)*

2090 **Blanche of Artois Capet** daughter of Robert Capet^[1] was born in 1248 in Artois, France^[1]. She died on May 02, 1302 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Blanche d'Artois.

Edmond Plantagenet and Blanche of Artois Capet were married on Feb 03, 1276 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Plantagenet** was born about 1277. He married Alice De Lacy before Oct 28, 1294. He died on Mar 22, 1322 in Pontefract, West Yorkshire, England , executed as traitor. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Lancaster. He was buried in Pontefract Abbey, West Yorkshire, England.
- + 104526. **Henry Plantagenet** was born in 1281 in Grismond Castle, Monmouthshire, England. He married Margaret De Chaworth in 1298. He died on Sep 22, 1345 in Monastery of Cannons, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Lancaster. He was buried in Leicester Abbey, Leicestershire, , England.
- iii. **John Plantagenet** was born in 1286. He died before 1327. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Mary Plantagenet**. Sex: Female.

Aveline De Forts daughter of William De Forts and Isabel De Revières. She died in 1273. Sex: Female.

Edmond Plantagenet and Aveline De Forts were married on Apr 08, 1269 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England. They had no children.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 18 (con't)

209004 **Patrick De Chaworth** son of Patrick De Chaworth and Hawise De Londres was born in 1250 in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England. He died on Jul 07, 1283. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Of Kidwelley.

209005 **Isabel Beauchamp** daughter of William Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey. Sex: Female.

Patrick De Chaworth and Isabel Beauchamp married. They had the following children:

+ 104527. **Margaret De Chaworth** was born in 1282. She married Henry Plantagenet in 1298. She died before Dec 03, 1322. Sex: Female.

Elizabeth Beauchamp daughter of William Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey was born in 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on May 30, 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabel Beauchamp.

Patrick De Chaworth and Elizabeth Beauchamp married. They had the following children:

+ 104527. **Margaret De Chaworth** was born in 1282. She married Henry Plantagenet in 1298. She died before Dec 03, 1322. Sex: Female.

Generation 19

418006 **Robert II Neville** son of Robert I Neville and Ida Bertram^[126, 127] was born in 1240 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 155]. He died in 1271^[126, 127, 156]. Sex: Male.

418007 **Mary Fitz Randolph**^[126, 127, 156] was born in 1244 in Midleham, Yorkshire, England^[2, 155]. She died on Apr 11, 1320 in Coverham, Yorkshire, England^[2, 155]. Sex: Female.

Robert II Neville and Mary Fitz Randolph were married in 1260 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 209024. **Randolph Neville**^[2] was born on Oct 18, 1262 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[1, 2, 149]. He died on Apr 18, 1331 in Neville, Raby, Durham, England^[2, 8, 149]. Sex: Male^[149].

418008 **Henry Percy** son of William Percy and Eleanor Balliol^[126, 127] was born about 1235^[126, 127, 131]. He died on Aug 29, 1272^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir Knight.

418009 **Eleanor De Warrene** daughter of John De Warrene^[126, 127] was born in 1251^[126, 127, 131]. She died after 1282. Sex: Female.

Henry Percy and Eleanor De Warrene were married on Sep 08, 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 209028. **Henry Percy** was born about 1273^[126, 127, 131]. He died in Oct 1314^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He married Eleanor Fitzalan. He was known by the title of 1st Baron Percy.

418010 **John Fitzalan** son of John Fitzalan and Maud De Botiller^[126, 127] was born on Sep 14, 1246^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 18, 1272^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl Of Arundel.

418011 **Isabel Mortimer** daughter of Roger III Mortimer and Maud De Braose was born in 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. She died after 1300 ((Living in 1300))^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

John Fitzalan and Isabel Mortimer married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

+ 209048. **Richard Fitzalan**^[2] was born on Feb 03, 1267. He married Alasia De Saluzzo before 1285. He died before Jan 15, 1302. Sex: Male^[2]. He was known by the title of Sir; 3rd Earl Of Arundel.

+ 209029. **Eleanor Fitzalan**^[2, 2] was born in 1277 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2]. She died in 1328^[2, 126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female. She married Henry Percy.

418060. **Roger Clifford**^[126, 127]. He died on Nov 06, 1282 ((drowned))^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

418061. **Isabel De Vespont**^[126, 127]. She died on May 14, 1292^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Roger Clifford and Isabel De Vespont married. They had the following children:

+ 209030. **Robert Clifford** was born about Apr 01, 1274^[126, 127]. He married Maud De Clare on Nov 13, 1295. He died on Jun 25, 1314 in Killed at Battle of Bannockburn^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord of Wordsworth.

418062. **Thomas De Clare** son of Richard IV De Clare and Maud De Lacy^[1] was born in 1245 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on Aug 29, 1287 in Clare, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 150]. He was known by the title of Lord of Thomond; Sir.

418063. **Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice** daughter of Maurice Fitzmaurice and Emmeline Longespee^[126, 127] was born in 1259 in Offaly, Ireland^[1]. She died on Sep 24, 1300 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland^[3, 150]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 150, 157].

Thomas De Clare and Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gilbert De Clare**. He died in 1308. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Richard De Clare**. He died in 1318. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Thomas De Clare**. He died in 1321. Sex: Male.

+ 209031. **Maud De Clare**^[126, 127]. She married Robert Clifford on Nov 13, 1295. She died on Feb 01, 1324. Sex: Female.

+ 209035. **Margaret De Clare**^[3, 150] was born about 1293. She married Hugh De Audley on Apr 28, 1317 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. She died on Apr 09, 1342. Sex: Female^[3, 150].

418064. **Hugh De Audley**^[126, 127] was born in 1267 in Stratton Audley, Oxfordshire, England^[2]. He died about 1326^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ambassador To France.

418065. **Isolde Mortimer** daughter of Edmund Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes^[126, 127] was born in 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. She died in 1338 in Upper Arley, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh De Audley and Isolde Mortimer married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

+ 209034. **Hugh De Audley**^[126, 127] was born before 1298^[126, 127]. He married Margaret De Clare on Apr 28, 1317 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. He died on Nov 10, 1347^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

418070 **Gilbert De Clare** son of Richard IV De Clare and Maud De Lacy^[126, 127] was born on Sep 02, 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England. He died on Dec 07, 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Of Hertford & Gloucester.

418071 **Joan of Acre Plantagenet** daughter of Edward I Plantagenet and Eleanor of Castile Spain was born in 1272 in Acre, Palestine. She died on Apr 23, 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England. Sex: Female.

Gilbert De Clare and Joan of Acre Plantagenet were married in 1290. They had the following children:

- i. **Alianore De Clare**^[126, 127] was born in Oct 1292 in Caerphilly Castle, Caerphilly, Glamorganshire, Wales^[2]. She married Hugh Despenser in May 1306 in Westminster, London, England. She died on Jun 30, 1337. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Elizabeth De Clare**^[126, 127] was born on Sep 16, 1294 in Tewkesbury Abbey, Gloucestershire, England. She married John De Burgh on Sep 30, 1308. She died on Nov 14, 1360. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Gilbert De Clare** was born about May 10, 1291. He married Matilda De Burgh in 1308. He died on Jun 24, 1314. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 8th Earl of Hertford 4th of Gloucester.

+ 209035. **Margaret De Clare**^[3, 150] was born about 1293. She married Hugh De Audley on Apr 28, 1317 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. She died on Apr 09, 1342. Sex: Female^[3, 150].

Alice De Lusignan daughter of Hugh XI De Lusignan and Yolande of Brittany. She died in 1290. Sex: Female. She was also known as Alice de la Marche.

Gilbert De Clare and Alice De Lusignan were married on Feb 02, 1253. They were divorced on Jul 18, 1271. They had the following children:

- i. **Joan De Clare**^[2, 2] was born in 1268 in Elmley, Worcestershire, England^[2, 2]. She married Duncan of Fife in 1284. She died in 1322^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Isabel De Clare** was born in Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1338. Sex: Female.

418072 **Roger La Zouche** son of Alan La Zouche and Elena De Quincy^[126, 127] was born in 1242 in Ashby, Leicester, England^[2]. He died in 1285 in Asby Magma, Leicestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Zouche Of Ashby.

418073 **Ela Longespee** daughter of Stephen Longespee and Emmeline De Riddlesford^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1246 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^[2]. She died on Jul 10, 1276 in Ashby, La Zouche, Leicester, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Roger La Zouche and Ela Longespee married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

+ 209042. **Alan La Zouche**^[126, 127] was born in 1267^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 25, 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Zouche Of Ashby.

418086 **Nicholas De Segrave**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Nicholas De Segrave and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 209043. **Eleanor De Segrave**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1270 in Segrave, Leicestershire, England^[2]. She died in 1314 in Brackley, Northamptonshire^[2]. Sex: Female.

418090 **Philip III Hardi Capet** son of Louis IX Capet and Margaret Berenger^[1] was born on May 01, 1245 in Poissy, France^[1]. He died on Oct 05, 1285 in Perpignan, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Bold.

Isabella of Aragon Spain daughter of James I of Arragon Spain and Yolanda Violante of Hungary^[1] was born in 1247 in Montipellier, France^[1]. She died on Jan 28, 1270 in Clermont, Auverge, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Philip III Hardi Capet and Isabella of Aragon Spain were married on May 28, 1262 in Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles Capet**^[1] was born on Mar 12, 1270^[126, 127]. He married Margaret of Anjou on Aug 12, 1290. He died on Dec 16, 1325 in Nogent-le-Roy^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Valois.
- ii. **Philip IV Capet**^[1] was born in 1268 in Fontainebleau, France^[1]. He married Joan I of Navarre Spain in May 1275 ((Contract) (Papal Dispensation at Paris 16 Aug 1284)). He died on Nov 29, 1314 in Fontainebleau, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Fair.

418091 **Maria of Brabant** daughter of Henry III of Brabant and Alice of Burgogne Burgundy was born in 1260 in Brabant, France. She died on Jan 12, 1321. Sex: Female.

Philip III Hardi Capet and Maria of Brabant were married in 1274. They had the following children:

- i. **Louis Capet** was born in 1276. He married Margaret D'artois in 1300. He died in 1319. Sex: Male. He was also known as Louis D'Evereux. He was known by the title of Count d'Evereux.
- ii. **Blanche Capet**. She married Rudolf I of Austria in 1300. She died in 1305. Sex: Female.

+ 209045. **Margaret of France Capet** was born in 1279 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She married Edward I Plantagenet in 1299. She died on Feb 14, 1317 in Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

418092 **Baldwin De Wake**^[126, 127] was born in 1236^[126, 127]. He died about 1282^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord W Of Liddell.

418093 **Hawise De Quincy** daughter of Robert De Quincy and Helen Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales^[126, 127] was born about 1250^[126, 127]. She died before Mar 27, 1285^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Baldwin De Wake and Hawise De Quincy married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

+ 209046. **John De Wake**^[126, 127] was born about 1268 ((M.P.-1295))^[126, 127]. He married Joan Fitzjohn before Sep 24, 1291. He died before Apr 10, 1300^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[144, 145]. He was known by the title of Lord Wake.

418090 **John Fitzbarnard**^[126, 127] was born about 1247 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England^[145]. Sex: Male^[145].

John Fitzbarnard and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 209047. **Joan Fitzjohn**^[2, 2, 126, 127, 144, 145] was born in 1273 in Blisworth, Northamptonshire, England^[126, 127, 144]. She married John De Wake before Sep 24, 1291. She died in 1311^[126, 127]. Sex: Female^[144, 145].

418096 **Thomas De Saluzzo**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Marquis Of Saluzzo.

Thomas De Saluzzo and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 209049. **Alasia De Saluzzo**^[2] was born in 1261 in Spencercombe, Devonshire, England^[2]. She married Richard Fitzalan before 1285. She died on Sep 25, 1292 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 151, 152]. Sex: Female^[152, 153, 154].

418100 **John De Warrene** son of William De Warrene and Maud Marshall^[126, 127] was born in 1231^[126, 127]. He died on Sep 29, 1304 in Kennington, Kent, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Surrey.

Notes for John De Warrene:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Warrenne, John de, sixth earl of Surrey [earl of Surrey and Sussex, Earl Warrenne] (1231-1304), magnate, was the only son of William (IV) de Warenne, earl of Surrey (d. 1240), and Maud, one of five daughters and eventual coheirs of William (I) Marshal, earl of Pembroke (d. 1219), and widow of Hugh Bigod, earl of Norfolk (d. 1225). Isabel de Warenne, founder of Marham Abbey, was his elder sister.

Inheritance, early career, and marriage

Through his father, Warrenne eventually inherited an estate that stretched across England. Centred on the barony of Lewes in Sussex, it included Stamford and Grantham in Lincolnshire; Castle Acre in Norfolk; Conisbrough, Sandal, and Wakefield in Yorkshire; and Reigate in Surrey. Through his mother, he was related to some of the most illustrious families in England and France.

Aged only nine on his father's death in 1240, John de Warenne became a ward of Henry III, who gave Peter of Savoy custody of the family lands, but raised the boy at court. In 1246 Henry promised to marry his ward to one of Amadeus of Savoy's daughters, but the match was never made. Instead, in August of the following year Henry arranged for Warrenne to marry Henry's own uterine sister, Alice, the daughter of Hugues de Lusignan, count of La Marche and lord of Lusignan and Valence, and of Isabella, daughter of Audemar, count of Angoulême and widow of Henry's father, King John. The marriage was part of Henry's policy of enriching his Lusignan relatives, and was accordingly denounced by Matthew Paris, claiming that it was beyond the bride's station. After marrying, Warrenne received two extra robes at Christmas, and in 1248 received some of his father's lands.

In the early 1250s Warrenne was drawn into the court circle that revolved around the Lusignans and the Lord Edward, eight years younger than Warrenne. Brother-in-law of both William de Valence and Aymer de Lusignan, Warrenne took part, along with William, in the dispute between Aymer, bishop-elect of Winchester, and the archbishop of Canterbury in 1252-3. In 1252 he came of age,

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

and obtained the emoluments of his earldom. In 1254 he was knighted along with the Lord Edward and was with the king in Gascony, where he stood surety for Henry's debts in Bordeaux. The following year Warenne went overseas with William de Valence and the earl of Gloucester. He was also one of the English barons who escorted the young king of Scots, Alexander III, and his wife, Margaret, Henry's daughter, from Edinburgh to Wark-on-Tweed, where they met with Henry, and was present when a new regency council was instituted for Alexander. He accompanied Richard of Cornwall for his coronation as king of the Romans at Aachen in 1257. Warenne's first daughter, Alice, was born in 1251, followed by Isabel in 1253, and his only son, William, in January 1256. Yet his wife died less than a month later, and, perhaps surprisingly, Warenne never remarried.

Political vacillations

Like many barons, Warenne changed allegiance several times during the turbulent period of reform that began in 1258, though, doubtless because of his background and upbringing, he most often supported the crown. In 1255 he had been among those barons who protested against the large number of foreigners Henry was bringing into England, but by 1257 he was a member of Edward's retinue, and was also often in the company of his own brother-in-law, William de Valence. When the reform movement coalesced at the Oxford parliament in July 1258, Warenne was one of the twelve chosen from Henry's side (who also included William and Aymer de Lusignan) to help elect a council of fifteen which was to direct the government of the realm. Though he swore to uphold the reforms, he balked at the order to resume the lands and castles that Henry had given to his Lusignan favourites, and fled with the latter to Aymer's castle of Wolvesey. But Warenne was persuaded to abandon his resistance, and after the Lusignans had surrendered and were banished from the realm, he was one of the barons who escorted them to Dover.

Warenne was in the political affinity that Edward gathered in late 1258 and 1259 to assert his political independence. He stood by Edward when he allied with the earl of Gloucester in March 1259, and later in October witnessed Edward's letter giving support to Gloucester's opponent, Simon de Montfort. The following spring, however, Warenne's loyalty to Edward wavered, and he seems to have been induced to return to Henry's side. At the end of March 1260, Henry authorized payment of a yearly fee to Warenne. When Edward appeared to be preparing to oppose his father in April 1260, Warenne was one of those magnates whom Henry summoned to come armed to London, where he was given lodgings inside the city while Edward was forbidden entry. Any rift between the earl and Edward was soon patched, however. After his reconciliation with his father, Edward travelled overseas to participate in tournaments, taking Warenne and other knights with him. Warenne had probably returned to England by 17 February 1261, when Henry summoned him and twenty-six other magnates to come armed to London.

Yet, with Henry's assertion of personal power that spring, Warenne once again sided with Simon de Montfort, along with Warenne's half-brothers, Roger (III) and Hugh Bigod. They insisted on adherence to the provisions of Oxford, and appealed to Louis IX of France to arbitrate in the dispute. In December, after the resistance had collapsed, Warenne like other opponents was pardoned for his actions. He then went overseas, and returned on 10 March 1263 in the company of Henry of Almain and Henry, son of Simon de Montfort. Simon himself returned from France in April, and assembled a group of young councillors including Warenne, Henry of Almain, and Gilbert de Clare. They met at Oxford, and again insisted on the enforcement of the provisions of Oxford. Warenne was then part of Montfort's army that attacked royalists and occupied the Welsh marches, and was among those summoned in May to come to Worcester armed for war. In August, after Henry III had capitulated to the barons, Warenne was named custodian of Pevensey Castle on the advice of the nobles. As a member of the royal council he was appointed, along with Simon de Montfort, Henry of Almain, and others, to negotiate for peace with Llywelyn ab Iorwerth. At about this time, however, he again changed sides and, with Henry of Almain, Roger and Hugh Bigod, and others, once more joined Edward. On 18 September Warenne received his reward, a heritable grant of all of the Norman lands that he held or that would fall to him within his estate. On 23 September Warenne and Henry of Almain sailed to France in the company of Henry III, Edward, and the queen to meet with King Louis. During December Warenne strengthened his ties to the king and Edward. He served on the royal council, witnessed charters, and received various favours. He was with the royal army that marched

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

on Dover Castle on 3 December, and was listed among the royalists in the letter in which Henry agreed to submit the quarrel over the provisions to Louis's judgment. On 24 December the king appointed him military warden of the counties of Surrey and Sussex.

The barons' wars and their aftermath

Warene fought on the king's side throughout the civil war in 1264-5. Along with Roger of Leybourne he commanded Rochester Castle, which Simon de Montfort and his army besieged on 19-26 April. He fought under Edward at the battle of Lewes on 14 May but, when the tide of battle shifted and he saw the ferocity of the baronial attack, he and William de Valence, Gui de Lusignan, and Hugh Bigod fled to Pevensey Castle, and thence overseas. Chroniclers condemned him for his flight, one of them blaming Edward's capture on him. While in France the exiles implored the king of France to aid their cause, and counselled the exiled Queen Eleanor to collect an invasion force. In England the seizure of Warene's lands was ordered, and on 20 June they were committed to Gloucester's custody, except for the castles of Reigate and Lewes. Warene's lands in Sussex were given to the younger Simon de Montfort.

Warene did not return to England until the spring of 1265, as the country moved toward another military showdown. In early May Warene landed in Pembroke with William de Valence and a force of 120 men, both cavalry and infantry, and they soon joined forces with the earl of Gloucester, who had deserted Montfort. A few weeks later Warene and Valence sent the prior of Monmouth to meet with the king, who was then with Montfort at Hereford, and to sue for the restoration of their lands, claiming they had been seized unjustly. Henry replied that he was prepared to do justice to anyone and would give them a safe conduct, but added that they would also have to answer for certain trespasses. On 28 May Edward escaped from his captors, and soon linked up with Warene and Valence. Under Edward's leadership they quickly captured several towns in the marches. On the night of 1-2 August Warene and Valence accompanied Edward in his surprise attack on Kenilworth, which resulted in the capture of a considerable number of Montfort's noble commanders. Presumably, Warene was with Edward at the battle of Evesham on 4 August, though the chronicles do not note his role.

Several features of Warene's formative years stand out. He plunged into the thick of political conflict, but never became a prominent leader for either side. He was most often in the company of a group of coevals related by blood or marriage—the Lord Edward, Henry of Almain, William de Valence, and the Bigods—whose friendship may have been more meaningful to him than political idealism. He seems to have looked to one of his kinsmen—Edward, Henry, or William—for political cues for changes in allegiance. Yet despite his fickle loyalties, he forged a close bond to Edward that lasted throughout his life.

In the aftermath of the barons' wars Warene was called upon to help restore order. He was dispatched to subdue Kent and the Cinque Ports, and brought 200 archers from the weald of Sussex to intimidate London. Warene and Henry of Almain routed northern rebels led by the earl of Derby. He and William de Valence attacked Bury St Edmunds in an effort to reduce the turmoil and disobedience in East Anglia. In 1267 the king deputed the two men to urge Gloucester to attend parliament, which he had refused to do. In 1268 the king pardoned Warene for any rebellion against the king and for the actions of his followers. His rewards were not particularly lavish. He received an important wardship, London houses forfeited by Hugh Neville, a promise of £100 of land out of royal escheats, 200 marks in cash, and several Jewish debts. The crown also made some gifts and pardons at his request.

At the parliament of Northampton in June 1268 Warene, along with Edward, Henry of Almain, William de Valence, and other magnates, vowed to go on crusade. In the end, however, Warene remained in England. Henry III died on 20 November 1272, and at his funeral four days later Warene, together with other magnates and prelates, swore loyalty to Edward, who was still on his way back from Palestine. Warene acted as one of the custodians of the realm, making a new seal, appointing officials, and protecting the king's treasure and peace in Edward's name.

Acts of violence

Warene was active and aggressive in asserting his privileges and property rights. In 1253 a royal

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

court convicted him of unjustly enclosing much of the commons around Wakefield, and ordered him to tear down fences he had recently erected. In 1269 he collided with the earl of Lincoln over some pastureland. They mustered private armies, but royal justices determined that the land belonged to Lacy and averted war. A little later Warenne feared he would likewise lose another legal battle, with Alan de la Zouche. Appearing in court at Westminster, the two men exchanged increasingly insulting words until Warenne's followers drew their swords, set on the Zouches, and wounded Alan mortally. Warenne fled to his castle of Reigate, and only agreed to submit to the king's judgment after the earl of Gloucester and Henry of Almain guaranteed his safety. Warenne swore that he attacked Zouche not out of premeditated malice but out of uncontrollable anger. He was pardoned for a fine of 10,000 marks, which was initially to be paid off in instalments of 700 marks a year. The king reduced the annual payments to only 200 marks, but even then Warenne paid very little of the fine, to the consternation of some.

In 1270 the archbishop of York scolded Warenne for levying unheard-of exactions on account of the recent civil war. In 1274 archers and other men of the earl roamed about the lands of Robert d'Aguillon harassing his men and causing general disquiet in the neighbourhood. The inquests of 1274- 6 recorded in the hundred rolls reveal 'diabolical, innumerable oppressions' by his stewards and bailiffs on manors throughout England (Rotuli hundredorum, 1.108). They prevented royal ministers from executing their duties; they levied arbitrary taxes, fines, and tolls; and they imprisoned persons who stood up to the earl or violated his rights. The earl high-handedly exercised liberties without royal warrant and illegally enclosed vast acres. The animals in his well-stocked parks posed a danger to crops in nearby fields, a complaint that Archbishop Pecham echoed in a letter to Warenne asking him to correct the situation. It is little wonder that the chancery rolls are peppered with commissions appointed to hear and determine claims of trespass against the earl's warrens, parks, lands, and animals.

When Edward I undertook a survey of military fees in 1284, Warenne's bailiffs refused to allow the commissioners to enter the earl's liberty, and his tenants refused to respond or appear before them. This background makes understandable the legend of Warenne's defiance of the king's justices in 1279. The story relates that when he was challenged to show by what warrant he held his lands, Warenne held up a rusty sword and declared

Here my lords, here is my warrant! My ancestors came with William the Bastard and conquered their lands with the sword, and I shall defend them with the sword against anyone who tries to usurp them. The king did not conquer and subject the land by himself, but our forefathers were partners and co-workers with him. (Chronicle of Walter of Guisborough, 216)

Reynold de Grey of Ruthin, the justice of Chester, discovered that Warenne meant what he said about defending his lands with the sword, when in 1286- 8 Warenne summoned military forces to combat Grey's alleged encroachment in his Welsh lordship.

Campaigns in Wales and Scotland

Warenne was a prominent military commander in Edward I's wars in Wales and Scotland. He sat on the court that rendered judgment against Llywelyn ap Gruffudd in 1276. He served in Wales in 1276- 7 and again in 1282- 3, when he captured the castle of Dinas Brân. Edward rewarded him with Bromfield and Yale, one of several new lordships carved out of Welsh lands. During the uprising of Rhys ap Maredudd in 1287 he led a contingent to Wales, and was summoned again in 1294 to help reduce the rebellion in north Wales led by Madog ap Llywelyn. True to his character, in 1294 he strenuously, though unsuccessfully, asserted his right to the custody of the temporalities of the bishopric of St Asaph within his Welsh territories during vacancies.

Even during the Welsh wars Warenne was active in Scotland. In 1278 he accompanied Alexander III, king of Scots, to London and sat in parliament when Alexander swore fealty to Edward. Warenne travelled to Scotland with Edward in 1285, and in 1289- 90 he served as a royal envoy in the sensitive negotiations for a marriage between Prince Edward and Margaret (the Maid of Norway), designated queen of Scots. He helped negotiate the treaty of Salisbury in the autumn of 1289, and the treaty of Birgham, which set the final terms of the marriage and of future relations between England and Scotland, in July 1290. Warenne was also one of the prince's proctors, and was one of the

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

ambassadors sent to Margaret's father, Erik of Norway. In the discussions that followed Margaret's sudden death in September 1290, Warenne strongly supported the candidacy of his son-in-law, John Balliol, to the throne of Scotland.

When Balliol and the Scots rebelled in 1295, Edward entrusted Warenne with the defence of English interests in Scotland, but the earl failed to live up to the confidence placed in him. He performed well at first. In 1295 Edward named Warenne keeper of the sea-coasts, one of the keepers of the northern part of England, and then keeper of Bamburgh Castle. Warenne captured Dunbar Castle on 27 April 1296, a minor battle but one proclaimed as a great victory, so demoralizing to the Scots. He then accompanied Edward on his victorious march through Scotland that summer, and on 3 September was appointed custodian of Scotland. Warenne, however, returned to the north of England, and refused to go back to Scotland when William Wallace's revolt erupted in May 1297, claiming that the weather there was bad for his health. The revolt raged out of control, and Edward ordered Warenne to return and fight. The earl slowly made his way northward and only reached Berwick in July. His grandson, Henry Percy (d. 1314), whom he had sent ahead, met with some success. In August Edward tried to replace Warenne as keeper of Scotland with Brian fitz Count, but Brian claimed that he was too poor to undertake such an expensive responsibility. At the beginning of September Edward firmly enjoined Warenne to stay in Scotland to subdue the rebellion. Warenne marched to Stirling, where a narrow bridge crossed the Forth, with the Scots camped on the opposite side. Warenne tried to negotiate, but Wallace would have nothing of it. Though warned of the danger, Warenne (who was being urged on by the Scottish treasurer, Hugh of Cressingham) decided to push ahead. On the morning of 11 September he overslept, and the advance made a late start. As predicted, the Scots attacked just after a substantial portion of the English and Welsh forces had crossed the bridge and cut them down. Warenne, who had stayed on the other side, ordered that the bridge be destroyed and fled the field, leaving behind a small force to hold the castle. He raced to Berwick, and then to Prince Edward. He was in York by 27 September.

Last years and death

Notwithstanding the ineptitude Warenne had shown, and although one tradition had Edward speak derisively of his character, Edward still placed his trust in the old warrior, now in his mid-sixties, and in December 1297 appointed him captain of an expedition against the Scots. Warenne had not been directly involved in the crisis of 1297, but as a royalist he swore to uphold the Confirmatio cartarum in November and in January 1298 presided in Edward's name over a parliament at York which confirmed Magna Carta. He then led a quick campaign in Scotland and reoccupied Berwick. When Edward returned to England from Flanders, he warmly thanked Warenne for his service in Scotland and ordered him to come to England to discuss the Scottish situation. During the summer of 1298 Warenne served in Scotland, and he fought at Falkirk on 22 July. In November Edward appointed him one of the justices inquiring into the oppressions and misdeeds of forest officials throughout the realm. He was summoned for military service in Scotland once again the following year, and in September attended the banquet celebrating Edward's second marriage. In November the king entrusted Warenne with the custody of the latter's own grandson Edward Balliol, a potential claimant to the throne of Scotland. During the Scottish campaign in 1300, Warenne was given command of the 2nd battalion and was present at the siege of Caerlaverock, and he was summoned to Scotland again in 1301, 1302, and 1303. He died on about 29 September 1304 at Kennington, Kent, where his body lay until 1 December. After Christmas he was buried before the altar of Lewes Priory church. The archbishop of Canterbury conducted the funeral ceremony, with many nobles attending.

Warenne's children had married well, so that he left behind highly ranked grandchildren. His daughter Alice had married Henry de Percy (d. 1272) in 1268, and her son Henry fought along with Warenne in Scotland. Isabel was married in 1279 to John Balliol, who later became king of Scotland. Warenne's only son, William (V), married Joan (d. 1293), daughter of Robert de Vere, earl of Oxford (d. 1296). Their son John de Warenne, was born on 30 June 1286 and baptized on 7 November just weeks before William was accidentally killed in a tournament (according to one chronicler he was murdered by envious rivals). Foreshadowing his role at the elder John's funeral, the archbishop of Canterbury presided at William's entombment before the altar at Lewes. The younger John de Warenne was thus his grandfather's heir.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

High-handed and impudent in his dealings with tenants and subjects, John de Warenne seems to have been hesitant and perhaps even pusillanimous on the battlefield and in politics. A man who regularly missed the chances to take a lead in national life to which his high ancestry might appear to have entitled him, he became rather a symbol of a crude conservatism, given apt expression in the story of his defiance of the king's justices.

Scott L. Waugh

41810 **Alice De Lusignan** daughter of Hugh X De Lusignan and Isabel of Taillefer^[126, 127]. She died on Feb 09, 1256^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

John De Warrene and Alice De Lusignan were married in May 1247. They had the following children:

+ 209050. **William De Warrene**^[126, 127] was born in Jan 1256^[126, 127]. He married Joan De Vere in 1283. He died on Dec 15, 1286 (Croyden; killed in tournament at)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Isabella De Warrene** was born in 1253 in Lewes, Surrey, England^[2, 2]. She married John Balliol in 1281. She died in 1295 in Durham, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female^[2, 158].

+ 418057. **Eleanor De Warrene**^[126, 127] was born in 1251^[126, 127, 131]. She married Henry Percy on Sep 08, 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1282. Sex: Female.

41810 **Robert De Vere** son of Hugh De Vere and Hawise De Quincy^[126, 127] was born in 1240^[126, 127]. He died before Sep 07, 1296^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl Of Oxford.

41810 **Alice De Sanford** daughter of Gilbert De Sanford^[126, 127]. She died before Sep 09, 1312^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Vere and Alice De Sanford were married before Feb 22, 1252. They had the following children:

+ 209051. **Joan De Vere**^[126, 127]. She married William De Warrene in 1283. She died in 1293^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Robert De Vere** was born about Jun 24, 1262. He died in Apr 1331. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Oxford.

iii. **Alphonso De Vere**. He died in 1328. Sex: Male.

41810 **Robert Capet** son of Louis VIII Capet and Blanche of Castile Spain^[1] was born in Sep 1216 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on Feb 08, 1250 in Mussoiri, Egypt. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert D'Artois. He was known by the title of Count of Artois.

Robert Capet and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 209053. **Blanche of Artois Capet**^[1] was born in 1248 in Artois, France^[1]. She married Henri III of Navarre Spain in 1269. She died on May 02, 1302 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Blanche d'Artois.

Matilda Maud of Brabant daughter of Henry II of Brabant and Mary of Suabia^[126, 127]. She died on Sep 29, 1288^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 19 (con't)

Robert Capet and Matilda Maud of Brabant were married in 1237. They had the following children:

- + 209053. **Blanche of Artois Capet**^[1] was born in 1248 in Artois, France^[1]. She married Henri III of Navarre Spain in 1269. She died on May 02, 1302 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Blanche d'Artois.

418199 **Patrick De Chaworth**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

418199 **Hawise De Londres**. Sex: Female.

Patrick De Chaworth and Hawise De Londres married. They had the following children:

- + 209054. **Patrick De Chaworth** was born in 1250 in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England. He died on Jul 07, 1283. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Of Kidwelley.

418199 **William Beauchamp** son of William Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit was born in 1227 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died on Jun 09, 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was buried on Jun 22, 1298 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Baron de Beauchamp, 1st Earl of Warwick.

418199 **Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey** daughter of John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod was born in 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England^[2]. She died on Apr 16, 1301. She was buried on May 07, 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female.

William Beauchamp and Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey were married before 1270 (W's 2d m.). They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth Beauchamp** was born in 1252 in Warwick, Warwickshire, England. She died on May 30, 1306 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabel Beauchamp.
- ii. **Guy Beauchamp** was born about 1273. He married Alice De Toeni before Feb 28, 1310. He died on Aug 12, 1315. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warwick.

- + 209055. **Isabel Beauchamp**. Sex: Female.

Generation 20

836099 **Robert I Neville** son of Geoffrey Neville and Margaret^[126, 127] was born in 1223 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 156]. He died on Aug 20, 1282 in Church Friars, Minor, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Governor Of Castles.

836099 **Ida Bertram**^[126, 127] was born in 1220 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 159]. She died in 1315 in Horden, Peterlee, Durham, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert I Neville and Ida Bertram married. They had the following children:

- + 418048. **Robert II Neville**^[126, 127] was born in 1240 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 155]. He married Mary Fitz Randolph in 1260 in Middleham, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1271^[126, 127, 156]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

8361 **William Percy** son of Henry Percy and Isabel De Brus Bruce^[126, 127] was born in 1193^[126, 127, 131]. He died in 1245^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

8361 **Eleanor Balliol** daughter of Ingelram Balliol and Agnes De Barclay^[126, 127] was born about 1206 in Of, Red Castle, Angushire, Scotland^[160]. She died before Nov 22, 1281^[3, 3, 160]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 160, 161, 162].

William Percy and Eleanor Balliol married. They had the following children:

+ 418056. **Henry Percy**^[126, 127] was born about 1235^[126, 127, 131]. He married Eleanor De Warrene on Sep 08, 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England. He died on Aug 29, 1272^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir Knight.

8361 **John De Warrene**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Surrey.

John De Warrene and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 418057. **Eleanor De Warrene**^[126, 127] was born in 1251^[126, 127, 131]. She married Henry Percy on Sep 08, 1268 in York, Yorkshire, England. She died after 1282. Sex: Female.

8361 **John Fitzalan** son of John Fitzalan and Isabella D'aubigny^[163] was born in 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in Nov 1267^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[163]. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Arundel.

Notes for John Fitzalan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Fitzalan, John (II) (1223-1267), baron, was the son of John (I) Fitzalan (d. 1240) and his first wife, Isabel, the sister and coheir of Hugh d'Aubigny, earl of Arundel, who died in 1243 with no direct male heirs. John (II) Fitzalan married Maud (or Matilda), the daughter of Theobald le Botiller and his second wife, Rohese de Verdon. After his father's death in 1240 the Shropshire lordships of Oswestry and Clun were in the custody of John (III) Lestrangle, sheriff of Shropshire and member of a family long friendly with the Fitzalans, until John (II) Fitzalan came of age in 1244. After the death of Hugh d'Aubigny in 1243 a quarter of Hugh's possessions, including the castle and manor of Arundel, were awarded to Fitzalan in the right of his mother. After he offered a relief of £1000 in May 1244 he took possession of Arundel and the family lands in Shropshire, including the castles at Clun, Oswestry, and Shrawardine.

The Fitzalans had been important marcher barons since the mid-twelfth century and John (II) Fitzalan was a significant figure in both national politics and those of the Welsh marches. Henry III granted him permission in July 1253 to pledge his lands for 500 marks to cover costs of accompanying the king in Gascony. In 1255 and 1256 Fulk (IV) Fitzwarine, lord of Whittington (just north of Oswestry), complained of attacks by Fitzalan's men. In August 1258 his men from Clun attacked Bishops Castle (Lydbury North), a large Shropshire manor belonging to the bishops of Hereford. His military power was so important that in August 1257 he was appointed captain for the custody of the march north of Montgomery, and in March 1258 was ordered to lead his men to Chester to participate in an expedition against Llywelyn ap Gruffudd. In 1259 he was one of eight royal negotiators sent to Montgomery Ford to settle breaches of the truce with Llywelyn. The latter complained in 1262 about raids on Bromfield by Fitzalan, Roger (III) de Mortimer, and John Lestrangle.

The marcher barons were a major focus of opposition to Henry III and Fitzalan adhered to this party from late 1258. By June 1263 he and his son John (III) were both active supporters of Simon de Montfort and in that month a group including Fitzalan, Roger Clifford, Humphrey (V) de Bohun, and Hamo L'Estrange attacked and captured the Poitevin royalist bishop of Hereford, Peter d'Aigueblanche. On 12 July Fitzalan seized Bishops Castle, which the family refused to surrender for over six years. By late autumn the Lord Edward had won Fitzalan over to the royal side; on 24

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

December he was appointed as one of five keepers of the peace for Shropshire and Staffordshire, figures whose task it was to wrest administrative control of these counties from the baronially controlled sheriff. In January 1264 he was the eighth baron who swore to adhere to the agreement under which the king of France would arbitrate between Henry III and his barons. After being besieged with Earl Warenne in Rochester Castle, Fitzalan fought in the royal army and was captured at the battle of Lewes on 14 May. In April 1265 Montfort's government suspected his loyalty and ordered him to surrender either his son or Arundel Castle. After Montfort's defeat Fitzalan was appointed on 18 April 1266 as keeper and defender of Sussex to help the sheriff arrest disturbers of the peace. In January 1267 he was ordered to investigate and quell treasonous plots in Sussex. He died in November 1267, having ordered his body to be buried in Haughmond Abbey, Shropshire; his second wife outlived him. He was succeeded by his son John (III) Fitzalan (1245- 1272/3), who married Isabel de Mortimer and was succeeded in turn by his son Richard (I) Fitzalan.

Although Rishanger called John (II) Fitzalan earl of Arundel in 1264 and some modern scholars have occasionally followed this style, he did not apparently use this title. In 1258 he was called lord of Arundel and in 1266 John Fitzalan de Arundel.

Frederick Suppe

Maud Matilda Le Botiller Verdon^[2, 163] was born on Sep 04, 1225 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, , England^[163]. She died on Nov 27, 1283 in England^[163]. Sex: Female^[2, 163].

John Fitzalan and Maud Matilda Le Botiller Verdon married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hawise Fitzalan**^[163] was born in 1249 in Roxburghshire, Scotland^[163]. She married John De Soules in 1307^[163]. She died in Feb 1318^[163]. Sex: Female^[163].

Maud De Verdun. Sex: Female.

John Fitzalan and Maud De Verdun married. They had the following children:

- + 418058. **John Fitzalan**^[126, 127] was born on Sep 14, 1246^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 18, 1272^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl Of Arundel.

8361 **Maud De Botiller** daughter of Theobald De Boteler and Rohese De Verdon^[126, 127]. She died on Nov 27, 1283^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

John Fitzalan and Maud De Botiller married. They had the following children:

- + 418058. **John Fitzalan**^[126, 127] was born on Sep 14, 1246^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 18, 1272^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl Of Arundel.

8361 **Roger III Mortimer** son of Ralph II Mortimer and Gwladus Dhu Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales was born in 1231 in Cwmarn Castle, Wales. He died on Oct 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. Sex: Male.

8361 **Maud De Braose** daughter of William De Braose and Eva Marshall was born about 1225 in Gower, Wales. She died on Mar 20, 1300. Sex: Female.

Roger III Mortimer and Maud De Braose were married in 1247. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

+ 836138. **Edmund Mortimer** was born in 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He married Margaret De Fiennes in 1285. He died on Jul 17, 1304^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7th Baron of Wigmore.

ii. **Geoffrey Mortimer**. He died before 1282. Sex: Male.

+ 418059. **Isabel Mortimer** was born in 1248 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. She died after 1300 ((Living in 1300))^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

iv. **Ralph Mortimer**. He died before 1282. Sex: Male.

v. **Roger Mortimer**. He died in 1336. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Chirke.

vi. **William Mortimer**. Sex: Male.

836124. **Richard IV De Clare** son of Gilbert De Clare and Isabel Marshall^[1] was born on Aug 04, 1222 in Mellant, Gloucester, England^[1]. He died on Jul 15, 1262 in Ashenfield, Canterbury, Kent, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Oxford, Gloucester, 8th Earl of Clare.

Margaret De Burgh daughter of Hubert De Burgh and Margaret of Scotland. She died in 1237. Sex: Female.

Richard IV De Clare and Margaret De Burgh were married in 1237. They had no children.

836125. **Maud De Lacy** daughter of John De Lacy and Margaret De Quincy^[1] was born in 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She died before Mar 10, 1289^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Richard IV De Clare and Maud De Lacy were married on Feb 25, 1237. They had the following children:

i. **Eleanor De Clare**. Sex: Female.

ii. **John De Clare**. Sex: Male.

+ 209031. **Maud De Clare**^[126, 127]. She married Robert Clifford on Nov 13, 1295. She died on Feb 01, 1324. Sex: Female.

iv. **Richard De Clare**. Sex: Male.

v. **Isabel De Clare** was born in 1240. She died in 1271. Sex: Female.

+ 418070. **Gilbert De Clare**^[126, 127] was born on Sep 02, 1243 in Christchurch, Hampshire, England. He married Joan of Acre Plantagenet in 1290. He died on Dec 07, 1295 in Monmouth Castle, Monmouthshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Of Hertford & Gloucester.

+ 418062. **Thomas De Clare**^[1] was born in 1245 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on Aug 29, 1287 in Clare, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 150]. He married Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice. He was known by the title of Lord of Thomond; Sir.

viii. **Bogo De Clare** was born on Jul 21, 1248. He died in 1294. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

- ix. **Margaret De Clare** was born in 1249. She married Edmund D'almaine Plantagenet in 1272. She died in Feb 1313. Sex: Female. She was buried in Chertsey Abbey, Surrey, England.
- x. **Roese De Clare** was born on Oct 17, 1252 in Tonbridge, Kent, England. She married Roger of Mowbray in 1270. Sex: Female.
- xi. **Eglentina De Clare** was born in 1257. She died in 1257. Sex: Female.

+ 209085. **Margaret De Clare**^[3, 150] was born about 1293. She married Hugh De Audley on Apr 28, 1317 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. She died on Apr 09, 1342. Sex: Female^[3, 150].

836186. **Maurice Fitzmaurice** son of Maurice Fitzgerald and Eve De Bermingham^[1] was born about 1238^[1]. He died in 1286^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Offaly; Sir.

Maud of Prendergast daughter of Gerald of Prendergast and ? Fitzwalter^[1] was born about 1242^[1]. Sex: Female.

Maurice Fitzmaurice and Maud of Prendergast married. They had the following children:

+ 418063. **Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice**^[126, 127] was born in 1259 in Offaly, Ireland^[1]. She died on Sep 24, 1300 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland^[3, 150]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 150, 157]. She married Thomas De Clare.

836187. **Emmeline Longespee** daughter of Stephen Longespee and Emmeline De Riddlesford^[1, 37, 38] was born in 1252^[1, 126, 127]. She died in 1331^[1]. Sex: Female.

Maurice Fitzmaurice and Emmeline Longespee were married in 1276. They had the following children:

+ 418063. **Juliane Amy Fitzmaurice**^[126, 127] was born in 1259 in Offaly, Ireland^[1]. She died on Sep 24, 1300 in Thomond, Connaught, Clare, Ireland^[3, 150]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 150, 157]. She married Thomas De Clare.

836188. **Edmund Mortimer** son of Roger III Mortimer and Maud De Braose was born in 1252 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. He died on Jul 17, 1304^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7th Baron of Wigmore.

836189. **Margaret De Fiennes** daughter of William II De Fiennes and Blanche De Brienne^[126, 127] was born in 1262 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on Feb 07, 1334^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Edmund Mortimer and Margaret De Fiennes were married in 1285. They had the following children:

+ 418069. **Isolde Mortimer**^[126, 127] was born in 1270 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. She died in 1338 in Upper Arley, Kidderminster, Worcestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Maud Mortimer**^[126, 127]. She married Theobald De Verdon on Jul 29, 1302 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died on Sep 17, 1312^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

- iii. **Roger Mortimer** was born on Apr 29, 1286 in Thornsby, England. He married Joan De Genevill in 1306. He died on Nov 29, 1330 in Hung, Drawn & Quartered in Tyburn, London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of March.

8361 **Edward I Plantagenet** son of Henry III Plantagenet and Eleanor of Provence Berenger^[1] was born on Jun 17, 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. He died on Jul 07, 1307 in Burge-on-the-Sands near Carlisle, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England, Longshanks. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

8361 **Eleanor of Castile Spain** daughter of Ferdinand III of Castile Spain and Joan of Ponthieu^[1] was born in 1240 in Castile, Spain^[1]. She died on Nov 24, 1290 in Herdeby near Grantham, Lincolnshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

Edward I Plantagenet and Eleanor of Castile Spain were married on Oct 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain. They had the following children:

- i. **Eleanor Plantagenet** was born on Jun 17, 1264 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. She married Henri III De Bar on Sep 20, 1293 in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France. She died on Oct 12, 1297 in Ghent, Flanders, Belgium. Sex: Female. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

Notes for Eleanor Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: Jun. 17, 1264

Death: Oct. 12, 1298

English royalty, eldest daughter of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. She married Alfonso of Aragon on August 15, 1290 at Westminster Abbey. Alfonso died the next year. She then married Henry III de Bar, compte de Bar, on September 20, 1293. They had three children; Eleanor, Edward, and Joan. She died at Gent, Belgium at the age of 34.

- ii. **Joan Plantagenet** was born in Jan 1265 in Windsor, Berkshire, England^[3]. She died on Sep 07, 1265 in Windsor, Berkshire, England^[3]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

Notes for Joan Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: Jun., 1265

Death: Sep., 1265

English royalty. Second daughter of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. She was born and died in Paris.

- iii. **John Plantagenet** was born on Jul 10, 1266 in Windsor, Berkshire, England^[3]. He died on Aug 01, 1272 in Westminster, London, England^[3]. Sex: Male.

- iv. **Henry Plantagenet** was born on Jul 13, 1267 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England. He died on Oct 14, 1274 in Merton, Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

Notes for Henry Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

Birth: Jul. 13, 1267

Death: Oct. 14, 1274

English Royalty. He was the fourth child and second son of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. He was born at Windsor and died at Merton, Surrey at the age of 7.

- v. **Katherine Plantagenet** was born before Sep 05, 1271. She died on Sep 05, 1271. Sex: Female.

- + 418071. **Joan of Acre Plantagenet** was born in 1272 in Acre, Palestine. She married Ralph of Monthermer in 1296. She died on Apr 23, 1307 in Clare, Suffolk, England. Sex: Female.

- vii. **Alfonso Plantagenet** was born on Nov 24, 1273 in Bordeaux, Gironde, Aquitaine, France^[3]. He died on Aug 19, 1284 in Windsor Castle, Windsor, Surrey, England^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Chester. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Alfonso Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: Nov. 24, 1273

Death: Aug. 19, 1284

English Royalty. He was the seventh child and third son of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. He was born at Bordeaux, France and died at Windsor Castle at the age of 10.

- viii. **Margaret Plantagenet** was born on Sep 11, 1275. She died in 1318. Sex: Female.

- ix. **Berengaria Plantagenet** was born on Jun 05, 1276. She died on Jun 27, 1278. Sex: Female. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Berengaria Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: Jun. 5, 1276

Death: Jun. 27, 1278

Princess of England. Daughter of Edward the First and Eleanor of Castile. Possibly named after Berengaria of Navarre.

- x. **Mary Plantagenet** was born on Mar 11, 1278. She died before Jul 08, 1332. Sex: Female.

- xi. **Isabel Plantagenet** was born in 1279 in Woodstock Palace, England. She died in 1279. Sex: Female. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Notes for Isabel Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: 1279

Death: 1279

English Royalty. She was the 11th child of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. She was born at Woodstock Palace and died the same year.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

- xii. **Alice Plantagenet** was born on Mar 12, 1280 in Woodstock, Oxfordshire, England. She died in 1291. Sex: Female.
- xiii. **Elizabeth Plantagenet** was born on Aug 07, 1282 in Rhuddlan Castle, Wales. She married John De Holland on Jan 18, 1297 in Ipswich Priory, Ipswich, England. She died on May 05, 1316 in Quendon, Essex, England. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Holland. She was buried in Walden Abbey, Saffron Walden, Essex, England.

Notes for Elizabeth Plantagenet:

General Notes:

Birth: Aug., 1282

Death: May 5, 1316

English Royalty. Born at Rhuddlan Castle in Wales, she was the daughter of King Edward I and Eleanor of Castile. She married John I, Count of Holland and Zeeland, on January 18, 1297 at Ipswich Priory. She was widowed two years later. She then married Humphrey de Bohun, 4th earl of Hereford, on November 14, 1302. They had 11 children. Elizabeth died at Quendon, Essex while giving birth to her 11th child at the age of about 34.

- xiv. **Edward II Plantagenet**^[1] was born on Apr 25, 1284 in Caernarvonshire, Wales^[1]. He married Isabella of France Capet on Jan 25, 1308 in Boulogne. He died on Sep 21, 1327 in Berkley Castle, Gloucestershire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Gloucester Cathedral, England^[1].
- xv. **Beatrice Plantagenet**^[2, 2] was born in Aug 1286 in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[2]. She died on May 05, 1316 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- xvi. **Blanche Plantagenet** was born in 1290. She died in 1290. Sex: Female.

2090 **Margaret of France Capet** daughter of Philip III Hardi Capet and Maria of Brabant was born in 1279 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died on Feb 14, 1317 in Marlborough Castle, Wiltshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Edward I Plantagenet and Margaret of France Capet were married in 1299. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas Plantagenet** was born on Jun 01, 1300 in England. He died in Aug 1338. Sex: Male. He was also known as Thomas of Brotherton Plantagenet. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Norfolk.
- + 104522. **Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet** was born on Aug 05, 1301. He married Margaret De Wake on Dec 25, 1321. He died on Mar 19, 1330 (Beheaded). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl Kent.
- iii. **Margaret Plantagenet** was born in 1307. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Eleanor Plantagenet** was born on May 04, 1306 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. She died in 1311 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Edward I Plantagenet and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

- i. **John Botetourt** was born in 1265. She died on Nov 25, 1324. Sex: Female.

836103 **Alan La Zouche**^[126, 127]. He died about 1265^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sir; Baron.

836104 **Elena De Quincy**^[126, 127]. She died about Aug 20, 1296^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Alan La Zouche and Elena De Quincy married. They had the following children:

- + 418084. **Roger La Zouche**^[126, 127] was born in 1242 in Ashby, Leicester, England^[2]. He died in 1285 in Asby Magma, Leicestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Zouche Of Ashby.

836105 **Louis IX Capet** son of Louis VIII Capet and Blanche of Castile Spain^[126, 127] was born on Apr 25, 1215 in Castle of Poissy^[126, 127]. He died on Aug 25, 1270 (before Tunis)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[164, 165]. He was known by the title of King Of France, Saint. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France.

836106 **Margaret Berenger** daughter of Raymond V Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy was born in 1221 in Provence, France^[1]. She died on Dec 20, 1295^[126, 127]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 165]. She was also known as Margaret of Provence.

Louis IX Capet and Margaret Berenger were married in 1234. They had the following children:

- + 418090. **Philip III Hardi Capet**^[1] was born on May 01, 1245 in Poissey, France^[1]. He married Isabella of Aragon Spain on May 28, 1262 in Clermont, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France. He died on Oct 05, 1285 in Perpignan, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Bold.

- ii. **Blanche Capet**^[3, 3, 165] was born in 1253 in Lot-et-Garonne Aquitaine, France^[164, 165]. She married Ferdinand De M Cerda of Castile Spain in 1269^[3, 3, 165]. She died on Apr 29, 1323 in Paris, France^[3, 3, 165]. Sex: Female^[165, 166].

- iii. **Robert De Clermont Capet** was born in 1256. He married Beatrice of Burgundy in 1272. He died in 1317. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Clermont.

- iv. **Agnes Capet**. She married Robert II of Burgundy in 1279. She died in 1327. Sex: Female.

- v. **Peter I Capet** was born in 1251. He married Joan De Chatillon in 1272. He died in 1283. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count of Alencon Peter I d'Alencon. He was known by the title of Count of Alencon.

- vi. **John Tristan Capet** was born in 1250. He married Yolande of Burgundy in 1265. He died in 1270. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Valois.

836107 **Henry III of Brabant** son of Henry II of Brabant and Mary of Suabia^[126, 127] was born in 1230^[167]. He died in 1260^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 167]. He was known by the title of Duke Of Brabant.

267508 **Gerturde of Flanders**^[126, 127] was born in 1064 in Flanders, Belgium^[3]. She died in 1117 in Lorraine, Alsace, France^[3]. Sex: Female.

Henry III of Brabant and Gerturde of Flanders married. They had no children.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

8361**Alice of Burgogne Burgundy**^[126, 127] was born in 1233^[167]. She died on Oct 23, 1273^[3, 167]. Sex: Female^[3, 167].

Henry III of Brabant and Alice of Burgogne Burgundy married. They had the following children:

- i. **John I of Brabant** was born between 1252-1253 in Leuven^[3, 167]. He married Margaret of Flanders in 1273^[3, 167]. He died on May 03, 1294 in Bar-le-Duc now Leuven, France (Mortally wounded in the arm in an encounter)^[167]. Sex: Male^[3, 167]. He was known by the title of Duke of Brabant. He was buried in The church of the Minderbroeders in Leuven^[3, 167].

+ 418091. **Maria of Brabant** was born in 1260 in Brabant, France. She married Philip III Hardi Capet in 1274. She died on Jan 12, 1321. Sex: Female.

8362**William De Warrene** son of Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet and Isabel De Warrene was born before 1181. He died on May 27, 1240. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Surrey William de Warrene Plantagenet. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warrene and Su.

Notes for William De Warrene:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Warrene, William (IV) de, fifth earl of Surrey [Earl Warenne] (d. 1240), magnate, was the only son and heir of Hamelin de Warenne, earl of Surrey (d. 1202), an illegitimate son of Geoffrey, count of Anjou, and hence half-brother to Henry II. William's mother, Isabel de Warenne (d. 1203), daughter of William (III) de Warenne (d. 1148), inherited a claim to the earldom of Surrey together with sixty knights' fees in England, the honour of Lewes in Sussex, the castles of Reigate in Surrey, Castle Acre in Norfolk, Conisbrough and Sandal near Wakefield in Yorkshire, and extensive estates in Normandy at Mortemer and Bellencombres close to Varenne, the original Warenne stronghold.

Warenne was probably raised in Normandy. He witnessed a charter of Richard I issued at Rouen in September 1197, and for several years before 1202 witnessed and confirmed charters of his father, Earl Hamelin. Hamelin died on 7 May 1202, and on 12 May, in Normandy, Warenne was allowed to do homage for his father's estates. Over the next eighteen months he played a leading part in the defence of Normandy against the French. With the collapse of Plantagenet power in 1204 he sought permission to do homage to the French king, Philip Augustus, for his Norman lands, while promising King John that his heart would remain loyal to the king of England. John refused this offer, and instead, in April 1205, Warenne was awarded the major estates of Stamford and Grantham in Lincolnshire as compensation for his Norman lands which were seized by the French. He none the less maintained his contacts with Normandy via his sisters, Isabel, married to Gilbert, lord of l'Aigle, and Matilda, married first to Henri, count of Eu, and later to Henry de Stuteville or Etoutteville, lord of Valmont. When Gilbert de l'Aigle defected to the French after 1204, Earl William fined £2000 with the crown to have possession of Gilbert's English estates on behalf of his sister, Gilbert's wife. The fine was paid in full between 1207 and 1212, and eventually, after 1217, Gilbert was able to recover his lands in England. Likewise in 1217 Warenne acquired custody of lands in Yorkshire, Nottinghamshire, and elsewhere, seized at the death of Leonia, mother of Henry de Stuteville, Warenne's brother-in-law. No doubt in the hope of regaining his French estates, in 1206 he served on the king's expedition to Poitou. In the following year he was engaged in peace negotiations with Scotland. He sent knights to the king's army in Ireland in 1210, and in 1212 was briefly appointed sheriff of Northumberland with custody of several castles seized from northern barons suspected of plotting against the king. Over the next two years he took charge of various baronial hostages surrendered to the king, and in 1213 acted as one of the king's guarantors for the terms of peace with the church, intended to put an end to the papal interdict on England and to encourage the exiled English bishops to return. In 1214 he sent knights to the king's army in Poitou.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

With the outbreak of civil war Warenne sided with the crown: he carried out negotiations with the rebel barons at Northampton, and in June 1215 was named as one of the royalists present at the issue of Magna Carta. He attended the siege of Rochester in November 1215 and, once again, was involved in a parley with the rebel barons. Thereafter he served as royalist commander in Sussex and on 26 May 1216 was sent to take charge of the Cinque Ports. However, on 6 June 1216 the rebel army commanded by Louis of France was allowed to enter Warenne's castle at Reigate unopposed, and later that month, at Winchester, Warenne himself came to the French prince and offered him his support. Possibly he hoped that Louis would restore his estates in Normandy. Like the earls of Salisbury and Arundel, and the count of Aumale who defected at the same time, he may have believed the Plantagenet cause to be doomed. Alternatively it has been suggested that he had a more personal grievance against King John, who many years before had conducted an adulterous affair with one of Warenne's sisters, mother of the royal bastard Richard fitz Roy (or de Warenne); but this seems an improbable motive for rebellion given that the affair had taken place twenty years before and that Warenne was himself the son of Earl Hamelin, another royal bastard. Warenne remained in rebellion for less than a year. As early as March 1217 he was in receipt of instructions from King Henry III over land at Stamford, and at Chichester on about 17 April he entered into a truce with the royalists, negotiated by the papal legate Guala. Probably to safeguard his interests in France he was scrupulous in his approach to his former French allies, and in June 1217 sent formal letters to Louis notifying him of his decision to abandon the rebel camp. Although he himself took no part in the naval battle off Sandwich on 24 August 1217, he equipped a ship of knights which was one of the first to engage the French fleet, and which took many prisoners. In the aftermath Warenne was prominent in the negotiations which put an end to the war. His own interests were at stake here, since after the battle of Sandwich he had paid more than 1000 marks to the men of the Cinque Ports to take possession of various French prisoners, from whom he clearly hoped to extract heavy ransoms. The treaty arranged in September forbade any such ransom payments, so that Warenne was forced to accept an undertaking from his fellow royalists that he would be refunded the 1000 marks from the royal exchequer. The problems involved in obtaining this money ensured that for much of the next decade Warenne was dependent upon loans and occasional payments from the crown. He also borrowed heavily from his kinsman the justiciar Hubert de Burgh, who had married the daughter and heir of William de Warenne of Wormegay in Norfolk, a cousin of Earl William.

His kinship to Hubert de Burgh was to prove very useful to Warenne after 1217 in enabling him to obtain favours from the royal court. In 1218 he successfully pursued a claim to the sheriffdom of Surrey, disputed during the civil war by the alien royalist Engelard de Cigogné. He remained sheriff of Surrey until November 1226. In 1219 he was one of those who attended the funeral procession of William (I) Marshal, earl of Pembroke, from Caversham to the Temple Church in London, and in the same year he obtained the restoration of her estates to Alice, countess of Eu, his niece, who through negotiation had succeeded in recovering her lands both in Normandy and in England. Acting as custodian on Alice's behalf, Warenne henceforth enjoyed custody of the honours and castles of Tickhill in Yorkshire and Hastings in Sussex. His possession of Tickhill was vigorously resisted by a local magnate, Robert de Vieuxpont, leading for a time to the threat of violent unrest. In 1220 he was prominent in negotiations with the French and with the king of Scots, Alexander II, and in 1221 he sent knights to the army dispatched to recover Bytham Castle on behalf of Henry III. In the spring of 1223 he made a pilgrimage to Santiago de Compostela, but returned in time to serve on the king's campaign against Montgomery, providing the king with twenty knights, and witnessing the eventual terms of truce with the Welsh. During the winter of 1223-4 he supported Hubert de Burgh against his rivals at court. He joined the army besieging Bedford Castle in 1224 and afterwards was appointed to conduct the disgraced alien constable, Falkes de Bréauté, into exile. Probably in reward for his loyalty he was granted custody of the royal castle of Bramber, and the castle of Hornby in Lancashire. However, in November 1226 he was replaced as sheriff of Surrey and in February 1227 was forced to surrender Hornby to its rightful heir.

These disappointments may help to explain Warenne's involvement in a brief confederation against the crown, led between July and October 1227 by the king's brother Richard of Cornwall and the earls of Pembroke and Chester, confirmed at Warenne's manor of Stamford. In the aftermath Warenne was

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

forced to surrender his custody of Tickhill, but his disgrace was short-lived. In 1228 he was confirmed in possession of the manors of Stamford and Grantham for life, and for the first time received the third penny of the county of Surrey, an honorary payment due to the earl of any particular county, but which seems previously to have been denied to Warenne and his father, despite their claim to be recognized as earls of Surrey by right of Warenne's mother. In 1230, during the king's expedition to Brittany, Warenne was appointed keeper of the ports of the English east coast, and in the following year he served with the king's army in Wales. In 1232 he was involved, albeit incidentally, in the disgrace of his former protector, Hubert de Burgh, being one of the four earls appointed to keep de Burgh prisoner at Devizes Castle. However, he seems to have remained sympathetic to de Burgh, and after the fall of Hubert's persecutors in 1234, returned to government, accepting the surrender of the castles of Bramber and Knepp from de Burgh's enemies. He served as a ceremonial cup-bearer at the coronation of Queen Eleanor in 1236, and in 1237 witnessed the reissue of Magna Carta as one of the few surviving barons who had witnessed the charter of 1215. In the same year he was admitted to the king's council, and in 1238 was sent to defend the papal legate Otto against violent attacks at Oxford.

Warenne married twice: first, before 1207, Matilda, daughter of William d'Aubigny, earl of Arundel (d. 1223). She is said to have died, childless, on 6 February 1215, and was buried at Lewes. His second wife, another Matilda, was the eldest daughter of William (I) Marshal, earl of Pembroke, and widow of Hugh Bigod, earl of Norfolk (d. 1225). Warenne purchased her marriage and her dower in Norfolk before July 1225. She outlived him by several years, and died in April 1248. Her body was buried at Tintern Abbey and her heart at Lewes. Warenne died in London on 27 or 28 May 1240, and was buried before the high altar of his family's foundation at Lewes in Sussex. The king ordered that a wayside cross be erected in his memory, on the road between Merton and Carshalton in Surrey. With Matilda Marshal Warenne had two children: a son and heir, John de Warenne, who succeeded to his father's estates in 1248, and a daughter, Isabel de Warenne (1226x30-1282), married to Hugh d'Aubigny, earl of Arundel (d. 1243). During his lifetime Warenne had been a regular patron of religious foundations. He granted or confirmed lands to the priories of Lewes, St Michael Stamford, and the Holy Sepulchre at Thetford, and at some time between 1219 and 1222 founded a Cluniac cell at Sleves Holm near Methwold, dependent upon Castle Acre Priory. In Normandy, before December 1203, he made gifts to the monks of Bonne-Nouvelle, and in 1223 he confirmed land at Little Palgrave in Norfolk to the monks of St Riquier in Picardy. He also supported the foundation by his subtenant, Hugh de Pleiz, of an Augustinian priory at Broomhill in Norfolk, and is credited, not entirely convincingly, with the foundation of priories or hospitals at Reigate and Stamford. His daughter, Isabel, widow of Hugh d'Aubigny, earl of Arundel, founded a Cistercian nunnery at Marham in Norfolk, on land that she had received from Warenne in dower. Warenne was the last survivor of the Anglo-Norman aristocracy who had held land in both France and England before 1204. It is clear that throughout his life he endeavoured to maintain the links between England and Normandy, in the hope that the old Anglo-Norman realm might one day be re-established.

Nicholas Vincent

8362 **Maud Marshall** daughter of William Marshall and Isabel De Clare^[126, 127] was born about 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on Mar 27, 1248 in England. Sex: Female.

William De Warrene and Maud Marshall were married before Oct 13, 1225. They had the following children:

- + 418100. **John De Warrene**^[126, 127] was born in 1231^[126, 127]. He married Alice De Lusignan in May 1247. He died on Sep 29, 1304 in Kennington, Kent, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Surrey.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

- ii. **Isabel De Warrene** was born about 1226. She married Hugh D'aubigny in 1234. She died in Nov 1282. Sex: Female.

Matilda D'aubigny daughter of William D'aubigny. She died on Feb 06, 1215. Sex: Female.

William De Warrene and Matilda D'aubigny were married before 1207. They had no children.

836200 **Hugh X De Lusignan** son of Hugh IX De Lusignan and Mathilde D'angouleme was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1249 in Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of La Marche.

Isabel D'angouleme. Sex: Female.

Hugh X De Lusignan and Isabel D'angouleme married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh XI De Lusignan**. He died in Apr 1250. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Angoulême, Count of La Marche.

3344560 **Isabel of Taillefer** daughter of Audmer of Taillefer and Alice De Courtenay^[1] was born in 1186 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. She died on May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella d'Angouleme. She was buried in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France.

Hugh X De Lusignan and Isabel of Taillefer were married in 1220. They had the following children:

+ 418101. **Alice De Lusignan**^[126, 127]. She married John De Warrene in May 1247. She died on Feb 09, 1256^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Aymer De Lusignan** was born about 1228 in Poitou, France. He died on Dec 04, 1260. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Winchester.

Notes for Aymer De Lusignan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Lusignan [Valence], Aymer de (c.1228-1260), bishop of Winchester, was one of the younger sons of Hugues (X), count of La Marche, and his wife, Isabella of Angoulême (d. 1246), the widow of King John.

The king's half-brother

Aymer de Lusignan was born in Poitou, probably at the family stronghold of Valence near Angoulême, and in 1242 was promised the lordship of Couhé, a small portion of his family's Poitevin estate. As a younger son he may already have been destined for a career in the church. As early as July 1242, when he can have been no more than fifteen years old, his half-brother Henry III attempted to present him to the church of Northfleet in Kent. In June 1246 he was successfully presented to the church of Tisbury in Wiltshire by the king, and in the summer of 1247 he took up residence in England together with his brothers Guy, Geoffrey, and William de Valence. Through royal favour he received a rich haul of benefices, including the churches of Wearmouth and Chester-le-Street in the diocese of Durham, Kirkham in Lancashire, Blakeney in Norfolk, Deddington in Oxfordshire, and St Helen, Abingdon, the prebends of Holme in York Minster and Oxgate in St Paul's Cathedral, London, and pensions of 10 marks a year from the abbeys of Crowland and St Albans. The chroniclers allege that the king demanded a pension for Lusignan from every abbey and priory in England. From July 1247 until at least the following September he was in residence at the schools of Oxford, supported there by the

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

king and studying under a tutor named Master Vincent, canon and later archbishop of Tours. At much the same time the Paris grammarian Master John Garland composed a commentary, intended to instruct Lusignan in the rudiments of grammar.

Aymer de Lusignan's residence at Oxford was marred by the murder of one of his servants, leading to the suspension of the city's privileges by the crown between November 1247 and January 1248. In 1247 the king attempted unsuccessfully to have Lusignan promoted as provost of Beverley Minster, and in 1249 the monks of Durham rejected a proposal that he be elected their bishop. During these same years he continued to spend time in Poitou. In August 1248 he was appointed one of the executors of his father, and in March 1249 he did homage to the abbot of St Maixent for his estate at Couhé. Following the death on 1 September 1250 of William of Raleigh, bishop of Winchester, in the following November the king commanded the monks of St Swithun's Priory to elect Lusignan as their bishop, and preached a lengthy sermon in Winchester Cathedral, reminding the monks of their special obligation to the crown. Although reluctant to elect a candidate who was manifestly lacking in age or experience, the monks capitulated and Lusignan was elected on 4 November. After special lobbying by the king, his election was confirmed by the pope in January 1251 and shortly afterwards he was provided with papal dispensation, allowing him to remain unconsecrated as bishop and to continue to enjoy the income from his other ecclesiastical benefices, estimated by the chronicler Matthew Paris, an inveterate critic of Lusignan, as being in excess of 1000 marks a year. He returned to England in June 1251 and on 23 July was received at Winchester with a splendid feast, being provided with a set of costly vestments and chapel furnishings by the king.

Quarrels and controversies

Aymer de Lusignan's years as bishop-elect were to be marked by violent controversy. Soon after his return, in September 1251, he became involved in a dispute with the merchants of Southampton over their refusal to suspend trading during the period of the great Winchester fair, a dispute which was to be protracted until 1254. More seriously, in November 1252, following attacks by the official of the archbishop of Canterbury on the prior of St Thomas's Hospital, Southwark, Lusignan incited various of his supporters, including his brother William de Valence, to make a violent raid upon the archbishop's houses at Lambeth and Maidstone and to carry off the archbishop's official to imprisonment at Farnham Castle. The official was later released, but the archbishop, Boniface of Savoy (d. 1270), issued a sentence of excommunication against Lusignan and his supporters, which was not lifted until January 1253 following interventions by the king and an appeal to the papacy. Later that same year Lusignan became embroiled in an equally fierce dispute with the monks of his cathedral convent at Winchester, inspired by his claims to supervise the appointment of the prior of St Swithun's, to nominate his own candidates to subsidiary offices within the priory, and by his insistence that the monastic obedientiaries render accounts for their offices before the episcopal exchequer at Wolvesey Palace. The monks, led by their prior, William of Taunton, appealed against Lusignan to the pope, leading to the temporary imprisonment of various members of the convent, and the exile of various of Lusignan's opponents to other English Benedictine houses.

In June 1256 the dispute was temporarily healed, following mediation by Pope Alexander IV and the English Franciscan Adam Marsh (d. 1259). However, the hostility between monks and bishops was by no means resolved. To fund their appeal the monks had been forced to borrow heavily from Italian merchants, so that in return for repaying some of these debts, Lusignan persuaded the monks to sell him the Isle of Portland with the manors of Weymouth and Wyke in Dorset. Throughout these years he continued to receive a stream of gifts, wine, venison, and timber, from Henry III. His profits from the Winchester fair were boosted by royal trading privileges, and new markets were awarded by the king to at least three of Lusignan's episcopal estates. Lusignan himself speculated in the lucrative

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

market in Jewish debt, and obtained the king's permission to purchase land at Woolwich and Greenwich from the monks of St Jean-d'Angély in his native Poitou. Through royal favour he was able to marry his niece Alice to Gilbert de Clare (d. 1295), son of the earl of Gloucester, and for several years in succession he was granted exemption from hunting offences in the king's forests. In 1255 the king lobbied unsuccessfully to have him promoted archbishop of York.

The penalties of favouritism

Lusignan was not entirely subservient to the royal court. In April 1253, for example, he supported the other English bishops in their resistance to a demand for taxation, an action for which he is said to have been bitterly rebuked by the king. Perhaps as a result of this, and in the aftermath of his dispute with Archbishop Boniface, by July 1253 Lusignan's enemies had persuaded the pope to rescind the earlier licence by which he had been allowed to retain the ecclesiastical rents and benefices he held in addition to his income from Winchester. At a time of ever mounting financial crisis, the promotion of Aymer and his Lusignan brothers was widely resented in England. His dispute with Archbishop Boniface demonstrates the extent to which the Lusignans were also at odds with the king's supporters and kinsmen from Savoy, including not only Boniface himself, but also Boniface's niece, Queen Eleanor, Henry III's wife. Aymer de Lusignan and his brothers were widely criticized as Poitevin outsiders, an image enhanced by their continuing contacts with France and Poitou. Many of the clerks and knights in Lusignan's episcopal household were drawn from Poitou, and he himself spent long periods overseas—between January and September 1257 on a visit to his homeland, in January 1257 as ambassador sent to negotiate a truce with Louis IX, and in January 1258 as an envoy to request the restoration of Henry III's lands in France.

The outcry against Lusignan reached its climax during a parliament summoned to Oxford in June 1258. Two months earlier his men had been involved in a violent clash with the followers of John Fitzgeoffrey (d. 1258), lord of Shere in Surrey, in which one of Fitzgeoffrey's men was killed. Henry III had refused to give a hearing to Fitzgeoffrey's complaints, fuelling an armed resistance to the crown headed by the English barons. In the ensuing turmoil Lusignan was appointed one of the twelve royalists sent to negotiate with the baronial opposition, but shortly afterwards, at the end of June 1258, he and his brothers fled from the Oxford parliament to Winchester. The barons pursued them there, and threatened to lay siege to Lusignan's castle at Wolvesey. He was accused of homicide, following the death of Fitzgeoffrey's servant, and dark rumours circulated of a poison plot against various of the English barons. Offered the choice between remaining in England, in baronial custody, and accepting exile overseas, Lusignan chose exile, so that he and his brothers set sail from Dover on 14 July. He was permitted to carry away with him only 3000 marks of his vast accumulated treasure; the remainder was spent by the barons over the next two years, partly in attempts to persuade the pope to remove Lusignan from his office as bishop of Winchester.

Last years, death, and reputation

Initially Lusignan intended to reside at the schools of Paris, but he was refused permission by the French king, Louis IX, brother-in-law of Henry III's wife, Eleanor of Provence. Instead he travelled to the papal court. There he obtained a favourable hearing, and in January 1259 the papal penitentiary Velascus was dispatched to persuade Henry III to restore Lusignan to his see. Prompted by the barons the king replied that the bishop's exile had been justified, and that Lusignan had done much to sour relations between Henry, Queen Eleanor, and their son, the Lord Edward. Meanwhile, in January 1259, the Winchester monks had been persuaded to elect Henry of Wingham (d. 1262) as bishop in Lusignan's place. The Winchester estates were plundered by the barons, and Lusignan's appointees ejected from their offices in the cathedral by the monks of St Swithun's. In January 1260 Henry III wrote again to the pope, asking that Lusignan might be translated to another bishopric, outside England. Despite this, having reached the canonical age of thirty, on 29 May 1260 Lusignan was ordained priest by the pope, and on the following day

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

was consecrated bishop of Winchester. He then set out for England, accompanied by Velascus and by his former tutor, Vincent, archbishop of Tours, who was empowered to declare a papal sentence of interdict and excommunication until the Winchester estates should be restored. However, at Paris Lusignan became ill, and died at the abbey of Ste Geneviève on 4 December 1260. On receiving news of his death King Henry ordered that special masses be said, and feasts celebrated in his honour at Winchester and Oxford. Two years later, no longer constrained by the baronial council, Henry commissioned a further series of feasts and prayers to mark the burial of Lusignan's heart at Winchester Cathedral, on 20 March 1262.

In his lifetime Aymer de Lusignan was heavily criticized by the English chroniclers, for his foreign birth, his greed, his lack of learning, and his encouragement of violence. The dispute with St Swithun's Priory, which first erupted in 1254, was to continue to plague his successors at Winchester for many years to come, resulting in a financial crisis for both bishops and monks. However, despite this, and despite the fact that for much of his time as bishop-elect Lusignan was an absentee from Winchester, his episcopal administration appears to have operated with considerable efficiency. He or his officials issued numerous charters, ordaining vicarages, settling tithe disputes, encouraging gifts to the Winchester hospital of St Cross, and ending a dispute over jurisdiction with the archdeacon of Surrey. The Winchester account rolls demonstrate a high level of alms-giving to the poor during his years as bishop-elect. Despite his supposed lack of learning Lusignan was still able to serve as one of the judges in the literary contest between the poets Henry d'Avranches and Michael of Cornwall. Through his speculations in the land market he obtained possession of Portland in Dorset and an estate at Woolwich in Kent, originally intended to augment the revenues of the see of Winchester, but in the event seized by Lusignan's baronial opponents following his exile. Most remarkably of all, his heart tomb at Winchester, decorated with the arms of Lusignan, of Henry III, and of Henry's brother, Richard, earl of Cornwall, king of Germany (d. 1272), appears to have been venerated as a shrine. Miracles are said to have occurred there in the immediate aftermath of his heart's burial in 1262, and money, presumably votive offerings, was still being collected from the tomb more than a decade later.

Nicholas Vincent

- iii. **William De Lusignan** was born after 1225. He married Joan De Monchensy on Aug 13, 1247. He died on May 16, 1296 in Manor of Brabourne, Kent, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Pembroke William de Valence. He was known by the title of Earl of Pembroke.

Notes for William De Lusignan:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Valence [Lusignan], William de, earl of Pembroke (d. 1296), magnate, was the fourth or fifth son of Isabella of Angoulême, widow of King John, and her second husband, whom she married in 1220, Hugues (X) de Lusignan, count of La Marche. He was born probably at Valence, a hamlet of Couhé (Vienne), some 20 miles south of Poitiers: the date is unknown, but F. R. Lewis has argued for the period 1227-31, when Isabella was, astonishingly, aged over forty. His childhood, otherwise obscure, witnessed the near ruination of the powerful Lusignans in 1241-2 in a rebellion against the Capetians supported by Henry III. After its failure his parents went into retirement, and partitioned their lands between their sons in 1242, assigning Valence the castellanies of Montignac, Bellac, Rancon, and Champagnac; but he had still not reached his majority in June 1246. Early career and acquisitions in England

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

In the summer of 1247 the Lusignans accepted Henry III's invitation to visit England. Valence and his brother Aymer de Lusignan (d. 1260) and sister Alice and a few adherents settled at court, whereas two elder brothers, Guy and Geoffroi, and others, returned home with pensions. Henry hoped thereby to cultivate clients among the Poitevin nobility, to advance his interests against the Capetians, and to protect Gascony. There is some truth, however, in the chroniclers' assertion that Valence really owed his advancement to Henry's affection and plans to create a strengthened royal family in England. Henry arranged his marriage on 13 August 1247 to Joan (d. 1307), daughter of Warin de Munchensi (d. 1255), who, thanks to her brother's recent death, was a coheir to £703 p.a. of the Marshal estate; thus Valence became in the right of his wife lord of Wexford, and lord of Pembroke and Goodrich castles. Probably as part of the marriage contract, Henry granted him in 1247 Hertford Castle at pleasure (for life from 1249) and a double money fee: 500 marks p.a. for life, with an additional £500 p.a., the latter eventually to be replaced by lands held in fee. There were a handful of other lucrative perquisites which enabled him to purchase the west-country Pont de l'Arche estate in 1252 and the Northumbrian Bertram lands in the 1260s. Consequently, on 22 August 1248, during his first return to Poitou, Valence ceded Montignac to his brother Geoffroi.

Although Valence was almost constantly at court for the next ten years in England, Matthew Paris's account of his influence, much coloured by later events, is not entirely supported by the records. At first he was often unruly, probably because the king was too slow to replace his money fee with lands. Henry ceremoniously knighted him at Westminster on 13 October 1247. Until 1249 he was active in tournaments, for which the king temporarily confiscated his estates in October 1249. These tournaments won him the earliest English knights for his retinue, together with powerful friends, such as his brother-in-law John de Warenne, earl of Surrey (d. 1304), and Richard de Clare, earl of Gloucester (d. 1262). Valence took the cross with Henry III on 6 March 1250 at the Great Hall at Westminster, but in November 1251 the king closed all ports to prevent his going on crusade independently to rescue Louis IX. Although this may have been one of his attempts to extract more grants from Henry, Valence did make some preparations for crusade, leasing assets and securing papal promises of 2200 marks (part of which was paid by the mid-1250s). By early 1252 Henry had replaced Valence's money-fee of 500 marks p.a. with large wardships, such as that of Fitzjohn of Warkworth, Northumberland (held until 1268), and had begun to find him additional manors.

The Lusignans and their rivals, 1252- 1258

In 1252 the importance of the Lusignans was greatly increased for a while by the outbreak of rebellion in Gascony, which they were instrumental in crushing. In January Valence joined the royal council, arbitrating in Henry's dispute with Simon de Montfort (d. 1265) over the lieutenancy of Gascony. The Lusignans now began to quarrel arrogantly with magnates, confident that the king would not punish them. In October 1252 Valence raided the lands of the bishop of Ely at Hatfield, and at the end of the year he joined his brother Aymer, bishop-elect of Winchester, in the notorious raid on the palaces of Boniface of Savoy, the archbishop of Canterbury. From this point onwards, if Matthew Paris and others are to be believed, the court was divided by struggles between the Lusignans and the queen's family, the Savoyards. Valence retained the friendship of the earl of Gloucester whose heir, Gilbert de Clare (d. 1295), married his niece Alice, in January 1253, and shortly after that they went on an unsuccessful tournamenting expedition to France. By October 1253 Valence joined Henry III in Gascony where the Lusignans raised a large force of over 100 Poitevin knights for the campaign. Valence helped to settle the border areas of Bergerac and Gensac and to arbitrate in the dispute between Simon de Montfort and Gaston de Béarn over Bigorre. Characteristically, he tried further to pressurize Henry for lands, but obtained only the promise of a large wardship. During the winter of 1254 he accompanied Henry back to England via Paris and in 1255 was rewarded with the wardship for a year of his rich kinsman, William de Munchensi (d. 1287).

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

From 1255 to 1257 Valence remained high in the king's affections, but the records do not show him active in formulating policy; he was excluded by older rivals, especially Savoyards. In September 1255 he went north with the king and took a small part in negotiations concerning the minority of Alexander III, king of Scots. In the following month, at Windsor, he merely witnessed the king's acceptance of the 'Sicilian business'; this is often mistaken as evidence that he proposed it. Even in January 1256 Henry ordered Valence to be consulted over Gascony only 'if expedient'. Only over the acceptance of the crown of Germany, by Richard, earl of Cornwall, at Christmas 1256 is it possible that Valence much influenced events.

The war with Llywelyn ap Gruffudd of Wales which broke out in 1256, however, suddenly made Valence indispensable in his own right as a marcher lord. Many of his estates were threatened. From the spring of 1257 his men of Pembroke under Roger of Leyburn were fighting against the Welsh at Carmarthen but he remained at court, witnessing on 10 April an ordinance on household economies and, no doubt, taking the councillors' oath of about that date reported in the Burton annals. In August he joined the king's ineffectual campaign at Deganwy where, according to John of Wallingford, he quarrelled with Humphrey (IV) de Bohun, earl of Hereford. When in April 1258 the truce with Llywelyn ended and the Welsh of Cemaes raided Pembroke itself, Valence demanded revenge in parliament and accused Simon de Montfort and the earl of Gloucester of treachery. This helped precipitate the 'sworn conspiracy' of these two earls and five other magnates—all courtiers—on 12 April, which brought about the baronial reform movement and the Lusignans' eventual downfall.

Valence's rivals at court were afraid of the Lusignans' growing hold over the king and his heir. After Richard of Cornwall's departure for Germany in April 1257 Henry III increasingly turned to them for advice and financial assistance. Valence lent Henry 1100 marks in November 1257 and shortly afterwards, according to Matthew Paris, mortgaged Stamford and Grantham from the Lord Edward. An alliance then arose between Valence and Edward, whose lands were also threatened by the Welsh. Such developments, if unchecked, promised to give the Lusignans an indefinite monopoly on power. Their many enemies were enraged. Old quarrels again came to the surface. Litigants high and low had been denied justice against them, especially thanks to the king's order of about November 1256 (noted by Matthew Paris) forbidding any writ to be filed in chancery against them or other favourites. Their feud with the queen's family has been noted. Valence himself had sparred over rights in Pembrokeshire and Ireland with the earl of Hereford and his son. In 1257 his officials clashed with Simon de Montfort, provoking another confrontation in parliament in May. These disputes were complicated by their being rivals for land-grants from the king, where Henry favoured Valence. Valence also gained at the expense of other claimants on royal patronage, such as stewards of the household. His friendship with Edward even drove him apart from the earl of Gloucester, Edward's rival on the march. Thus, by 1258, although rising royal favourites, Valence and his brothers were politically isolated at court. Peter of Savoy and Montfort now advocated peace negotiations with Louis IX, undercutting the Lusignans' position. Thanks to the harshness of their estate officials, particularly Valence's notorious steward, William de Bussay, the Lusignans were accorded little sympathy in provincial society either. Indeed, they may even have been thought responsible for advising Henry's harsh rule of the localities, in order to raise money for the recent Welsh war. The Lusignans had become a major part of the general grievances accumulating against Henry III's personal rule.

Opposition to reform, and exile

The reform movement begun in April 1258, designed to win the king the support of the 'community of the realm', was deftly exploited by Valence's enemies. Although he and his brothers swore to support it, and were even nominated by the king onto the committee of twenty-four to draw up reforms, they soon fell foul of the new regime. Valence continued to frustrate Montfort's patronage claims and when, at the great Oxford parliament of June 1258, it was mooted to resume all alienations made from the crown, he refused his

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

consent, only, according to Paris, to meet Montfort's riposte 'either you give up your castles or you lose your head' (Paris, Chron., 5.697- 8). The Lusignans and their supporters, the Lord Edward and John de Warenne, fled at the end of the month to Bishop Aymer's castle at Winchester; however, they were easily forced to capitulate on 5 July and, after Valence refused the option to remain in custody until reforms were complete, they chose exile, sailing on 14 July. Valence accepted a pension of 3000 marks and the council placed his lands under some of his men, the revenues deposited at the New Temple, a remarkable arrangement that permitted his return; but the council later confiscated 1500 marks from his account.

Valence and his brothers reached Boulogne, where they eluded an ambush from Henry de Montfort bent on avenging his father. Despite the opposition of Louis IX's wife, the sister of the queen of England, the Lusignans were allowed passage to Poitou; Louis may have believed their expulsion indicated that the peace treaty under negotiation between himself and Henry III would now go ahead. Valence's wife, displeased by the council's financial arrangements for her, was allowed to join him in exile in December. Meanwhile, efforts were made to prevent his smuggling money out of the country and, indeed, his steward, William de Bussay, was apprehended in November 1258 when he attempted to return. In the following months Bussay and a handful of Valence's bailiffs were tried and imprisoned for their oppressions.

Valence at first attempted to consolidate his interests in Poitou, but soon became involved in plots for his return. On 2 March 1259 he purchased property in Limoges, and then reacquired Montignac from his brother, for he styled himself 'Lord of Pembroke and Montignac', in a remission of rights granted to Charroux Abbey on 7 and 14 October (Monsabert, 246- 8). By December he was at Paris where he met secretly with Simon de Montfort who had quarrelled with the baronial regime. Here, allegedly at the king's instigation, they settled their private differences and prepared for Valence's return with the support of Montfort's new ally, the Lord Edward. Their plans were foiled by the failure of Edward's rising in the spring of 1260, but this alliance held firm. From August to October 1260 Valence was ordered by Edward to defend Lourdes and Tarbes in Bigorre for Montfort against Esquivat de Chabanaïs; and in the truce with Chabanaïs at Tarbes on 2 October he represented Montfort. On 27 November he met Edward at Paris, probably again to discuss returning, but Aymer de Lusignan's death on 4 December at Paris forced another postponement.

Return to the king's side, 1261- 1265

Valence returned thanks to Henry III's overthrow of the provisions of Oxford in 1261. The king could, even in February, appoint Valence's retainer Geoffrey de Gascelin constable of Hertford. However, Valence's loyalties were at first unclear, because on 27 March the king attempted to prevent him landing with the Lord Edward, then still in opposition. When he did return with Edward at about Easter (24 April) it was possibly 'by assent of the barons [who opposed Henry's recovery of power]' (Liber de antiquis legibus, 49), and because he swore at Dover his oath to the provisions of Oxford and to answer those who had complaint against him (Flores historiarum, 2.466). Valence may have flirted with opposition to secure himself the best terms from his Savoyard rivals at court. But the king, none the less, easily detached him from Edward and Montfort, receiving him at Rochester on 30 April to peace with restoration of all lands.

For the remainder of 1261 Valence concentrated on repairing his estates. In 1262 he was more frequently at court, but, thanks to the Savoyards, his influence was much reduced. He was unable to secure his henchmen pardons or, until 10 July, to get the king to compensate him for his exile; he was still awaiting full payment in March 1263. In July 1262 he accompanied Henry III to France and with Henry of Almain, the king's nephew, attempted unsuccessfully to reconcile the king to the new earl of Gloucester, Gilbert de Clare. Valence left the king in August, perhaps in anger, for although Henry III ordered him

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

to return to him in France on 14 October, he was still in London on 11 November. Henry III only detached him from Clare by a grant of part of the latter's lands on 10 December, increased in July 1263 to £500, with promise of a further £500 in September. Thus, Valence did not support Clare and Almain's uprising with Simon de Montfort in 1263 and, indeed, Clare long resented this betrayal.

For the remainder of the barons' wars Valence remained loyal to the king. In February 1263 he represented Henry at Paris to secure concessions made by Louis IX; he probably proceeded to Poitou to receive on Henry's behalf the homage of the vicomte de Turenne and others. In October he accompanied Henry for the Boulogne conference before the French king, at about the same time receiving the Cressy wardship. During the fighting against Montfortians in 1264 he was frequently in the Lord Edward's force, for example at the battle of Northampton on 5 April, in revenge for which the Londoners attacked his property and stole his money deposited at the Temple. At the battle of Lewes on 14 May he fought on the right wing in Edward's squadron with John de Warenne, but made his escape with Warenne and Geoffroi de Lusignan to Pevensey Castle and the continent. His lands were forfeit, Pembroke going to the rebel earl of Gloucester and Goodrich to Humphrey (V) de Bohun (known as the younger). Valence returned a year later, landing in Pembroke in May 1265 with John de Warenne, a number of Lusignans, and a substantial force; this fanned a general marcher revolt against Simon de Montfort. Edward escaped from captivity and with Valence surprised Simon de Montfort the younger at Kenilworth and defeated Montfort himself at Evesham on 4 August 1265. Valence joined the siege of the remaining Montfortians at Kenilworth and in May 1266, with John de Warenne, punished rebels at Bury St Edmunds. He was well rewarded with the lands of Montfortians, for example Humphrey de Bohun junior, Roger Bertram, and William de Munchensi. He played no part in drawing up the dictum of Kenilworth and, indeed, seems to have opposed it, his harshness driving Munchensi into further rebellion. Valence clashed repeatedly with the renegade earl of Gloucester when they seized rebels' lands. In 1269 Valence, John de Warenne, and Henry of Almain conspired against the rebel Robert de Ferrers, earl of Derby, and secured his lands for Edmund, earl of Lancaster. In 1267-8 Henry III finally replaced Valence's money-fee of £500 p.a. with lands, mainly in East Anglia.

Crusade and service under Edward I

From 1264 Valence revived his friendship with the Lord Edward. On 24 June 1268 at the parliament at Northampton he took the cross with Edward, John de Warenne, and Henry of Almain, promising under one of the earliest known military contracts to recruit nineteen knights for 2000 marks. In July 1268 he again visited Pembroke and was in Ireland, probably for the first time, in the spring of 1270, taking custody of Maurice Fitzgerald's heir whose wardship he and his daughter, Agnes, purchased from his fellow crusader, Thomas de Clare. On 20 August following he sailed for the Holy Land with Edward. His movements there are not known, but he acquired a cross with a foot of gold and emeralds (which his daughter-in-law was later to bequeath to Westminster Abbey). Following the attempt on Edward's life at Acre he was one of the executors of the prince's will, made on 18 June 1272, but he left the crusade early, in August, perhaps through fear for his estates at the hands of his old enemy, the earl of Gloucester. He returned independently to London on 11 January 1273, ahead of Edward, now king. On 7 June he was hunting illegally with his retinue in Hampshire.

Valence held many commands in Gascony and Wales under Edward I. On 3 September 1273 he received for Edward the fealty of the citizens of Limoges. He remained in Gascony with the king, but was reported illegally hunting in Hampshire on 29 November. He returned to Limoges in July 1274 to honour Edward's promise to defend the citizens, appointing a seneschal and besieging the vicomtesse de Limoges's castle at Aix. On 19 August he attended Edward's coronation at Westminster. On 4 September he was again hunting illegally with his retinue in Hampshire. In February 1275 he represented Edward at the Paris parlement at Candlemas, receiving Gaston de Béarn's challenge to do single

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

combat with Edward. Valence returned by May and Edward duly granted him the constablership of Cilgerran Castle and the wardship of the heirs of Roger de Somery, on condition that he paid some of the king's debts.

Valence played an active part in the campaign of 1277 against Llywelyn ap Gruffudd. With Prince Edmund he led a second army which marched up the coast from Pembroke and reached Aberystwyth by 25 July, where they laid the foundations of the new castle. They drove Llywelyn north into Snowdonia. Valence returned to Pembroke on 3 October, but by 27 December he was at Marwell, Hampshire.

After a quiet year spent mainly at court Valence was in June 1279 sent to receive the Agenais, ceded to Edward I under the treaty of Amiens. He entered Agen on 8 August and two days later installed Jean de Grailly as seneschal. After an embassy to the king of Castile in November, in January 1280 he returned to Agen where he laid the foundations of Tournon and the bastide of Valence d'Agen. He returned to London by 6 June and remained in England for the next two years.

Valence fought in the final struggle against Llywelyn; in July 1282 the king appointed him to replace the earl of Gloucester as commander in west Wales, and rewarded him with the wardship for a year of his son-in-law, John Hastings, lord of Abergavenny. Valence's son, William the younger, had been killed by the Welsh on 16 June in an ambush near Llandeilo. After mustering another force at Carmarthen on 6 December against Llywelyn's last sortie, he crushed a further rebellion in Cardiganshire in January. He left Aberystwyth in April with over 1000 men and captured Prince Dafydd's last stronghold, Castell y Bere, in a ten-day siege. From September to Christmas 1284 he accompanied Edward I on his triumphal tour of Wales. It is notable, however, that Edward did not reward his loyalty with increased lands or liberties on the march; indeed, in 1285, despite Valence's personal remonstrance at Aberystwyth, Edward ordered royal justices into Pembrokeshire to hear appeals by the earl of Hereford and the burgesses of Haverfordwest against Valence, a significant royal intrusion into marcher liberties.

From September 1286 to June 1289 Valence accompanied Edward to Gascony; he fell ill with fever at Saintes in November 1286. In September 1289 he helped negotiate at Salisbury the proposed marriage between Prince Edward and Margaret, the Maid of Norway. From January to March 1291 he was appointed to adjudicate in the feud on the Welsh march between the earls of Gloucester and Hereford; however, he and other marchers, fearing further royal assaults on their liberties, intervened to prevent Edward I carrying out the sentence. In the following August he assisted the king in the preliminary hearings of the Scottish succession at Berwick. On 10 December, at Westminster Abbey, he witnessed Edward's grant of the heart of Henry III to the nuns of Fontevraud for reburial. On 5 February 1292, at Westminster, the king appointed him one of the five to regulate tournaments under the laws of arms. In the summer he returned with the king to Norham, declaring that the Scottish succession should be decided according to English law, which favoured John de Balliol. In October, at Berwick, he was one of those marchers who granted Edward a fifteenth, provided that it would not constitute a precedent. In October 1294 the king sent him, with Roger (IV) Bigod, earl of Norfolk, to hold south Wales against the revolt of Madog ap Llywelyn.

Death and assessment

In January 1296 Valence, accompanied by his son Aymer de Valence (d. 1324), headed an embassy to Cambrai in a fruitless attempt to negotiate between Edward I and Philippe IV of France. Despite old age, he may have been involved in a skirmish, for he returned to England wounded and was met at Dover by a litter sent by his wife. He died at his manor of Brabourne in Kent on 16 May. John Leland's account that he was slain by the French at Bayonne on 13 June must, therefore, be incorrect. Valence was buried near Henry III at Westminster Abbey in the chapel of St Edmund and St Thomas the Martyr where his

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

monument, an expensive piece of foreign workmanship, remains—a canopied stone altar-tomb bearing his effigy in wood covered with copper gilt, in full armour with heraldry and inscription, decorated in Limoges enamel. Valence was survived by his wife, Joan, who retained the title of countess of Pembroke, Pembroke and Goodrich castles, and Wexford until her death in September 1307. They had three sons: John, who died in childhood in January 1277, buried in the chapel of Edward the Confessor, Westminster Abbey, where his grave-slab survives; William the younger, who was killed by the Welsh on 16 June 1282, and who may be buried at Dorchester Abbey, Oxfordshire; and Aymer, born 1270×75, who succeeded in 1296 as lord of Montignac and in 1307 as earl of Pembroke. There were also four daughters: Isabel (d. 1305), who married in 1275 John Hastings (d. 1313); Margaret, who died in childhood on 24 March 1276 and was buried with John de Valence at Westminster Abbey; Agnes (d. 1310), who married first, in 1266, Maurice Fitzgerald (d. 1268), second Hugh de Balliol (d. 1271), and third Jean d'Avesnes (d. 1283); and Joan, who married John Comyn, lord of Badenoch (d. 1306).

Valence was never created an earl by Henry III or Edward I. On his seal, and in most of his charters, he merely styled himself 'lord of Pembroke'. His wife, in fact, only inherited part of the Marshal earldom of Pembroke. However, control of the Pembrokeshire county court may have led to his assumption of the title of earl in documents by the late 1280s, and in the 1290s Edward I occasionally accepted it, even summoning him to parliament as earl in 1295, a unique example of informal elevation, perhaps an inexpensive reward for Valence's loyalty. His relationship with the king was always one of dependence as much as kinship. His scattered estates, a half held by marriage, were worth some £1500 p.a., relatively modest for an 'earl'; his income needed royal grants, such as wardships, to increase it by an average of £1000 p.a., which prevented him from pursuing an independent political line or developing a large retinue. Thus, his benefactions were modest: mainly to Pembroke Priory and the foundation of a hospital at Tenby. His disputes with the Clares and Bohuns arose from their being fellow Marshal coheirs whose claims much reduced the extent of Pembroke. Valence pursued another vendetta against the Munchens, culminating in his unsuccessful attempt in 1289 to have William de Munchensi's surviving daughter, Dionysia, bastardized; he was almost certainly supported by his wife, who hated the descendants of her father Warin de Munchensi's second marriage, who deprived her of the family inheritance. But Valence's poor reputation has been much exaggerated: in 1270, for example, he refused to be dishonest and break open a private letter (Shirley, 2.345). He inspired the lasting affection of his wife and his brother-in-law, John de Warenne, one of his executors. Vilified as an 'alien' in the reign of Henry III, his interests were, in fact, overwhelmingly English, justifying the Dunstable annalist's epitaph of *satis fidelis regno Anglie* ('sufficiently faithful to the kingdom of England'; Ann. Mon., 3.400).

H. W. Ridgeway

- iv. **Guy De Lusignan**. Sex: Male.
- v. **Geoffroi De Lusignan**. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Hugh XI De Lusignan**. He died in Apr 1250. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Angoulême, Count of La Marche.

Hugh X De Lusignan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Hugh XI De Lusignan**. He died in Apr 1250. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Angoulême, Count of La Marche.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 20 (con't)

836204 **Hugh De Vere** son of Robert De Vere and Isabel De Bolbec^[126, 127] was born about 1210^[126, 127]. He died in Dec 1263^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Oxford.

836205 **Hawise De Quincy** daughter of Saier IV De Quincy and Margaret De Beaumont^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Hugh De Vere and Hawise De Quincy were married in 1223. They had the following children:

+ 418102. **Robert De Vere**^[126, 127] was born in 1240^[126, 127]. He married Alice De Sanford before Feb 22, 1252. He died before Sep 07, 1296^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl Of Oxford.

ii. **Isabel De Vere**^[126, 127] was born in 1225 in Totnes, Devon, England^[2]. She died on Aug 11, 1300 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

836206 **Gilbert De Sanford**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Gilbert De Sanford and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 418103. **Alice De Sanford**^[126, 127]. She married Robert De Vere before Feb 22, 1252. She died before Sep 09, 1312^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

836207 **William Beauchamp** son of Walter Beauchamp and Joane Isabel Mortimer was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

836208 **Isabel Mauduit** daughter of William Mauduit and Alice De Newburgh was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.

William Beauchamp and Isabel Mauduit married. They had the following children:

+ 418110. **William Beauchamp** was born in 1227 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He married Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey before 1270 (W's 2d m.). He died on Jun 09, 1298 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He was buried on Jun 22, 1298 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Baron de Beauchamp, 1st Earl of Warwick.

836209 **John Fitzgeoffrey** son of Geoffrey Fitzpeter and Aveline De Clare was born in 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He died on Nov 23, 1258^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

836210 **Isabel Bigod** daughter of Hugh Bigod and Maud Marshall^[126, 127] was born in 1222 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. She died in 1282 in England. Sex: Female.

John Fitzgeoffrey and Isabel Bigod were married after 1230. They had the following children:

+ 418111. **Maud Fitzjohn Fitzgeoffrey** was born in 1237 in Shere, Surrey, England^[2]. She married William Beauchamp before 1270 (W's 2d m.). She died on Apr 16, 1301. She was buried on May 07, 1301 in Grey Friars, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female.

Generation 21

167200 **Geoffrey Neville** son of Robert Fitzmaldred and Isabel Neville^[126, 127, 168] was born in 1197 in Raby Castle, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died in 1249^[2, 126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

1672108 ~~Margaret~~ **Margaret**^[126, 127, 159] was born in 1211 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. She died in 1247. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey Neville and Margaret married. They had the following children:

+ 836096. **Robert I Neville**^[126, 127] was born in 1223 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 156]. He died on Aug 20, 1282 in Church Friars, Minor, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Governor Of Castles.

1672104 ~~Henry~~ **Henry Percy** son of Josceline of Lorraine and Agnes Percy^[126, 127] was born in 1160^[126, 127, 131]. He died in 1191^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

1672106 ~~Isabel~~ **Isabel De Brus Bruce** daughter of Adam De Brus Bruce and Joanna De Meschines^[126, 127] was born in 1173 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1230 in Whitby Abbey, Nriding, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Henry Percy and Isabel De Brus Bruce married. They had the following children:

+ 836112. **William Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1193^[126, 127, 131]. He died in 1245^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

1672106 ~~Ingelram~~ **Ingelram Balliol** son of Barnard III Balliol^[3, 3, 126, 127, 162] was born about 1165 in Durham, England^[160]. He died in 1244 in Tour, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[3, 3, 162]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 160, 162].

1672107 ~~Agnes~~ **Agnes De Barclay**^[126, 127] was born about 1170 in Of, Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland^[160]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 160, 162].

Ingelram Balliol and Agnes De Barclay were married about 1195 in Of, Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland^[3, 160]. They had the following children:

+ 836113. **Eleanor Balliol**^[126, 127] was born about 1206 in Of, Red Castle, Angushire, Scotland^[160]. She died before Nov 22, 1281^[3, 3, 160]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 160, 161, 162].

1672109 ~~John~~ **John Fitzalan** son of William Fitzalan was born in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Oswestry Salop; Lord of Clun.

1672108 ~~Isabella~~ **Isabella D'aubigny** daughter of William D'aubigny and Mabel De Kevelilock was born in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died before 1240. Sex: Female.

John Fitzalan and Isabella D'aubigny married. They had the following children:

+ 836116. **John Fitzalan**^[163] was born in 1223 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in Nov 1267^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[163]. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Arundel.

1672104 ~~Theobald~~ **Theobald De Boteler**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Rhys de Verdun.

1672105 ~~Rohese~~ **Rohese De Verdon**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Theobald De Boteler and Rohese De Verdon married. They had the following children:

- i. **John De Verdon**^[126, 127] was born about 1226^[126, 127]. He married Margaret De Lacy on May 14, 1244. He died on Aug 21, 1274^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

+ 836i117. **Maud De Botiller**^[126, 127]. She died on Nov 27, 1283^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

1672236i **Ralph II Mortimer** son of Roger II of Mortimer and Millecent De Ferrers. He died in 1246. Sex: Male.

1672237i **Gwladus Dhu Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** daughter of Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales and Tangwystl Goch Verch Llywarch of Wales was born about 1195 in Gwynedd, Wales. She died in 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. Sex: Female.

Ralph II Mortimer and Gwladus Dhu Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales were married in 1230. They had the following children:

+ 836i118. **Roger III Mortimer** was born in 1231 in Cwmaron Castle, Wales. He married Maud De Braose in 1247. He died on Oct 27, 1282 in Kingsland, Herefordshire, England. Sex: Male.

1672238i **Gilbert De Clare** son of Richard De Clare and Amice Fitzrobert^[1] was born in 1182 in Hertford, England^[1]. He died on Oct 25, 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France^[1]. He was buried on Nov 10, 1230 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7Th Earl Of Clare, 5th Earl of Gloucestershire.

1672239i **Isabel Marshall** daughter of William Marshall and Isabel De Clare^[1] was born on Oct 09, 1200 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on Jan 17, 1240 in Berkhamsted, Herefordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert De Clare and Isabel Marshall were married on Oct 09, 1217. They had the following children:

i. **Adelize De Clare**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Agnes De Clare**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Joan De Clare**. Sex: Female.

iv. **Maud De Clare**. Sex: Female.

v. **Susan De Clare** was born in 1217 in Kilkenny, Ireland. Sex: Female.

vi. **Amica De Clare** was born on May 27, 1220. She married Baldwin De Revières in 1226. She died on Nov 30, 1284 in Plumpton, Cumbria, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 836i124. **Richard IV De Clare**^[1] was born on Aug 04, 1222 in Mellant, Gloucester, England^[1]. He married Margaret De Burgh in 1237. He died on Jul 15, 1262 in Ashenfield, Canterbury, Kent, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Oxford, Gloucester, 8th Earl of Clare.

viii. **Isabel De Clare**^[2, 2] was born on Nov 02, 1226 in Gloucestershire, England. She married Robert De Brus Bruce on May 12, 1240 in Moray, Scotland. She died on Jul 10, 1264 in Cleveland, Yorkshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

ix. **William De Clare** was born in 1228 in Gloucestershire, England. He died in 1258 (poisoned by Walter de Scotenay in Retherford). He was buried on Jul 23, 1258 in Dureford Abbey, England. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

- x. **Gilbert De Clare** was born on Sep 12, 1229 in Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Pembroke.

~~1672250~~ **John De Lacy** son of Rodger De Lacy and Maude De Clare^[1] was born about 1192 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England^[1]. Title De Seigneur (ou Comte) De Pontefract: Bet. 1211–1240 ; Lord of Pontefract, Yorkshire^[169, 170]. Title De Connétable De Chester [d'Angleterre]: Bet. 1211–1240 ; Constable of Chester [England]^[3, 3, 170]. Title De Seigneur (Ou Comte) D'Halton Castle: Jun 19, 1215 in Halton Castle, Cheshire, England, Europe.; Lord of Halton Castle, Cheshire, England^[3, 170]. Title Of Event Magna Charta: Jun 19, 1215 in Runnymede, near Windsor, Berkshire, England, Europe.; Sureties barons / barons de sureté^[3, 3, 170]. Title Of Crusader Knight: Bet. 1217–1221 ; Crusader Knight, 5th Crusade^[170]. Title De Seigneur De Lincoln [d'Angleterre]: Bet. 1232–1240 ; Earl of Lincoln [England]^[3, 170]. He died on Jul 22, 1240 in Stanlaw, Chester, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 170]. He was known by the title of Earl of Lincoln. He was buried in Stanlow Abbey, then Whalley^[3, 3, 170].

~~1672251~~ **Margaret De Quincy** daughter of Robert De Quincy and Hawise of Chester De Meschines^[1] was born about 1208 in Hampshire, England^[1]. She died in Mar 1266 in Hamstead Marshall, Berkshire , England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Lincoln.

John De Lacy and Margaret De Quincy were married before Jun 21, 1221 (2d m. for H). They had the following children:

+ 836125. **Maud De Lacy**^[1] was born in 1223 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. She married Richard IV De Clare on Feb 25, 1237. She died before Mar 10, 1289^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Edmund De Lacy** was born about May 1227. He married Alice De Saluzzo in May 1247. He died on Jun 02, 1258. Sex: Male.

Alice De L'aigle daughter of Gilbert De L'aigle and Isabel De Warrene^[3, 170] was born in 1194 in Lincolnshire, England^[3, 170]. She died in 1214^[170]. Sex: Female^[3, 170].

John De Lacy and Alice De L'aigle were married in 1211 in of, Lincolnshire, , England^[170]. They had no children.

~~1672252~~ **Maurice Fitzgerald**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~1672253~~ **Eve De Bermingham**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Maurice Fitzgerald and Eve De Bermingham married. They had the following children:

+ 836126. **Maurice Fitzmaurice**^[1] was born about 1238^[1]. He died in 1286^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Offaly; Sir.

~~1672254~~ **Stephen Longespee** son of William Longespee and Ela of Salisbury^[1, 37, 38] was born in 1216 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England^[37, 38]. He died in 1260^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~1672255~~ **Emmeline De Riddlesford** daughter of Walter De Riddlesford and Annora Alinore De Vitrie^[1]. She died in 1276^[1, 37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Stephen Longespee and Emmeline De Riddlesford were married between 1226-1257 (W's 2d m.). They had the following children:

+ 836127. **Emmeline Longespee**^[1, 37, 38] was born in 1252^[1, 126, 127]. She married Maurice Fitzmaurice in 1276. She died in 1331^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

+ 418085. **Ela Longespee**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1246 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^[2]. She died on Jul 10, 1276 in Ashby, La Zouche, Leicester, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

16722711. **William II De Fiennes** was born about 1240. He died after 1270 ((Living in 1270))^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Johanna of Dammartin. Sex: Female.

William II De Fiennes and Johanna of Dammartin married. They had the following children:

+ 836139. **Margaret De Fiennes**^[126, 127] was born in 1262 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She married Edmund Mortimer in 1285. She died on Feb 07, 1334^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

16722712. **Blanche De Brienne** daughter of Jean De Brienne and Jeanne Chateaudun^[126, 127, 171] was born in 1245 in Couptrain, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France^[3, 171]. She died on Jun 11, 1302 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 171]. Sex: Female^[3, 171].

William II De Fiennes and Blanche De Brienne were married in 1247. They had the following children:

+ 836139. **Margaret De Fiennes**^[126, 127] was born in 1262 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She married Edmund Mortimer in 1285. She died on Feb 07, 1334^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

16722713. **Henry III Plantagenet** son of John I Plantagenet and Isabel of Taillefer^[1] was born on Oct 01, 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England^[1]. He died on Nov 16, 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

16722714. **Eleanor of Provence Berenger** daughter of Raymond V Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy^[1] was born in 1223 in Aik-en-Provence, France^[1]. She died on Jun 24, 1291 in Amesbury Abbey, Wiltshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Eleanor of Provence.

Henry III Plantagenet and Eleanor of Provence Berenger were married on Jan 14, 1237. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Plantagenet**^[2] was born in 1256 in Westminster, London, England^[2]. He died in 1257 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ. Sex: Male.

ii. **William Plantagenet**^[2] was born in 1256 in Westminster, London, England^[2]. He died in 1256. Sex: Male.

+ 836142. **Edward I Plantagenet**^[1] was born on Jun 17, 1239 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. He married Eleanor of Castile Spain on Oct 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain. He died on Jul 07, 1307 in Burge-on-the-Sands near Carlisle, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England, Longshanks. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ.

iv. **Margaret Plantagenet** was born on Sep 29, 1240. She married Alexander III of Scotland in 1251. She died on Feb 26, 1275. Sex: Female.

v. **Beatrice Plantagenet**^[172, 173] was born on Jun 25, 1242. She died on Mar 24, 1275. Sex: Female^[172, 173].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

+ 209052. **Edmond Plantagenet** was born on Jan 16, 1245 in London, Middlesex, England. He married Blanche of Artois Capet on Feb 03, 1276 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on Jun 05, 1296 in Bayonne, Bearn, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Edmund of Woodstock Plantagenet. He was known by the title of Crouchback of Lancaster. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

vii. **Richard Plantagenet** was born about 1247. He died before 1256. Sex: Male.

viii. **John Plantagenet** was born about 1250. He died before 1256. Sex: Male.

ix. **Katherine Plantagenet** was born on Nov 25, 1253. She died on May 03, 1257. Sex: Female.

167286. **Ferdinand III of Castile Spain** son of Alphonso IX of Leon Spain and Berengaria of Castile Spain^[1] was born on Aug 05, 1201 in Castile, Spain^[2, 2]. He died on May 30, 1252 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile & Leon.

Beatrice of Suabia daughter of Philip II Holy Roman Emperor and Irene of Byzantine was born in 1198 in Augsburg, Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany^[2]. She died in 1234 in Toro, Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ferdinand III of Castile Spain and Beatrice of Suabia were married on Nov 30, 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. They had the following children:

i. **Alphonso X of Castile Spain** was born on Nov 23, 1236^[2]. He married Yolande of Aragon Spain on Nov 26, 1247 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on Apr 04, 1284 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Alphonso Holy Roman Emperor. He was known by the title of Alphonso the Learned.

167287. **Joan of Ponthieu** daughter of Simon D'aumale and Marie of Ponthieu^[1] was born in 1216 in Dammartin, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[2, 2]. She died on Mar 16, 1279^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ferdinand III of Castile Spain and Joan of Ponthieu were married in 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. They had the following children:

+ 836143. **Eleanor of Castile Spain**^[1] was born in 1240 in Castile, Spain^[1]. She married Edward I Plantagenet on Oct 18, 1254 in Abbey of Las Huelgas, Burgos, Castile, Spain. She died on Nov 24, 1290 in Herdeby near Grantham, Lincolnshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

167288. **Louis VIII Capet** son of Philip II Augustus Capet and Isabella of Hainault^[1] was born on Sep 05, 1187 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. He died on Nov 08, 1226 in Auvergne, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

167289. **Blanche of Castile Spain** daughter of Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain and Eleanor Plantagenet^[1] was born in 1188 in Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[1]. She died on Nov 27, 1252 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Louis VIII Capet and Blanche of Castile Spain were married on May 23, 1200 in Pont Audemer, Normandy. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

+ 418106. **Robert Capet**^[1] was born in Sep 1216 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. He died on Feb 08, 1250 in Mussouri, Egypt. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert D'Artois. He was known by the title of Count of Artois.

+ 836180. **Louis IX Capet**^[126, 127] was born on Apr 25, 1215 in Castle of Poissy^[126, 127]. He married Margaret Berenger in 1234. He died on Aug 25, 1270 (before Tunis)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[164, 165]. He was known by the title of King Of France, Saint. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France.

iii. **John Capet** was born in 1219. He died in 1226. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou & Maine.

iv. **Alphonso Capet** was born in 1220. He married Jeanne of Toulouse in 1241. He died in 1271. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Poitou & Toulouse.

v. **Charles I of Anjou Capet** was born in Mar 1220^[126, 127]. He married Beatrice Berenger on Jan 15, 1246. He died on Jan 07, 1285 in Castle of Foggia in Capitanata^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Charles I of Anjou. He was known by the title of King of Sicily.

167284. **Henry II of Brabant** son of Henry I of Brabant and Matilda De Boulogne^[126, 127] was born about 1189^[126, 127]. He died on Feb 01, 1248 in Louvain^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 174]. He was known by the title of Duke of Brabant & Louvain, The Magnanimous.

167285. **Mary of Suabia** daughter of Philip II Holy Roman Emperor and Irene of Byzantine^[126, 127]. She died before 1230^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Henry II of Brabant and Mary of Suabia were married in 1207. They had the following children:

i. **Matilda Maud of Brabant**^[126, 127]. She married Robert Capet in 1237. She died on Sep 29, 1288^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

+ 836182. **Henry III of Brabant**^[126, 127] was born in 1230^[167]. He died in 1260^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 167]. He was known by the title of Duke Of Brabant.

167286. **Hugh IX De Lusignan** son of Geoffrey De Lusignan and Umberge De Limoges was born about 1163 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on Nov 05, 1219 in Damietta, Syria. Sex: Male.

167287. **Mathilde D'angouleme**. Sex: Female.

Hugh IX De Lusignan and Mathilde D'angouleme married. They had the following children:

+ 836202. **Hugh X De Lusignan** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 1249 in Surrey, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of La Marche.

167288. **Robert De Vere** son of Aubrey III De Vere and Agnes of Essex^[126, 127] was born in 1164^[126, 127]. He died on Oct 25, 1221^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of England; 3rd Earl Of Oxford.

167289. **Isabel De Bolbec** daughter of Hugh De Bolbec^[126, 127] was born about 1164. She died on Feb 03, 1245. Sex: Female.

Robert De Vere and Isabel De Bolbec were married in 1207. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

+ 836204. **Hugh De Vere**^[126, 127] was born about 1210^[126, 127]. He married Hawise De Quincy in 1223. He died in Dec 1263^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Oxford.

1672461. **Walter Beauchamp** son of Walter Beauchamp and Bertha De Braose was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died on Apr 14, 1236. Sex: Male.

1672461. **Joane Isabel Mortimer** daughter of Roger II of Mortimer and Millecent De Ferrers was born in 1170. She died in 1268. Sex: Female.

Walter Beauchamp and Joane Isabel Mortimer were married between 1173-1225. They had the following children:

+ 836220. **William Beauchamp** was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1269 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

1672462. **William Mauduit** son of Robert Mauduit and Isabel Basset^[2] was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in Apr 1257. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of the Excheq.

1672462. **Alice De Newburgh** daughter of Henry De Newburgh and Alice Doyley. Sex: Female.

William Mauduit and Alice De Newburgh were married in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 836221. **Isabel Mauduit** was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.

ii. **William Mauduit** was born in 1220. He died on Jan 10, 1268. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Warwick.

1672464. **Geoffrey Fitzpeter** son of Peter De Lutegareshale and Maud De Mandeville was born in Walden, Essex, England. He died on Oct 14, 1213 in England. Sex: Male. He was also known as 4th Earl of Essex Geoffrey FitzPeter. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Essex.

1672465. **Aveline De Clare** daughter of Rodger De Clare and Maud of St Hillary. She died before Jun 04, 1225^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey Fitzpeter and Aveline De Clare were married before 1206. They had the following children:

+ 836222. **John Fitzgeoffrey** was born in 1215 in Shere, Surrey, England. He married Isabel Bigod after 1230. He died on Nov 23, 1258^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Maud Fitzgeoffrey**^[126, 127]. She died in 1236^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Countess of Essex Maud de Mandeville. She was known by the title of Countess Of Essex.

Beatrice De Say^[2] was born in 1169 in Kimbolton, Norfolk, England^[2]. She died on Apr 19, 1197 in Cherhill, Wilts, England, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey Fitzpeter and Beatrice De Say were married in 1190. They had the following children:

i. **Geoffrey De Mandeville** was born about 1191. He died on Feb 23, 1216. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Essex.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 21 (con't)

- ii. **William De Mandeville** was born after 1192. He married Christina Fitzwalter on Nov 18, 1220 in Essex, England. He died on Jan 08, 1227. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Essex.

Isabella of Gloucester daughter of William Fitzrobert and Hawise De Beaumont was born about 1170. She died about Nov 18, 1217. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella Fitzrobert.

Geoffrey Fitzpeter and Isabella of Gloucester married. They had no children.

Hugh Bigod son of Roger Bigod and Ida Plantagenet was born in 1195 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He died on Feb 18, 1225 in Norfolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Norfolk.

Maud Marshall daughter of William Marshall and Isabel De Clare^[126, 127] was born about 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She died on Mar 27, 1248 in England. Sex: Female.

Hugh Bigod and Maud Marshall were married between 1194-1224 ((1207-12)). They had the following children:

+ 836223. **Isabel Bigod**^[126, 127] was born in 1222 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. She married John Fitzgeoffrey after 1230. She died in 1282 in England. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Roger Bigod** was born about 1213. He married Isabella of Scotland in May 1225. He died on Jul 04, 1270. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Norfolk.

- iii. **Hugh Bigod**^[2] was born in 1215 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^[2]. He died in 1266 in Thetford, Norfolk, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Generation 22

Robert Fitzmaldred^[126, 127, 168, 175] was born in 1170 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2, 168, 175]. He died in 1248 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Of Raby, Saxon.

Isabel Neville daughter of Geoffrey Neville and Emma De Bulmer^[126, 127] was born in 1176 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2, 2, 168, 175]. She died in 1254 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2, 168, 175]. Sex: Female.

Robert Fitzmaldred and Isabel Neville were married. They had the following children:

+ 1672192 **Geoffrey Neville**^[126, 127, 168] was born in 1197 in Raby Castle, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2]. He died in 1249^[2, 126, 127]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **William De Neville**^[175] was born in 1201 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. He died in 1301 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. Sex: Male^[175].

- iii. **John De Neville** was born in 1199 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England. He died in 1299 (Y). Sex: Male.

Isabelle of Lorraine son of Godfrey of Lorraine and Clemence De Bourgogne^[126, 127] was born in 1130 in Egmonton, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. He died in 1180^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

~~3344469~~ **Agnes Percy** daughter of William Percy and Alice Tunbridge^[126, 127] was born in 1134^[126, 127, 131]. She died in 1205^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Josceline of Lorraine and Agnes Percy married. They had the following children:

+ 16702224 **Henry Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1160^[126, 127, 131]. He died in 1191^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Richard Percy**^[2] was born in 1160 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died in 1244 in Whitby, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~3344450~~ **Adam De Brus Bruce** son of Adam Bruce and Agnes De Aumale^[126, 127] was born in 1143 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1196 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

~~3344451~~ **Anna De Meschines** daughter of Ranulph De Meschines and Maud Fitzrobert^[2, 2, 2, 126, 127] was born in 1145 in Chester, Cheshire, England^[2, 2, 2]. She died in 1206^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adam De Brus Bruce and Joanna De Meschines were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Peter Brus Bruce**^[2] was born in 1152 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died in 1212 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Loderina Bruce**^[2] was born in 1170^[2]. She died in 1264^[2]. Sex: Female.

- iii. **Robert Bruce**^[2] was born in 1170^[2]. Sex: Male.

+ 16702225 **Isabel De Brus Bruce**^[126, 127] was born in 1173 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1230 in Whitby Abbey, Nriding, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

- v. **Adam De Brus Bruce**^[2] was born in 1200 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died on Dec 02, 1211^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~3344452~~ **Barnard III Balliol**^[3, 3, 162] was born in 1135 in Bywell, Northumberland, , England^[3, 162, 176]. He died in 1188 in Barnard Castle, Durham, , England^[162]. Sex: Male^[161, 162].

Barnard III Balliol and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 16702226 **Ingelram Balliol**^[3, 3, 126, 127, 162] was born about 1165 in Durham, England^[160]. He married Agnes De Barclay about 1195 in Of, Gartley, Banffshire, Scotland^[3, 160]. He died in 1244 in Tour, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[3, 3, 162]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 160, 162].

~~3344453~~ **William Fitzalan** son of William Fitzalan and Isabel De Say was born in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He died about 1172. Sex: Male.

William Fitzalan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 16702232 **John Fitzalan** was born in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in Mar 1240 in England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Oswestry Salop; Lord of Clun.

Helen Peverel daughter of William Peverel and Avice of Lancaster Montgomery^[2] was born in 1115 in Oswestrie, Shropshire, England^[2]. She died in 1126^[2]. Sex: Female.

William Fitzalan and Helen Peverel married. They had no children.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

3344~~167~~**William D'aubigny** son of William D'aubigny and Maud of St Hillary was born in 1173 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in 1221 in Cainell, Italy. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Arundel & Sussex.

Notes for William D'aubigny:

General Notes:

Favorite of King John. Went on Crusade in 1217, died on the way.

3344~~167~~**Mabel De Kevelilock** daughter of Hugh De Kevelilock and Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort was born in Cheshire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Mabel of Chester.

William D'aubigny and Mabel De Kevelilock married. They had the following children:

+ 167~~2233~~**Isabella D'aubigny** was born in Arundel, Sussex, England. She died before 1240. Sex: Female.

ii. **William D'aubigny** was born about 1200. He died in 1224. Sex: Male.

iii. **Hugh D'aubigny** was born in 1214. He married Isabel De Warrene in 1234. He died on May 07, 1243. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel.

3344~~167~~**Roger II of Mortimer** son of Hugh II of Mortimer and Maud De Meschines was born in 1155 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. He died on Jun 24, 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Wigmore.

3344~~167~~**Millecent De Ferrers** daughter of William De Ferrers and Sybil De Braose was born in Derbyshire, England. Sex: Female.

Roger II of Mortimer and Millecent De Ferrers married. They had the following children:

+ 167~~2441~~**Joane Isabel Mortimer** was born in 1170. She married Walter Beauchamp between 1173-1225. She died in 1268. Sex: Female.

+ 167~~2236~~**Ralph II Mortimer**. He married Gwladus Dhu Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales in 1230. He died in 1246. Sex: Male.

3344~~167~~**Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales** son of Iorwerth Drwyndwn Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales and Margred Maney Verch Madog of Wales was born in 1173 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died on Apr 11, 1240 in Arllechwedd Isaf, Casernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Gwynedd. He was buried in Aberconwy Abbey, Wales.

3344~~167~~**Tangwystl Goch Verch Llywarch of Wales** daughter of Llywarch of Wales was born in 1168 in Rhos, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales and Tangwystl Goch Verch Llywarch of Wales met. They had the following children:

i. **Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn Fawr of Wales**. He died on Mar 01, 1244 in Tower of London, London, England. Sex: Male.

ii. **Gwenllian Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales**. She died in 1281. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

+ 8361187. **Helen Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born in 1206^[126, 127]. She died in 1253^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

+ 1670237 **Gwladus Dhu Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born about 1195 in Gwynedd, Wales. She married Ralph II Mortimer in 1230. She died in 1251 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. Sex: Female.

v. **Margaret Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales**. Sex: Female.

vi. **Dafydd Ap Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born in 1209. He died on Feb 25, 1245. Sex: Male. He was buried in Aberconwy Abbey, Wales.

1672355 **Joan Plantagenet** daughter of John I Plantagenet and Agatha De Ferrers was born on Jul 22, 1188 in London, Middlesex, England. She died on Feb 02, 1237 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales and Joan Plantagenet were married in 1206. They had the following children:

i. **Margred Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born in 1208 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. She married John De Braose in 1219. She died in 1263 in Clifford Castle, Herefordshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Dafydd Ap Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born in 1209. He died on Feb 25, 1245. Sex: Male. He was buried in Aberconwy Abbey, Wales.

+ 8361187. **Helen Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** was born in 1206^[126, 127]. She died in 1253^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

3344178 **William Marshall** son of John Fitzgilbert Marshall and Sybil of Salisbury^[1, 177, 178] was born in 1146 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. He died on May 14, 1219 in Caversham Manor, England^[1, 177]. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179]. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow. Earl Of Pembroke And Striguil: Lord Marshall of England, Knight Templar, Crusader. He was buried in Round Church of the Templars, London, England.

3344179 **Isabel De Clare** daughter of Richard De Clare and Eve Aoife Macmurrough of Leinster Ireland^[1, 126, 127] was born in 1171 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Tintern Abbey, Wales.

William Marshall and Isabel De Clare were married in Aug 1189. They had the following children:

i. **Joan Marshall**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Sybilla Marshall**. Sex: Female.

iii. **William Marshall** was born in 1190 in Normandy, France. He married Eleanor Plantagenet on Apr 23, 1224. He died on Apr 06, 1231 in London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Pembroke.

Notes for William Marshall:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Marshal, William (II), fifth earl of Pembroke (c.1190-1231), magnate, was born in

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

Normandy, the eldest son of William (I) Marshal, earl of Pembroke and regent of England (c.1146- 1219), and his wife Isabel de Clare (d. 1220). In 1205 King John, unworthily doubting the elder William's loyalty, demanded his eldest son as a hostage, and a hostage he remained until 1212, by which time the king was in urgent need of the Marshal's support.

In the great crisis of his reign King John enjoyed the unswerving loyalty of the elder William, but his son aligned himself with the baronial opposition, possibly as a family insurance policy, and appeared in arms with the barons at Stamford in February 1215; he was later one of the twenty-five barons appointed to enforce the terms of Magna Carta. These proved unacceptable to both sides, and in the civil war that followed the younger William joined Prince Louis of France and was appointed marshal of his army. Though active in the field on the barons' behalf, he avoided any hostile confrontation with his father. Denied possession of Marlborough, once held by his paternal grandfather, John Marshal, by Louis he changed sides, capturing Winchester and Southampton for the royalists and Marlborough for himself, and fought in the decisive battle of Lincoln on 20 May 1217.

On his father's death in 1219 Marshal succeeded him as earl of Pembroke and marshal of England, and on his mother's death in 1220 succeeded to the lordships of Leinster and Netherwent. The Clare lands in Normandy passed by agreement to his younger brother Richard Marshal. A major problem faced by the government during the minority of Henry III was regaining for the crown or their rightful owners castles seized and retained by royalists during the civil war. Among the castles held by the earl were Fotheringhay and Marlborough. The return of Fotheringhay to John the Scot, earl of Huntingdon, was desirable to promote good relations with Scotland. The Marshal ignored orders to surrender Fotheringhay in 1219 and 1220 until events in Wales forced his hand. The peace of Worcester in 1218 had established Llywelyn ab Iorwerth as the king's bailiff, during his minority, of Cardigan and Carmarthen. Llywelyn promised to restore to marcher lords lands they had lost since 1215, but when in 1220 he stripped Rhys Gryg (one of the lords of the Welsh principality of Deheubarth) of two lordships, he disposed of them as he pleased. Then, alleging that the Marshal's tenants, with help from Leinster, had attacked their Welsh neighbours, he launched a savage attack on Pembrokeshire, capturing Narberth and Wiston castles and burning the town of Haverfordwest. To buy peace, the men of Pembroke were forced to promise not to repair the captured castles and to surrender lands to be held by Llywelyn on the king's behalf. William now demanded that the justiciar, Hubert de Burgh, should release his men from their obligations and assure them that Llywelyn had acted without royal authority. The answer was a new demand to surrender Fotheringhay. Eventually receiving the desired letters from the justiciar, the Marshal quietly gave up the castle.

In 1214 the marriage arranged in 1203 between the younger William Marshal and Alice, daughter of Baldwin de Béthune, count of Aumale, finally took place; but Alice soon died, probably in 1216. In 1221 the justiciar and the papal legate, Pandulf, in order to avoid the Marshal's making a foreign match and to attach him to the justiciar's party, proposed that he should marry Eleanor (1215?-1275), the younger sister of Henry III. The marriage took place on 23 April 1224 and the Marshal surrendered Marlborough, a small price for a royal bride. Up to 1226 the Marshal remained a close ally of Hubert de Burgh.

In March 1223 Llywelyn suddenly attacked and captured the castles of Kinnerley and Whittington in Shropshire, and was consequently caught on the wrong foot by William Marshal, who attacked him in south-west Wales. A truce between the two was due to end on Easter Sunday (23 April). On 15 April the Marshal landed near St David's with an army from Leinster, and on Easter Monday, with a nice observance of the rules worthy of his father, attacked and took Cardigan. Two days later he took Carmarthen. Llywelyn sent an

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

army south under his son Gruffudd, who burned Kidwelly and awaited attack. The Marshal appears to have had the better of the ensuing battle, before proceeding to strengthen the defences of Carmarthen and starting to build the immensely strong castle of Cilgerran. Attempts to reconcile the Marshal and Llywelyn having failed, the justiciar sent a large force of cavalry to the Marshal's help, enabling him to consolidate his gains, which included the castle and lordship of Kidwelly. Wisely, the Marshal secured two Welsh allies, Rhys Mechyll and Cynan ap Hywel, grandsons of the Lord Rhys of Deheubarth. Southern Ceredigion was overrun and given to Cynan. In September the justiciar with a large army occupied the lordship of Montgomery and established a castle on a new site. Llywelyn made peace in October, surrendering Kinnerley and Whittington, ceding Montgomery to the king, and accepting the fait accompli in the south-west. It was conceded that Welsh lords should regain lands they had held lawfully. Cynan ap Hywel ultimately surrendered southern Ceredigion to Maelgwn ap Rhys, and was compensated by the Marshal with the commote of Ystlwyf (Oysterlow) and the eastern commote of Emlyn. The earl retained the western commote as his lordship of Cilgerran, while in November 1223 he was granted the custody of Cardigan and Carmarthen. In south-west Wales the Marshal had effectively restored the status quo of 1215, and enabled the lords of Cemais, St Clears, Laugharne, Llansteffan, and Kidwelly to resume possession.

Following his successes in south-west Wales in 1223, William Marshal's attention switched to Ireland in 1224. The immediate occasion lay in the claim of Hugh de Lacy to the lordship of Ulster, of which he had been deprived by King John in 1210. Failing to negotiate its restoration, Lacy returned to Ireland late in 1223 to seize it by force, supported by his half-brother William and by many of the tenants of Mide, though not by his brother Walter, lord of Mide. William Marshal was appointed justiciar of Ireland on 2 May 1224, and crossed to Waterford in June. Basing himself on Dublin he besieged Trim, the principal castle of Mide, and sent a force to relieve Carrickfergus. Hugh de Lacy's alliance with the Ó Neills was countered by alliance with the Irish lords of Connacht, Thomond, and Desmond. Trim fell in August, and Hugh was eventually forced to submit, Walter de Lacy regaining control of Mide. Surprisingly, Hugh was generously treated and was restored in Ulster in 1226.

Another awkward issue for William Marshal in Ireland lay in the de Burgh claim to Connacht. This had originated in the gift of Connacht which Prince John, as lord of Ireland, had made in the 1190s to William de Burgh, the brother of Hubert de Burgh, the future justiciar of England. However, in 1215 John as king made simultaneous grants of Connacht to Cathal Ó Conchobhair and William de Burgh's son Richard. Cathal was succeeded in possession of Connacht by his son Áedh, who aided the Marshal during the Lacy rebellion. A plan to support Richard de Burgh's claim against Áedh was strongly opposed by the Marshal, who was consequently replaced as justiciar by Geoffrey Marsh in June 1226. He had to return to Ireland in 1227 to persuade his tenants of Leinster to surrender royal castles to Marsh. He continued to support Áedh Ó Conchobhair, and lost the custody of Cardigan and Carmarthen as a further mark of the justiciar's displeasure.

In 1228, apparently considering that it was now time to compel Llywelyn to make good his promises of restoring march lands taken in 1215, Hubert de Burgh led a large army into the commote of Ceri. The Marshal was among the earls summoned to the army, but nothing is known of his part in a campaign which was a miserable failure, memorable only for the capture by the Welsh of William (V) de Briouze, and for the nickname, Hubert's Folly, which was given to a new castle started by the justiciar but abandoned within a month. A French campaign based on Brittany, aimed at recovering lost Angevin lands, was planned for 1229, but had to be postponed for a year. With twenty knights the Marshal sailed on the expedition in May 1230. Henry III received little save promises from the fickle lords of Poitou on a march from Nantes to Bordeaux and back. The Marshal, who conducted raids into Normandy and Anjou, was one of the few to come out of the campaign with any credit.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

While he was a prisoner of Llywelyn in 1228-9, William de Briouze had started a love affair with Llywelyn's wife Joan. In 1230, while visiting Llywelyn's court, Briouze's adultery was discovered and he was hanged, leaving no male heir to the Briouze marcher lordships. Their custody was entrusted to William Marshal, who, still overseas, deputed the task to his steward of Netherwent. Then in November 1230 Gilbert de Clare, lord of Glamorgan, died in Brittany, leaving his eight-year-old son Richard as his heir. The justiciar undertook the care of the Clare lordships. Finally, William Marshal returned to England for the wedding of his widowed sister, Isabella, to Richard of Cornwall (1209-1272), but died suddenly on 6 April 1231 in London. He had been the master of a huge accumulation of lordships in southern England and Ireland, as well as in south Wales and the Welsh march. Within a year the three most powerful marcher lords of south Wales had died, giving Llywelyn an opportunity which he promptly seized.

William (II) Marshal was buried on 15 April beside his father in the Temple Church. Undoubtedly a good administrator and soldier (he was a notable builder of castles, responsible for Carlow in Leinster, and for Cilgerran and much of Chepstow on the Welsh march), he did not display the statesmanship of his father. Nevertheless, his successful campaign of 1223 secured for the south-western marches a period of comparative security which lasted until the late 1250s. In Pembrokeshire he granted three charters to Haverfordwest. Leinster, where he continued his father's work, bringing in new settlers, founding boroughs and new castles, and fostering religious houses, enjoyed a period of stability and peace under his rule.

Because there were no children of William (II) Marshal's marriage to Eleanor, his heir was his brother Richard, who was killed in 1234 when in rebellion against Henry III. As part of the subsequent reconciliation between king and rebels, Richard's brother and heir Gilbert Marshal, seventh earl of Pembroke (d. 1241), was permitted to succeed to the earldom of Pembroke. Although in the years 1234-5 Gilbert received many marks of royal favour and held important posts in Wales, he was never fully trusted and there was much in his behaviour to antagonize the king. When Llewelyn died in April 1240 Gilbert and his brother Walter Marshal, eighth earl of Pembroke (d. 1245), were quick to resume hostilities in south-west Wales. Walter recaptured Cardigan, lost to the Welsh in 1231, but Gilbert's scheme to force Maelgwn Fychan to hold southern Ceredigion as his vassal was soon frustrated by the king. In June 1241 Gilbert was killed in a riding accident at an unlicensed tournament at Dunstable. After some delay Walter was admitted to the earldom. He served in the army which went to Gascony in 1242, but although his Pembrokeshire tenants were active in the Welsh war which broke out in 1244, Walter does not seem to have taken part in person. He had fallen ill by July 1245 at Goodrich and died on 24 November, to be followed about a month later by his younger brother Anselm Marshal (d. 1245) who was never admitted to the earldom of Pembroke. All five Marshal brothers died without legitimate children and their massive inheritance was subsequently divided between the representatives of their five sisters and coheiresses. Among the families which benefited, then or later, were those of Bigod, Clare, Ferrers, Mortimer, Bohun, Cantilupe, Valence, and Hastings.

R. F. Walker

+ 836201. **Maud Marshall**^[126, 127] was born about 1192 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She married Hugh Bigod between 1194-1224 ((1207-12)). She died on Mar 27, 1248 in England. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

- v. **Richard Marshall** was born about 1192. He married Gervaise Dinan before Mar 1222. He died on Apr 16, 1234 (died of wounds at Kilkenny, Ireland). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7th Earl of Pembroke.

Notes for Richard Marshall:

General Notes:

Marshal, Richard, sixth earl of Pembroke (d. 1234), magnate and courtier, lord of Leinster, Longueville, and Orbec, was born in the early 1190s, the second son of William (I) Marshal, earl of Pembroke and Striguil, regent of England, and Isabel de Clare, daughter and eventual heir of Richard de Clare (Strongbow) and his wife, Eva, daughter of Diarmait Mac Murchadha, king of Leinster. First mentioned in 1203, Richard Marshal occasionally appeared in the background of the great events of King John's reign in which his father participated. In 1207, when relations between the king and Earl William were deteriorating and the earl wished to visit his Irish lands, King John, who already held the earl's eldest son, William (II) Marshal, as a hostage, demanded Richard as a second surety for his father's behaviour. Except for a short interval Richard remained in royal custody until 1212. In 1214 he accompanied King John on the disastrous Poitevin expedition and nearly died from sickness there. He is not known to have participated in the baronial wars of 1215- 17; indeed, at his father's death in May 1219 he was at the court of King Philip Augustus of France, where he was probably preparing to inherit the Marshal lands in Normandy.

After the death of Richard's mother, Isabel, in 1220, her eldest son, William (II) Marshal, ceded these Norman lands to his brother Richard. After paying a heavy relief to Philip Augustus, Richard Marshal thus became the lord of the Norman honours of Longueville-sur-Scie and Orbec, and until 1231 he was primarily a French nobleman. In November 1226, for instance, after the sudden death of Louis VIII, the regency council of France wrote to him and ten other leading Norman nobles, appealing to them to aid the accession and coronation of the young Louis IX. One English annalist said that Richard was the marshal of the French royal army, another that he learned the skills of warfare in French battles. Moreover, about 1222 Richard married Gervaise (d. c.1239), daughter and heir of Alain de Dinan (d. 1198), one of the greatest nobles of Brittany; Gervaise was also the widow of Juhel de Mayenne, the greatest nobleman in Maine, and of another great Breton noble, Geoffroi, vicomte de Rohan. Such a match raised Richard to an important position in Brittany, and in May 1225 he was present at a great gathering of the Breton nobles with their duke, Pierre Mauclerc, at Nantes.

Yet at the same time Richard Marshal continued to hold his mother's manor of Long Crendon, Buckinghamshire, and he successfully claimed the manors of Ringwood, Hampshire, and Burton Latimer, Northamptonshire, to which Gervaise de Dinan had long-standing claims. To hold lands in England and France simultaneously was a mark of royal favour to his family, which Richard exploited to secure privileges in England for Norman merchants. However, continuing Anglo-French hostility created political difficulties at times for Richard and embarrassed his elder brother, William (II) Marshal. During the Anglo-French war of 1224- 7 Richard's English manors were taken into royal hands for a while. Fresh problems arose when Henry III landed in Brittany in May 1230 and occupied Richard's castle of Dinan. Richard appears to have had some initial involvement in the English expedition, but he earned the hostility of Henry III because he did not renounce his allegiance to the king of France.

When William (II) Marshal died in England at Easter 1231, Richard Marshal was at the Norman exchequer in Rouen, and Henry III at first prevented his succession to the Marshal lands, warning the port bailiffs to refuse him entry into England. In view of Richard's French fealty, this was a natural precaution; but according to Wendover, when he came to England to seek his inheritance, Hubert de Burgh, the justiciar, encouraged King Henry to spurn his offer of homage and to order him to leave England at once. Undaunted, the

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

Marshal roused his family's followers in Ireland and Pembrokeshire into revolt, so forcing the king to accept his succession. This story should be treated with some caution. Certainly the king felt constrained to justify his confiscation of the Marshal lands in a letter to the barons of Ireland; but in the same letter he accepted that Richard Marshal was the rightful heir of William (II) Marshal. The good offices of the priory of Notley and the earl of Chester secured a safe conduct for Richard Marshal to come to the king in late June, and the king invested him as earl of Pembroke and lord of Leinster early in August. From then until his death Richard Marshal was at the heart of English politics.

In November 1232 the Marshal was one of four earls assigned to guard the now disgraced Hubert de Burgh at Devizes Castle. The king also conferred the manor and hundred of Awre, Gloucestershire, upon the Marshal. Yet the harmony between the king and the Marshal was short-lived. Richard put up some resistance to providing sufficient dower for his brother's widow, Eleanor, the king's sister; he eventually agreed to pay her the crippling sum of £400 a year for her dower rights in Ireland and south Wales, but by June 1233 he was defaulting on payments. By then the king had fallen under the influence of the bishop of Winchester, Peter des Roches, and his kinsman Peter de Rivalis. From Christmas 1232 these so-called 'Poitevins' and the new justiciar, Stephen of Seagrave, seemed to be monopolizing the distribution of royal patronage, and among the officials they ousted was William of Rowden, Richard Marshal's deputy marshal at court. Throughout the spring of 1233 tensions were rising between the Poitevins and members of the Marshal's affinity, particularly Gilbert Basset and his brothers and Richard Siward; and the Marshal was drawn, probably against his will, into armed protest and eventually a calamitous revolt. Some English chroniclers chose to portray Richard Marshal, hitherto a French nobleman, as a champion of English liberties against the king's foreign counsellors. Yet the revolt was not a struggle between the 'natural-born' barons and 'alien' favourites of Henry III, nor was it a constitutional dispute, although the king's disregard of the rule of law served to stoke the rebellion. Rather, it was a factional conflict over patronage and access to the king, and the descent into war was a startling indication of the mistrust that had built up at court against the king's advisers.

By mid-June Gilbert Basset was in arms against the king. On 9 July Richard Marshal, Basset, and Richard Siward are said to have retired in anger from the royal court because the king had denied justice to Basset and Siward. There are conflicting accounts of what happened next. Wendover claimed that before 1 August the Marshal fled to Wales, warned by his sister, the countess of Cornwall, that his enemies were plotting to have him arrested at court; he rebelled and the king ordered the destruction of his property and formally 'defied' him (renounced the ties of lordship). More likely, the Marshal was not yet prepared to lead an open revolt. He attempted to organize an armed gathering at Gilbert Basset's manor of Wycombe, Buckinghamshire, in early August, but most sympathizers recoiled from the brink of revolt, leaving the Marshal isolated outside the Welsh marches. In mid-August, when the king was still so unaware of this simmering discontent that he was preparing to go to Ireland, the Marshal's more ardent followers seized the castles of Hay and Ewyas Lacy, and Basset and Siward renounced their homage to the king. In reply Henry III turned upon the Marshal, confiscating his English manors and besieging his castle at Usk. The Marshal had no choice but to make terms, giving pledges for faithful service on 8 September.

The first phase of the conflict was over, although the Marshal was by now at war with Morgan ap Hywel of Caerleon, his family's traditional enemy. A settlement with the king and court might have been within reach, but the Bassets and Siward remained outlawed, raiding the estates of the bishop of Winchester with particular glee—and possibly with the Marshal's connivance. Meanwhile, no doubt mistrusting the intentions of the king and his counsellors and lacking active support from the English baronage, the Marshal negotiated an alliance with Llywelyn ab Iorwerth, reversing his family's former hostility to the Welsh

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

prince. In early October, perhaps to appease his still outlawed followers and fearful of royal support for Morgan, the Marshal launched a campaign to seize Glamorgan. In response King Henry ordered the confiscation of all the Marshal's English castles and manors on 18 October, and their destruction ten days later. As open war erupted along the marches, the daring rescue of Hubert de Burgh from Devizes on 29 October by Siward and the Bassets served only to deepen King Henry's fury. Henry, who by then had certainly 'defied' the Marshal, gathered an army at Hereford and invaded the Marshal lands in south Wales.

The desperate rebels successfully held the royalists at bay, though they could not hope for victory. On the evening of 11 November the Marshal's Welshmen surprised the royal forces at Grosmont, Herefordshire, and succeeded, it was said, in stealing 500 packhorses, the Marshal refusing to attack the king himself. Although Richard narrowly escaped capture during a bloody skirmish outside Monmouth on 25 November, another ambush against the royal army on 26 December prevented further royal advances. Early in January 1234 the Marshal and Llywelyn devastated Shropshire and even burnt part of Shrewsbury; but the next month some of their allies were repulsed with heavy loss from Carmarthen. From Welsh bases, meanwhile, Siward and the Bassets continued to plunder their enemies' manors in England with impunity until May. King Henry's fury knew no bounds, and he demanded that the Marshal should come to him with a rope round his neck to plead for mercy. But the two sides had in reality reached a stalemate; and the English and Welsh bishops, who had already tried to intervene in the autumn of 1233, now stepped into the breach. In February 1234, led by Edmund of Abingdon, archbishop-elect of Canterbury, the bishops told the king that only the removal of the bishop of Winchester and his allies from his counsels would end the crisis. The king eventually yielded, and a truce with Richard Marshal and Llywelyn was arranged late in March; this heralded the fall from grace of the Poitevins and Seagrave in April.

Meanwhile, however, war had broken out in Ireland between the Marshal's brothers and the partisans of the king, including the justiciar of Ireland, Maurice Fitzgerald, the Lacys, and Richard de Burgh. So Richard Marshal crossed to Ireland in February or March to retrieve the situation. There disaster overtook him. On 1 April 1234 he met his enemies in open battle in the Curragh, a plain near Kildare; he was defeated and captured, and died from his wounds in his castle at Kilkenny on 16 April, while the victors divided his lands. Such are the bare details recorded in the Irish sources; but, owing to the popularity of the Marshal and the cause with which he was associated, the English and Welsh chroniclers retold his death as a heroic epic, and it is impossible to separate the truth of the affair from the literary motifs which immediately became attached to the event. Richard Marshal, it was said, was tricked into attending a parley on the Curragh by Geoffrey Marsh, who was secretly in league with Fitzgerald; but the royalists came not to confer but to fight, while Marsh and all the Marshal's Irish knights deserted their lord. Richard could have escaped, but he preferred to fight and 'die with honour for the sake of justice' (*Flores historiarum*, 3, 84) than to turn tail upon his enemies. He had a mere 15 faithful marcher knights whereas his enemies numbered 140: he fought on until almost alone, when he was mortally wounded from behind, taken prisoner, and borne stricken to his castle. An inept or treacherous surgeon caused the wound to fester, and he died. He was buried at Kilkenny, either in the Dominican convent founded by his brother or, less probably, the Franciscan convent.

The news of Richard Marshal's death shocked the English court and compounded the disgrace of the Poitevins. Henry III was reported to have bemoaned his passing like David mourning Saul and Jonathan; and the story soon spread that the Poitevins had forged the royal letters that had provoked the Irish war. But the king's true attitude is more clearly revealed in the gratitude he expressed to the Marshal's killers for their resistance to the earl, and in the heavy pledges and ransoms which he took from the Marshal's Irish supporters, including Geoffrey Marsh, who was nothing more than a convenient scapegoat

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

for the chroniclers.

Richard Marshal was held in almost universal esteem by contemporary writers, not only for his courage in arms but also for his refinement and erudition, as his friendship with Robert Grosseteste demonstrates. Matthew Paris called him 'the flower of knighthood in our times' (Paris, Chron., 3.289). In part the Marshal was singled out for such repeated praise because he seemed to be the 'native-born' champion whom contemporary writers keenly pitted against the hated 'aliens', notwithstanding the Marshal's own French career and connections. Yet his violent death in an essentially factional struggle should not obscure his undoubted abilities, which reminded contemporaries forcefully of his great father; it was Richard Marshal's misfortune that events were simply too much for him. He was also a benefactor of a number of religious houses in Normandy, Brittany, England, and Ireland.

Richard Marshal died childless, but his brother Gilbert Marshal [see under Marshal, William (II), fifth earl of Pembroke] was permitted to inherit the earldom of Pembroke and the other Marshal lands in England, the Welsh marches, and Ireland. The family never recovered its lands in Normandy, which Louis IX had seized on Richard's death.

D. J. Power

- vi. **Gilbert Marshall** was born before 1200. He married Marjorie of Scotland on Aug 01, 1235 in Berwick-upon-Tweed, Northumberland, England. He died after Jun 27, 1241 in Hertford Priory, Hertfordshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 8th Earl of Pembroke.

+ 1672249 **Isabel Marshall**^[1] was born on Oct 09, 1200 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales. She married Gilbert De Clare on Oct 09, 1217. She died on Jan 17, 1240 in Berkhamsted, Herefordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

- viii. **Walter Marshall** was born before 1201. He married Margaret De Quincy about Jan 06, 1243. He died on Nov 24, 1245 in Goodrich, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 9th Earl of Pembroke.

+ 1672239 **Eva Marshall** was born in 1206. She died before 1246^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

- x. **Anselm Marshall** was born before 1219. He died on Dec 22, 1245. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 10th Earl of Pembroke.

3344496 **Richard De Clare** son of Rodger De Clare and Maud of St Hillary^[1] was born in 1162 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on Dec 30, 1218^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl Of Clare, Earl of Hereford.

3344497 **Amice Fitzrobert** daughter of William Fitzrobert and Hawise De Beaumont^[1] was born in 1160 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England^[1]. She died on Jan 01, 1224. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Gloucester.

Richard De Clare and Amice Fitzrobert married. They had the following children:

+ 1672248 **Gilbert De Clare**^[1] was born in 1182 in Hertford, England^[1]. He married Isabel Marshall on Oct 09, 1217. He died on Oct 25, 1230 in Penrose, Brittany, France^[1]. He was buried on Nov 10, 1230 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 7Th Earl Of Clare, 5th Earl of Gloucestershire.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

+ 334#501 **Maude De Clare**^[1] was born about 1185. She died in 1213^[1]. Sex: Female.

3344#500 **Rodger De Lacy** son of John Fitzrichard De Lacy and Alice De Mandeville^[1] was born in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[1]. He died on Oct 01, 1211 in Stanlaw Abbey, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Rodger of Chester.

3344#501 **Maude De Clare** daughter of Richard De Clare and Amice Fitzrobert^[1] was born about 1185. She died in 1213^[1]. Sex: Female.

Rodger De Lacy and Maude De Clare married. They had the following children:

+ 1672250 **John De Lacy**^[1] was born about 1192 in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England^[1]. Title De Seigneur (ou Comte) De Pontefract: Bet. 1211–1240 ; Lord of Pontefract, Yorkshire^[169, 170]. Title De Connétable De Chester [d'Angleterre]: Bet. 1211–1240 ; Constable of Chester [England]^[3, 3, 170]. Title De Seigneur (Ou Comte) D'Halton Castle: Jun 19, 1215 in Halton Castle, Cheshire, England, Europe.; Lord of Halton Castle, Cheshire, England^[3, 170]. Title Of Event Magna Charta: Jun 19, 1215 in Runnymede, near Windsor, Berkshire, England, Europe.; Sureties barons / barons de sureté^[3, 3, 170]. Title Of Crusader Knight: Bet. 1217–1221 ; Crusader Knight, 5th Crusade^[170]. He married Margaret De Quincy before Jun 21, 1221 (2d m. for H). Title De Seigneur De Lincoln [d'Angleterre]: Bet. 1232–1240 ; Earl of Lincoln [England]^[3, 170]. He died on Jul 22, 1240 in Stanlaw, Chester, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 170]. He was known by the title of Earl of Lincoln. He was buried in Stanlow Abbey, then Whalley^[3, 3, 170].

ii. **Roger De Lacy**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Robert De Lacy**. Sex: Male.

3344#502 **Robert De Quincy** son of Saier IV De Quincy and Margaret De Beaumont^[1] was born in 1172 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. He died in Aug 1257 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Winchester, Crusader.

3344#503 **Hawise of Chester De Meschines** daughter of Hugh De Kevelilock and Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort^[1] was born about 1185 in Chester, Cheshire, England. She died about 1243^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Hawise De Kevelilock. She was known by the title of Countess Of Lincoln.

Robert De Quincy and Hawise of Chester De Meschines married. They had the following children:

+ 1672251 **Margaret De Quincy**^[1] was born about 1208 in Hampshire, England^[1]. She married John De Lacy before Jun 21, 1221 (2d m. for H). She died in Mar 1266 in Hamstead Marshall, Berkshire , England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Lincoln.

8361#504 **Helen Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales** daughter of Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales and Joan Plantagenet was born in 1206^[126, 127]. She died in 1253^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Quincy and Helen Verch Llywelyn Fawr of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 418093. **Hawise De Quincy**^[126, 127] was born about 1250^[126, 127]. She died before Mar 27, 1285^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

33445011 **William Longespee** son of Henry II of England and Ida Plantagenet^[37, 38] was born in 1173 in England^[37, 38]. He died on Mar 07, 1226^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Longespee William Plantagenet. He was known by the title of Earl of Salisbury.

33445012 **Ela of Salisbury** daughter of William Fitz Patrick D'evereux and Alinore De Vitrie^[1, 126, 127] was born in 1187 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England^[1]. She died on Aug 24, 1261 in Lacock, Wiltshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

William Longespee and Ela of Salisbury were married in 1198. They had the following children:

- i. **William Longespee**^[2] was born in 1228 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England^[2]. He died in 1257 in Blyth, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Ela Longespee**. She married Thomas De Warwick before 1242. She died in 1300. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Ida Longespee**^[2] was born in 1222 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^[2]. She died about 1270 in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 1670254 **Stephen Longespee**^[1, 37, 38] was born in 1216 in Sutton, Bedfordshire, England^[37, 38]. He married Emmeline De Riddlesford between 1226-1257 (W's 2d m.). He died in 1260^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male.

33445013 **Walter De Riddlesford** son of Walter De Riddlesford^[37, 38]. He died on Dec 12, 1244^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

33445014 **Annora Alinore De Vitrie**^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Walter De Riddlesford and Annora Alinore De Vitrie married. They had the following children:

+ 1670255 **Emmeline De Riddlesford**^[1]. She married Stephen Longespee between 1226-1257 (W's 2d m.). She died in 1276^[1, 37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Female.

33445015 **Jean De Brienne** son of Jean De Brienne and Berengaria of Leon Spain^[126, 127, 171] was born in 1225 in Palestine^[3, 171]. He died in 1296^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 171].

33445016 **Jeanne Chateaudun**^[126, 127, 171] was born in 1227 in Palestine^[3, 171]. She died in 1265 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[3, 171]. Sex: Female^[3, 171].

Jean De Brienne and Jeanne Chateaudun were married in 1251. They had the following children:

+ 1670279 **Blanche De Brienne**^[126, 127, 171] was born in 1245 in Couptrain, Mayenne, Pays de la Loire, France^[3, 171]. She married William II De Fiennes in 1247. She died on Jun 11, 1302 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 171]. Sex: Female^[3, 171].

33445017 **John I Plantagenet** son of Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine^[1] was born on Dec 24, 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England^[1]. He died on Oct 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of England John I of England. He was known by the title of King of England, Lackland. He was buried in Worchester Cathedral, England.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

3344 ~~Isabel~~ **Isabel of Taillefer** daughter of Audmer of Taillefer and Alice De Courtenay^[1] was born in 1186 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. She died on May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella d'Angouleme. She was buried in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France.

John I Plantagenet and Isabel of Taillefer were married between 1184-1211. They had the following children:

- + 1672284 **Henry III Plantagenet**^[1] was born on Oct 01, 1207 in Winchester Castle, Hampshire, England^[1]. He married Eleanor of Provence Berenger on Jan 14, 1237. He died on Nov 16, 1272 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.
- ii. **Eleanor Plantagenet** was born in 1215 in Gloucestershire, England. She married Simon De Montfort on Jan 07, 1238 in Westminster Palace, London, England. She died on Apr 13, 1275 in Montargis Abbey, France. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Richard Plantagenet** was born on Jan 05, 1209. He married Isabel Marshall on Mar 30, 1231. He died on Apr 02, 1272. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Cornwall.
- iv. **Joan Plantagenet** was born in Dec 1213 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She married Alexander II of Scotland in 1221. She died on Mar 04, 1238 in London, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Tarrant Crawford, Dorset, England.
- v. **Isabella Plantagenet** was born in 1214 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England. She married Friedrich II of Sicily in 1235. She died on Dec 01, 1241 in Foggia, Puglia, Italy. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Empress of Germany. She was buried in Andria, Bari, Puglia, Italy.

Isabella of Gloucester daughter of William Fitzrobert and Hawise De Beaumont was born about 1170. She died about Nov 18, 1217. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella Fitzrobert.

John I Plantagenet and Isabella of Gloucester were married on Aug 29, 1189. They were divorced in 1200. They had no children.

Suzanne De Warrene daughter of Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet and Isabel De Warrene. Sex: Female.

John I Plantagenet and Suzanne De Warrene married. They had the following children:

- i. **Richard Fitzroy**^[2] was born in 1186 in Chilham Castle, Kent, England^[2]. He died on Aug 06, 1270 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottingham, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Isabella De Clare. Sex: Female.

John I Plantagenet and Isabella De Clare married. They had no children.

3344 ~~Agatha~~ **Agatha De Ferrers** daughter of William De Ferrers and Sybil De Braose^[126, 127] was born in 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England. She died on Sep 04, 1201. Sex: Female. She was also known as Agatha de Ferres.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

John I Plantagenet and Agatha De Ferrers were married Not married; Joan natural dau. of King John. They had the following children:

- + 1672375 **Joan Plantagenet** was born on Jul 22, 1188 in London, Middlesex, England. She married Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales in 1206. She died on Feb 02, 1237 in Aberconwy, Arllechwedd Isaf, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Hawice De Tracy. Sex: Female.

John I Plantagenet and Hawice De Tracy married. They had no children.

33445760 **Raymond V Berenger** son of Alphonso II of Castile Spain and Gersend II of Sabran^[1] was born in 1198 in Provence, France^[1]. He died on Aug 19, 1245 in Aix, Provence, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

33445761 **Beatrice of Savoy** daughter of Thomas of Savoy and Beatrice De Geneva^[1] was born in 1198 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[1]. She died in Dec 1266 in Aik-en-Provence, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raymond V Berenger and Beatrice of Savoy were married in 1220. They had the following children:

- + 1672285 **Eleanor of Provence Berenger**^[1] was born in 1223 in Aik-en-Provence, France^[1]. She married Henry III Plantagenet on Jan 14, 1237. She died on Jun 24, 1291 in Amesbury Abbey, Wittshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Eleanor of Provence.

- ii. **Sancha of Provence** was born about 1225. She married Richard Plantagenet in 1243. She died on Nov 09, 1261. Sex: Female.

- iii. **Beatrice Berenger** was born in 1234^[126, 127]. She married Charles I of Anjou Capet on Jan 15, 1246. She died in 1267 in Nocera di Pagani^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

- + 836181. **Margaret Berenger** was born in 1221 in Provence, France^[1]. She married Louis IX Capet in 1234. She died on Dec 20, 1295^[126, 127]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 165]. She was also known as Margaret of Provence.

- v. **Sancia Berenger** was born about 1225. She married Richard Plantagenet in 1243. She died in 1261. Sex: Female. She was also known as Sancia of Provence.

3344574 **Simon D'aumale**^[126, 127] was born in 1180 in Dammartin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France^[2]. He died on Sep 21, 1239^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Aumale.

3344575 **Marie of Ponthieu** daughter of William of Montgomery & Ponthieu and Adele Capet^[126, 127] was born on Apr 17, 1199 in Aumale, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in Sep 1250 in Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Ponthieu.

Simon D'aumale and Marie of Ponthieu were married before Sep 1208. They had the following children:

- + 1672287 **Joan of Ponthieu**^[1] was born in 1216 in Dammartin, Seine-et-Marne, Île-de-France, France^[2, 2]. She married Ferdinand III of Castile Spain in 1237 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on Mar 16, 1279^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

33447201 **Philip II Augustus Capet** son of Louis VII Capet and Adele of Champagne De Blois^[1] was born on Aug 21, 1165 in Gonesse, Paris, France^[1]. He died on Jul 14, 1223 in Mantes, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

33447201 **Isabella of Hainault** daughter of Baldwin VIII of Flanders^[1] was born in 1170. She died on Mar 15, 1190 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabel Of Flanders.

Philip II Augustus Capet and Isabella of Hainault were married on Apr 28, 1180 in Abbey near Bapaune. They had the following children:

+ 1672360 **Louis VIII Capet**^[1] was born on Sep 05, 1187 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. He married Blanche of Castile Spain on May 23, 1200 in Pont Audemer, Normandy. He died on Nov 08, 1226 in Auvergne, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

Ingeborg of Denmark daughter of Valdemar I of Denmark and Sophia of Novgorod Kiev was born in 1175. She died in 1236. Sex: Female.

Philip II Augustus Capet and Ingeborg of Denmark were married in 1193. They were divorced in 1193. They had no children.

Agnes of Meran daughter of Bertold III of Meran. She died in 1201. Sex: Female.

Philip II Augustus Capet and Agnes of Meran were married in 1196. They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Capet** was born in 1198. She married Henry I of Brabant in 1213. She died in 1224. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Philip De Clermont Capet** was born in 1200. He married Matilda of Dammartin in 1216. He died in 1234. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Clermont.

33447201 **Henry I of Brabant** son of Godfrey III of Brabant and Margaret of Limburg^[126, 127] was born about 1163^[3, 174]. He died on Sep 05, 1235 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 174]. He was known by the title of Duke Lothair & Brabant, The Warrior.

33447201 **Matilda De Boulogne** daughter of Matthew I of Flanders and Mary De Boulogne^[126, 127] was born about 1163^[3, 174]. She died about 1211^[126, 127, 174]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 174]. She was also known as Maud of Alsace.

Henry I of Brabant and Matilda De Boulogne were married between 1164-1201. They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda Maud of Brabant**^[126, 127] was born in 1197^[3, 174]. She married Floris IV De Holland on Nov 05, 1214 (Antwerp; (Contract)). She died on Dec 21, 1267^[126, 127]. Sex: Female^[3, 174].

+ 1672364 **Henry II of Brabant**^[126, 127] was born about 1189^[126, 127]. He married Mary of Suabia in 1207. He died on Feb 01, 1248 in Louvain^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 174]. He was known by the title of Duke of Brabant & Louvain, The Magnanimous.

Mary Capet daughter of Philip II Augustus Capet and Agnes of Meran was born in 1198. She died in 1224. Sex: Female.

Henry I of Brabant and Mary Capet were married in 1213. They had no children.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

3344~~3344~~**Philip II Holy Roman Emperor** son of Frederic I Barbarossa Holy Roman Emperor and Beatrice of Burgundy^[126, 127]. He died on Jun 23, 1208 (Bamberg; assassinated by Otho VII)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany, Burgundy & Italy.

3344~~3344~~**Irene of Byzantine** daughter of Isaac II Angelus of Byzantine^[126, 127]. She died in 1208^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Philip II Holy Roman Emperor and Irene of Byzantine were married in 1195. They had the following children:

+ 167~~2365~~**Mary of Suabia**^[126, 127]. She married Henry II of Brabant in 1207. She died before 1230^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Cunigunda of Suabia**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Beatrix of Suabia** was born in 1198 in Augsburg, Schwaben, Bavaria, Germany^[2]. She married Ferdinand III of Castile Spain on Nov 30, 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died in 1234 in Toro, Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. Sex: Female.

3344~~3344~~**Geoffrey De Lusignan** son of Hugh VIII De Lusignan and Bourgogne De Rancon was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He died in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

3344~~3344~~**Umberge De Limoges** was born in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey De Lusignan and Umberge De Limoges married. They had the following children:

+ 167~~2404~~**Hugh IX De Lusignan** was born about 1163 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France. He died on Nov 05, 1219 in Damietta, Syria. Sex: Male.

3344~~3344~~**Aubrey III De Vere** son of Aubrey II De Vere and Adelize De Clare was born before 1120. He died on Dec 26, 1194. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Oxford.

3344~~3344~~**Agnes of Essex** daughter of Henry of Essex and Cecily was born in 1151. She died about 1206. Sex: Female.

Aubrey III De Vere and Agnes of Essex were married before 1163. They were divorced about 1145. They had the following children:

+ 167~~2408~~**Robert De Vere**^[126, 127] was born in 1164^[126, 127]. He married Isabel De Bolbec in 1207. He died on Oct 25, 1221^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of England; 3rd Earl Of Oxford.

ii. **Aubrey IV De Vere** was born in 1163. He died before Sep 01, 1214. Sex: Male^[180]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Oxford.

iii. **Ralph De Vere**. Sex: Male.

iv. **Henry De Vere**. Sex: Male.

v. **Alice De Vere**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

Euphemia De Cantilupe daughter of William De Cantilupe. She died in 1153. Sex: Female.

Aubrey III De Vere and Euphemia De Cantilupe married. They had no children.

3344816 **Hugh De Bolbec**^[126, 127]. He died about 1165^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Hugh De Bolbec and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1672409 **Isabel De Bolbec**^[126, 127] was born about 1164. She married Robert De Vere in 1207. She died on Feb 03, 1245. Sex: Female.

ii. **Walter De Bolbec**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron de Bolebec.

3344899 **Walter Beauchamp** son of William of Beauchamp and Joane Waleries was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1235 in Bramber, Sussex, England. Sex: Male.

3344891 **Bertha De Braose** daughter of William De Braose and Bertha of Gloucester was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1170. Sex: Female.

Walter Beauchamp and Bertha De Braose married. They had the following children:

+ 1672440 **Walter Beauchamp** was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He married Joane Isabel Mortimer between 1173-1225. He died on Apr 14, 1236. Sex: Male.

3344884 **Robert Mauduit** son of William Mauduit and Isabel St Liz^[2] was born in 1172 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England^[2]. He died in Jun 1221. Sex: Male.

3344887 **Isabel Basset** daughter of Thurston Basset^[2] was born in 1176 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England^[2]. She died in 1224. Sex: Female.

Robert Mauduit and Isabel Basset were married in 1190 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

i. **Mary Maudit**^[2] was born in 1195 in Wiltshire, England^[2]. She died in 1222 in Stourton With Gasper, Mere, Wiltshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 1672442 **William Mauduit**^[2] was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in Apr 1257. Sex: Male. He married Alice De Newburgh in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of the Excheq.

3344886 **Henry De Newburgh** son of Waleran De Newburgh and Margaret De Bohun was born in 1192. He died on Oct 10, 1229. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Warwick.

3344887 **Alice Doyley** daughter of Henry D'oilly. Sex: Female. She was also known as Margaret d'Oilly.

Henry De Newburgh and Alice Doyley married. They had the following children:

+ 1672443 **Alice De Newburgh**. Sex: Female. She married William Mauduit in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England.

Philippa Basset daughter of Thomas Basset. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 22 (con't)

Henry De Newburgh and Philippa Basset were married after May 07, 1206. They had the following children:

- i. **Thomas De Warwick** was born about 1213. He married Ela Longespee before 1242. He died on Jun 26, 1242. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl of Warwick.
- ii. **Margaret De Newburgh**. She died before Jun 05, 1253. Sex: Female.

3344 ~~Peter~~ **Peter De Lutegareshale** son of Geoffrey De Mandeville and Rohese De Vere was born in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. Sex: Male.

3344 ~~Maud~~ **Maud De Mandeville** was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female.

Peter De Lutegareshale and Maud De Mandeville married. They had the following children:

- + 1672444 **Geoffrey Fitzpeter** was born in Walden, Essex, England. He married Aveline De Clare before 1206. He died on Oct 14, 1213 in England. Sex: Male. He was also known as 4th Earl of Essex Geoffrey FitzPeter. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Essex.
- ii. **Geoffrey De Mandeville** was born about 1191. He died on Feb 23, 1216. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Essex.

3344 ~~Roger~~ **Roger Bigod** son of Hugh Bigod and Julian De Vere was born about 1150 in Norfolk, England. He died before Aug 02, 1221 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. Sex: Male^[180]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl Of Norfolk.

6689 ~~Ida~~ **Ida Plantagenet** daughter of Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet and Isabel De Warrene^[180] was born in 1154 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1224 in Normandy, France Or Framlingham, Norfolk, England^[180]. Sex: Female^[180]. She was also known as Isabella de Warrene.

Roger Bigod and Ida Plantagenet were married in 1181. They had the following children:

- + 1672446 **Hugh Bigod** was born in 1195 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. He married Maud Marshall between 1194-1224 ((1207-12)). He died on Feb 18, 1225 in Norfolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Norfolk.
- ii. **Adelizia Bigod** was born in 1192 in Thetford, Norfolk, , England^[180]. She married Aubrey IV De Vere in 1207 in England^[180]. She died in Oct 1214 in Linton, Cambridgeshire, , England^[180]. Sex: Female^[180].

Aelina. Sex: Female.

Roger Bigod and Aelina married. They had no children.

Generation 23

6688 ~~Geoffrey~~ **Geoffrey Neville** son of Gilbert Neville^[126, 127] was born in 1140 in Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. He died in 1194^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

6688 ~~Emma~~ **Emma De Bulmer** daughter of Bertram De Bulmer^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1144 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2]. She died in 1208 in Ashby, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

Geoffrey Neville and Emma De Bulmer married. They had the following children:

- + 3344385 **Isabel Neville**^[126, 127] was born in 1176 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2, 2, 168, 175]. She died in 1254 in Raby, Staindrop, Durham, England^[2, 2, 168, 175]. Sex: Female. She married Robert Fitzmaldred.

6688866 **Godfrey of Lorraine**^[126, 127] was born in 1081 in Brabant, Louvain, France^[2]. He died on Jan 15, 1140^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Duke of Lower Lorraine Godfrey of Lorraine. He was known by the title of 1St Duke of Lower Lorraine.

6688897 **Clemence De Bourgogne**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1078 in Bourgogne, France^[2]. She died in 1133 in Jerusalem, Israel^[2]. Sex: Female.

Godfrey of Lorraine and Clemence De Bourgogne married. They had the following children:

- + 3344448 **Josceline of Lorraine**^[126, 127] was born in 1130 in Egmonton, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. He died in 1180^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

Godfrey of Lorraine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1337786 **Adelize De Louvain** was born in 1103. She married Henry I of England on Feb 02, 1121 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. She died about Mar 23, 1151. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Godfrey II of Brabant**. He died in 1142. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Lothier.

6688908 **William Percy** son of Alan Percy and Emma De Gaunt was born before 1133^[126, 127]. He died in 1168. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron Percy.

6688992 **Alice Tunbridge** daughter of Richard Tunbridge. Sex: Female.

William Percy and Alice Tunbridge married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maud Percy**. She died about 1205. Sex: Female.

- + 3344449 **Agnes Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1134^[126, 127, 131]. She died in 1205^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Female.

Alice Ros daughter of Everard Ros^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

William Percy and Alice Ros married. They had the following children:

- i. **William Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1112^[126, 127, 131]. He died in 1168^[126, 127, 131]. Sex: Male.

6688909 **Adam Bruce** son of Robert De Brus Bruce and Agnes Pagnel was born in 1101 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1143 in Priory, Gisborough, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Skelton.

Adam Bruce and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1672225 **Isabel De Brus Bruce**^[126, 127] was born in 1173 in Skelton Castle, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1230 in Whitby Abbey, Nriding, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

Jueta De Arches^[2] was born in 1116 in Thorp Arch, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1206 in Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adam Bruce and Jueta De Arches were married in 1124 in Yorkshire, England. They had the following children:

- i. **William Brus Bruce**^[2] was born in 1136 in Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Peter De Brus Bruce**^[2]. He died in 1186^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~6688901~~ **Agnes De Aumale**^[2] was born in 1127 in Poix, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. She died in 1222 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adam Bruce and Agnes De Aumale married. They had the following children:

- + ~~3344450~~ **Adam De Brus Bruce**^[126, 127] was born in 1143 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1196 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He married Joanna De Meschines.

~~6688902~~ **Ranulph De Meschines** son of Ranulph De Meschines and Lucy of Chester was born in 1099 in Castle, Gernon, Normandy, France^[2]. He died on Dec 16, 1153 in St Werburgh, Chester, Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Chester Ranulph of Chester. He was known by the title of Earl of Chester, De Gernons.

~~6688903~~ **Maud Fitzrobert** daughter of Robert De Caen and Mabel Fitzhamon^[2] was born in 1120 in Gloucestershire, England^[2]. She died on Jul 29, 1189 in Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda of Gloucester.

Ranulph De Meschines and Maud Fitzrobert were married in 1141. They had the following children:

- + ~~3344451~~ **Joanna De Meschines**^[2, 2, 2, 126, 127] was born in 1145 in Chester, Cheshire, England^[2, 2, 2]. She died in 1206^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Adam De Brus Bruce.
- + ~~6688934~~ **Hugh De Kevelilock**^[1] was born in 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales^[1]. He married Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort in 1169 in Montfort, Normandy, France. He died on Jun 30, 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh of Chester. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Chester.

~~6688904~~ **William Fitzalan** son of Alan Fitzfleald and Aveline Amelie Verch Warren was born in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He died in 1210 in England. Sex: Male.

~~6688905~~ **Isabel De Say** daughter of Ingram De Say was born in Clun, Shropshire, England. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady of Clun.

William Fitzalan and Isabel De Say married. They had the following children:

- + ~~3344464~~ **William Fitzalan** was born in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He died about 1172. Sex: Male.

~~6688906~~ **William D'aubigny** son of William D'aubigny and Adelize De Louvain was born after 1136 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England. He died on Dec 24, 1193 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel and Sussex.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

~~6688968~~ **Maud of St Hillary** daughter of James of St Hillary and Aveline^[1] was born in 1129 in Burkenham, Field Dalling, Norfolk, England^[1]. She died on Dec 24, 1193 in Norfolk, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[181]. She was also known as Maud St Liz.

William D'aubigny and Maud of St Hillary were married after 1174. They had the following children:

- i. **Avice D'aubigny** was born in 1176 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died in 1223 in Isle Axholme, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ ~~3344466~~ **William D'aubigny** was born in 1173 in Arundel, Sussex, England. He died in 1221 in Cainell, Italy. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Arundel & Sussex.

~~6688968~~ **Hugh De Kevelilock** son of Ranulph De Meschines and Maud Fitzrobert^[1] was born in 1147 in Kevelioc, Merionethshire, Wales^[1]. He died on Jun 30, 1181 in Leek, Staffordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh of Chester. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Chester.

~~6688968~~ **Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort** daughter of Simon D'evereaux De Montfort and Amice De Beaumont^[1] was born in 1147^[1]. She died on Jul 12, 1189 in Evereaux, Eure, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Beatrix D'Evereux.

Hugh De Kevelilock and Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort were married in 1169 in Montfort, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes De Kevelilock**. She married William De Ferrers in 1192. She died in 1247. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Beatrix De Kevelilock**^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ ~~3344467~~ **Mabel De Kevelilock** was born in Cheshire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Mabel of Chester.

- iv. **Richard De Kevelilock**. Sex: Male.

- v. **Ranulf III of Chester** was born in 1170. He married Constance of Brittany on Feb 03, 1189. He died on Oct 26, 1232 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Ranulf de Blondville. He was known by the title of Earl of Chester.

- vi. **Matilda De Kevelilock** was born in 1171. She married David Huntingdon on Aug 26, 1190. She died on Jan 06, 1233. Sex: Female.

+ ~~3344503~~ **Hawise of Chester De Meschines**^[1] was born about 1185 in Chester, Cheshire, England. She died about 1243^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Hawise De Kevelilock. She was known by the title of Countess Of Lincoln.

Hugh De Kevelilock and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Pagan of Chester**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Milton.

- ii. **Roger of Chester**. Sex: Male.

- iii. **Amice of Chester**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

iv. **Chester**. Sex: Female.

6688944 **Hugh II of Mortimer** son of Hugh I of Mortimer was born in 1120 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. He died on Feb 26, 1188. Sex: Male.

6688945 **Maud De Meschines** daughter of William De Meschines and Cecily De Rumilly^[2] was born in 1126 in Harringworth, Northumberland, England^[2]. She died in 1190 in Harringworth, Southampton, England, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh II of Mortimer and Maud De Meschines married. They had the following children:

+ 3344472 **Roger II of Mortimer** was born in 1155 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. He died on Jun 24, 1214 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Wigmore.

ii. **Robert Mortimer**^[2] was born in 1169 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England^[2]. He died in 1216 in Woodham Mortimer, Essex, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

6688946 **William De Ferrers** son of Robert De Ferrers and Margaret Peverel was born before 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England. He died before 1173 in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Derby.

6688947 **Sybil De Braose** daughter of William De Braose and Bertha of Gloucester was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

William De Ferrers and Sybil De Braose were married in Sussex, England. They had the following children:

+ 3344473 **Millecent De Ferrers** was born in Derbyshire, England. Sex: Female.

ii. **Robert De Ferrers** was born before 1155. He died on Oct 21, 1190 (Crusade). Sex: Male. He married Sybil De Braose 4th Earl of Derby.

+ 3344475 **Agatha De Ferrers**^[126, 127] was born in 1168 in Charltey, Staffordshire, England. She died on Sep 04, 1201. Sex: Female. She married John I Plantagenet Not married; Joan natural dau. of King John. She was also known as Agatha de Ferres.

6688948 **Iorwerth Drwyndwn Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales** son of Owain Gwynedd Ap Gruffydd of Wales and Gwladys Verch Llywarch of Wales was born in Aberffraw Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

6688949 **Margred Maney Verch Madog of Wales** daughter of Madog Ap Maredydd of Powys Wales and Susanna Verch Gruffydd of Wales was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Iorwerth Drwyndwn Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales and Margred Maney Verch Madog of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 3344474 **Llywelyn Fawr Ap Iorwerth of Wales** was born in 1173 in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died on Apr 11, 1240 in Arllechwedd Isaf, Casernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Gwynedd. He was buried in Aberconwy Abbey, Wales.

6688950 **Llywarch of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

Llywarch of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 3344475 **Tangwystl Goch Verch Llywarch of Wales** was born in 1168 in Rhos, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

6688956 **John Fitzgilbert Marshall** son of Gilbert Fitzrobert Marshall and De Venzu^[1, 177, 178] was born about 1126 in France. He died on Jun 03, 1164 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179].

Notes for John Fitzgilbert Marshall:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Marshal, John (d. 1165), marshal, son of Gilbert, marshal of Henry I, first appears in records when, with his father, he successfully defended the family's right to the marshalcy against rivals at some time in Henry I's reign. This plea occurred before 1130, as John was recorded in that year's pipe roll as paying for succession to his father's lands and office. He features by name as master marshal in the Constitutio domus regis, drawn up for Stephen in the early part of his reign, and he seems to have joined King Stephen soon after Henry I's death. He appears constantly in the king's charters between 1136 and 1138, and accompanied the king on his Norman tour of 1137. But there is no trace of him in Stephen's charters after the outbreak of rebellion in the west country. The annals of Winchester say that in 1138 he garrisoned the Wiltshire castles of Marlborough and Ludgershall, which he appears to have had at farm or in fee from Stephen. The king certainly came to regard him as a rebel, because John of Worcester notes that Stephen was conducting a siege of Marlborough when disturbed in September 1139 by news that the empress and Robert of Gloucester had landed in Sussex. In March 1140 a rogue mercenary, Robert fitz Hubert, was captured by John Marshal. The Gesta Stephani says that John Marshal was at this time a member of Gloucester's party, while John of Worcester believed that he was a supporter of the king. It may well be, then, that it was in his own interest that John was working, beginning to define a sphere of lordship in north Wiltshire and the Kennet valley.

After the capture of Stephen at Lincoln in February 1141, John appears unequivocally in the empress's following, at Oxford in July and at the siege of Winchester in August and September. He seems to have been that John 'supporter of the empress' who, according to the continuator of John of Worcester's chronicle, was detached with a force to prevent the relief of Winchester. He was trapped at Wherwell Abbey which was set on fire around him. The verse biography of his son says that this incident cost him an eye, but is otherwise unreliable on the details. He remained firmly committed to the empress's cause after 1141; his brother, William Giffard, became the empress's chancellor. But his chief preoccupation seems to have been the extension of his power in Berkshire, where the abbey of Abingdon recorded him as one of its chief oppressors, and in Wiltshire, where he came into conflict with Patrick of Salisbury. In 1141 John acted with Patrick's elder brother, William of Salisbury, in the keeping of Wiltshire, but he had fallen out with the Salisbury family by 1145. The Histoire de Guillaume le Maréchal preserves a number of stories deriving from this period of private warfare in Wiltshire between two Angevin supporters. However, it cannot disguise John Marshal's ultimate defeat, and the fact that he was forced to come to an agreement with Earl Patrick by which he divorced his first wife, Adelina (who later married an Oxfordshire landowner, Stephen Gay), and married the earl's sister, Sybil. John continued to support the Angevin party, appearing with Henry fitz Empress at Devizes in 1147 or 1149.

In 1152 it was the siege of John's forward post of Newbury in Berkshire that provoked the final crisis of Stephen's reign. Under pretext of negotiation, the Marshal (who was not in the castle) surrendered his son William to the king as hostage, but then abused the truce by running provisions and men into Newbury. When informed by the king's messenger that his son's death would follow from this, he is credited with the remark that he still had the hammers and anvil to make more and better sons. As it happened the humane king refused to execute William, and held him at court until the general peace was made the next year.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

John Marshal remained prominent at Henry II's court in the first year or so of the new king's reign and was allowed to keep most of his gains from Stephen's reign, but it seems that he lost Ludgershall Castle. It probably reflects the general decline in his fortunes that he lost Marlborough Castle in 1158. In 1163 John Marshal was in disgrace; he had indiscreetly disclosed his belief that one of the prophecies of Merlin referred to Henry II and that the king would die before he could return to England. In 1164 John was involved in the persecution of Becket. He had been deprived of the manor of South Mundham in 1162, when the archbishop reclaimed all lands held of him at fee farm. When his suit to regain the manor failed in the archiepiscopal court, he appealed to the king, alleging unfair treatment. Henry II heard the case at the Council of Northampton in October 1164, and although John's case failed, grounds were found to turn the plea against Becket. John Marshal died in 1165, some time before Michaelmas. He was succeeded initially by his eldest sons, Gilbert and John, but the former died before Michaelmas 1166, leaving the entire estate and office of marshal to John, who was succeeded in turn (after 1194) by his younger brother William Marshal, later earl of Pembroke.

David Crouch

6688571 **Sybil of Salisbury** daughter of Walter Fitzedward Salisbury and Sybil De Chaworth^[1] was born in 1127 in Chitterne, Wilts, England^[1]. She died on Jun 03, 1147^[1]. Sex: Female^[177, 178, 179, 182].

John Fitzgilbert Marshall and Sybil of Salisbury were married about 1145. They had the following children:

+ 3344478 **William Marshall**^[1, 177, 178] was born in 1146 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. He married Isabel De Clare in Aug 1189. He died on May 14, 1219 in Caversham Manor, England^[1, 177]. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179]. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow. Earl Of Pembroke And Striguil: Lord Marshall of England, Knight Templar, Crusader. He was buried in Round Church of the Templars, London, England.

- ii. **John Marshall** was born in 1145. He died in Mar 1194 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England^[179]. Sex: Male^[178, 179].
- iii. **Henry Marshall**^[178] was born in 1156 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales. He died on Oct 01, 1206. Sex: Male^[178, 179].
- iv. **Maud Marshall** was born in 1148 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales. Sex: Female.
- v. **Margaret fitzGilbert Marshal** was born on May 12, 1146 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales. She died on May 14, 1219 in MANOR ARMSTRONG. Sex: Female.
- vi. **Walter FitzJohn** was born in 1140. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Ansel Marshal**^[3] was born in 1153 in Wale, North West Frontier Pakistan, Pakistan. He died in 1195^[183]. Sex: Male.

Adelina. Sex: Female.

John Fitzgilbert Marshall and Adelina married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gilbert Marshall** was born in 1138. He died in 1166^[3, 179]. Sex: Male^[3, 179].
- ii. **John Marshall**. He died in 1166. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

668858 **Richard De Clare** son of Gilbert Fitzgilbert De Clare and Elizabeth Isabel De Beaumont^[1] was born about 1130 in Turnbridge, England^[1]. He died on Apr 20, 1176 in Holy Trinity, Dublin, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow.

Richard De Clare and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Basile De Clare**^[1] was born about 1158^[1]. She died about 1203^[1]. Sex: Female.

668859 **Eve Aoife Macmurrough of Leinster Ireland** daughter of Diarmait Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland and Mor O'Tool of Ireland^[1] was born about 1140 in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. She died in 1177 in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Richard De Clare and Eve Aoife Macmurrough of Leinster Ireland were married in 1171 in Waterford, Ireland. They had the following children:

- i. **Gilbert De Clare** was born in 1173. He died about 1187. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Basile De Clare**^[1] was born about 1158^[1]. She died about 1203^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 3344479 **Isabel De Clare**^[1, 126, 127] was born in 1171 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. She married William Marshall in Aug 1189. She died in 1220 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, Wales^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Tintern Abbey, Wales.

668860 **Rodger De Clare** son of Richard De Clare and Adeliza Alice de Meschines^[1] was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died in 1173 in Oxfordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Hereford.

668861 **Maud of St Hillary** daughter of James of St Hillary and Aveline^[1] was born in 1129 in Burkenham, Field Dalling, Norfolk, England^[1]. She died on Dec 24, 1193 in Norfolk, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[181]. She was also known as Maud St Liz.

Rodger De Clare and Maud of St Hillary were married between 1117-1165. They had the following children:

+ 3344496 **Richard De Clare**^[1] was born in 1162 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He died on Dec 30, 1218^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 6th Earl Of Clare, Earl of Hereford.

+ 1672445 **Aveline De Clare**. She married Geoffrey Fitzpeter before 1206. She died before Jun 04, 1225^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

668894 **William Fitzrobert** son of Robert De Caen and Mabel Fitzhamon^[1] was born on Nov 23, 1121 in Gloucestershire, England. He died on Nov 23, 1183 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Gloucester.

668895 **Hawise De Beaumont** daughter of Robert De Beaumont and Amice De Gael^[1] was born about 1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She died on Apr 24, 1197^[1]. Sex: Female.

William Fitzrobert and Hawise De Beaumont were married about 1150. They had the following children:

- i. **Mabel Fitzrobert**. She died in 1198. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

ii. **Robert Fitzrobert**. He died in 1166. Sex: Male.

+ 3344497 **Amice Fitzrobert**^[1] was born in 1160 in Tewkesbury, Gloucestershire, England^[1]. She died on Jan 01, 1224. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Gloucester.

iv. **Isabella of Gloucester** was born about 1170. She died about Nov 18, 1217. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella Fitzrobert.

6689000 **John Fitzrichard De Lacy** son of Richard Fitzeustace and Aubrey De Lisoures^[1] was born in Clavering, Essex, england^[1]. He died on Oct 11, 1190 in Tyre, Syria. Sex: Male.

6689001 **Alice De Mandeville** daughter of Geoffrey De Mandeville and Rohese De Vere^[1, 126, 127] was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Alice de Vere.

John Fitzrichard De Lacy and Alice De Mandeville married. They had the following children:

i. **Richard of Chester**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Eustace of Chester**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Geoffrey of Chester**. Sex: Male.

+ 3344500 **Rodger De Lacy**^[1] was born in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[1]. He died on Oct 01, 1211 in Stanlaw Abbey, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Rodger of Chester.

6689002 **Saier IV De Quincy** son of Robert De Quincy and Orabile of Leuchars^[1] was born in 1153^[1]. He died on Nov 03, 1219 in Holy Land (on Crusade)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Winchester.

6689003 **Margaret De Beaumont** daughter of Robert De Beaumont and Peronille of Grentmesnil^[1] was born in 1154 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. She died on Jan 12, 1235^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Margaret Bellomont.

Saier IV De Quincy and Margaret De Beaumont were married before 1173. They had the following children:

+ 3344502 **Robert De Quincy**^[1] was born in 1172 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. He died in Aug 1257 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Winchester, Crusader.

+ 836205. **Hawise De Quincy**^[126, 127]. She married Hugh De Vere in 1223. Sex: Female.

iii. **Loretta De Quincy**. Sex: Female.

iv. **Roger De Quincy** was born before 1203. He married Hellen of Galloway before 1234. He died on Apr 25, 1264. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Winchester.

6689006 **Henry II of England** son of Geoffrey V Plantagenet and Matilda Maud of England was born on Mar 25, 1133 in LeMans, Anjou, France^[1, 179]. He died on Jul 06, 1189 in Chinon Castle, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of England Henry II of England. He was known by the title of King of England, Curt Mantel. He was buried in Fonteuraut Abbey, Maine-et-rboire, France.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

Alice Porhoet was born about 1150. She died on Mar 31, 1204. Sex: Female.

Henry II of England and Alice Porhoet married. They had the following children:

- i. **Child Plantagenet** was born about 1168. Sex: Unknown.
- ii. **Hugh Plantagenet**. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Richard Plantagenet**. Sex: Male.

5351242 **Eleanor of Aquitaine** daughter of William X of Aquitaine and Eleanor of Chatellerault^[1] was born in 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France^[1]. She died on Apr 01, 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[184, 185]. She was also known as Eleanor of Poitou.

Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine were married on May 18, 1152 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. They had the following children:

- i. **William Plantagenet** was born on Aug 17, 1153. He died about Apr 1156. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Poitiers.
- ii. **Henry Plantagenet** was born on Feb 28, 1155. He married Margaret Capet on Nov 05, 1160. He died on Jun 11, 1183. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Young.
- iii. **Matilda Plantagenet**^[2] was born in 1156. She married Henry of Saxony on Feb 01, 1168 in Minden, Germany. She died on Jun 28, 1189. Sex: Female.

Notes for Matilda Plantagenet:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Matilda, duchess of Saxony (1156-1189), princess, the third child and eldest daughter of Henry II, king of England, and his wife, Eleanor of Aquitaine, was baptized in the church of the Holy Trinity, Aldgate, by Archbishop Theobald of Canterbury (d. 1161). She had four surviving brothers: Henry (1155-1183), Richard I (1157-1199), Geoffrey, duke of Brittany (1158-1186), and John (1167-1216); and two sisters: Eleanor (b. 1161) and Joanna (1165-1199). In 1160 the queen took Matilda to join the king in Normandy; they seem to have brought her back with them in January 1163. Early in 1165 an embassy came from the emperor, Frederick Barbarossa, to ask in marriage two of Henry's daughters, one for Frederick's son, the other for his cousin, Henry the Lion, duke of Saxony. Both couples were betrothed, but while Henry II appears to have dropped the project of a marriage between his daughter and Frederick's son, the marriage between Matilda and Henry went ahead. After visiting Normandy again, Matilda returned in the autumn of 1166. The earliest extant register of English tenants-in-chief and their holdings, still preserved in the Red and Black Books of the Exchequer, was probably compiled with a view to the assessment of the aid levied by the king for his daughter's marriage. In 1167 the duke sent envoys to fetch his bride. She sailed about Michaelmas from Dover to Normandy, and thence proceeded, probably after Christmas, to Germany. The duke met her at Minden, and they were married there by Bishop Werner in the cathedral church on 1 February 1168.

Henry the Lion was twenty-seven years older than Matilda; he had been married long before she was born, and divorced from his first wife in 1162. First cousin to the emperor, he was duke of Bavaria and Saxony. Brunswick was his main residence in Saxony; there the newly married couple held their wedding feast; and there their first child, Richenza, was born during her father's absence on pilgrimage in 1172. Two sons were born in the next

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

eight years, probably in 1173 or 1174 and 1174 or 1175. Henry occupied a quasi-regal position in Saxony, and he laid much stress on the status conferred by his marriage to Matilda, who was referred to on a number of occasions as the daughter of a king and granddaughter of an empress. His power and its ruthless exercise had long aroused opposition among other lay and ecclesiastical magnates. In the late 1160s Frederick had been able and willing to mediate between the two groups, but after the ending of the papal schism in 1177 the opposition to Henry found renewed intensity, and this time Frederick, who had come to have his own quarrels with Henry, was not prepared to intervene. After Henry had refused to obey a series of summonses to assemblies at which charges against him were to be heard, he was outlawed for contumacy at an assembly at Würzburg in January 1180 and his lands declared confiscated.

From the spring of 1180 there followed eighteen months of campaigning in Saxony, at the end of which Henry submitted to Frederick at Erfurt in November 1181. He regained his allodial possessions, but had to go into exile, not to return without Frederick's consent; the sources differ on whether a term was set for the exile and if so how long, and on whether Matilda was also exiled or joined Henry in exile voluntarily. The couple left the Reich in July 1182, accompanied by two of their sons; Lothar remained in Saxony, perhaps as a hostage. They reached Argentan in the summer of 1182, and soon afterwards their fourth son was born there. It was probably at this point that the troubadour Bertrand de Born met Matilda; he apostrophized her under the name Elena in two poems and praised her beauty and wit. On 12 June 1184 Matilda travelled to England, and in that year her fifth son, William, was born at Winchester. In November she was in London with her husband; at Christmas both were at Windsor with the king. In 1185 Henry and Matilda were allowed to return to Saxony, in part through the mediation of Henry II. In the spring of 1189 the emperor demanded that Henry the Lion should either accompany him on crusade, or go into exile again until his return. Henry again sought refuge in England, but Matilda remained at Brunswick and died there on 28 June. She was buried at the church of St Blaise and St Giles, Brunswick. Her husband returned to Brunswick after Frederick's death; he died there in 1195 and was buried at her right hand, 'choosing to sleep beside her in death as in life' (Pertz, 231). In the early thirteenth century their tombs were provided with stone effigies, probably as part of a larger project for a family memorial put in hand by their son Otto IV (d. 1218). Arnold of Lübeck called Matilda 'a most religious woman, whose memory is of note before God and man, whose good works and sweet disposition enhanced the lustre of the long royal line whence she sprang; a woman of profound piety, of wondrous sympathy for the afflicted, a great distributor of alms, and, being given to prayers, a most devoted frequenter of masses, of which she had many sung' (Arnoldi chronica Slavorum, 11- 12).

Little is known of the part Matilda played in the government of her husband's territories, although she acted in effect as regent in his absence, for example during his crusade in 1172 and in the last few months of her life. She acted not only as a transmitter of Anglo-French cultural impulses to the court at Brunswick, which, certainly in the reign of her son, Otto IV, was more advanced than most princely courts in the Reich, but was also closely associated with Henry in his efforts to build up Brunswick as a princely residence, with a palace, cathedral-like church, and art treasures. Most prominent of these is the 'Evangelary of Henry the Lion', now in Wolfenbüttel, in which Matilda appears both in the dedicatory miniature and in a further miniature depicting Christ crowning (in what sense is disputed) herself and Henry the Lion, surrounded by their ancestors.

Matilda's eldest child, Richenza, is almost certainly identical with the daughter whom the English chroniclers call Matilda, who was left in Normandy with her grandparents in 1185, returned to England with them in 1186, was married, first, in 1189, to Geoffroy, count of Perche, and second, between 1200 and 1205, to Enguerrand (III) de Coucy, and died before 1210. The eldest son, Henry, assumed the title of duke of Saxony on his father's

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

death, became count palatine of the Rhine in 1196, and died in 1227 survived by two daughters, Irmgard and Agnes, his only son, Henry, having predeceased him. His brother Otto, nominated by his uncle Richard I as earl of York in 1190 and count of Poitou in 1196, was elected emperor in 1198 in opposition to the Staufer candidate, crowned at Rome in 1209, excommunicated and declared deposed the following year, and died childless in 1218, having lost all royal power after the defeat of the Welf and Angevin forces at Bouvines in 1214. Lothar died in 1190. The boy born at Argentan in 1182 is never heard of again, and presumably died very young. Matilda's youngest child, the English-born William of Winchester, died in 1213. He and his wife, Helen, daughter of Waldemar I of Denmark, had a son named Otto, who became sole heir male of the family on the death of his uncle Henry in 1227. From him are descended the ducal house of Brunswick-Lüneburg, and the British royal house of Windsor.

Kate Norgate, rev. Timothy Reuter

- iv. **Richard I Plantagenet** was born on Sep 08, 1157 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England. He married Berengaria of Navarre Spain on May 12, 1191. He died on Apr 06, 1199 in Chalus-Chabrol, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Fontevrault Abbey, France.
- v. **Geoffrey Plantagenet** was born on Sep 23, 1158. He married Constance of Brittany in 1181. He died on Aug 19, 1186 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Brittany. He was buried in Cathedral of Notre Dame, Paris, France.
- + 2675647 **Eleanor Plantagenet**^[1, 2] was born on Oct 13, 1162 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France^[1]. She married Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain in 1176. She died on Oct 31, 1214^[1]. Sex: Female.
- vii. **Joan Plantagenet** was born in Oct 1165 in Angers, Normandy, France. She married William II of Sicily on Feb 13, 1177 in Palermo, Sicilia, Italy. She died on Sep 04, 1199 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Female. She was buried in Fontevraud, Anjou, France.
- + 3344568 **John I Plantagenet**^[1] was born on Dec 24, 1167 in Beaumont Palace, Oxford, England^[1]. He married Isabel of Taillefer between 1184-1211. He died on Oct 19, 1216 in Newark Castle, Newark, Nottinghamshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of England John I of England. He was known by the title of King of England, Lackland. He was buried in Worchester Cathedral, England.

Alisa Capet daughter of Louis VII Capet and Adele of Champagne De Blois was born in 1170. She died in 1201. Sex: Female.

Henry II of England and Alisa Capet married. They had no children.

Rosamund Joan Clifford daughter of Walter of Clifford^[1] was born before 1144. She died about 1176 in Godstow, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Godstow Nunnery, England.

Henry II of England and Rosamund Joan Clifford met. They had the following children:

- i. **Geoffrey Plantagenet** was born about 1159. He died on Dec 18, 1212 in Notredameduparc, Seine Maritime, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

- ii. **Peter Plantagenet** was born in 1159 in England^[2]. He died in 1218^[2]. Sex: Male.

Nesta Bloet daughter of Iorwerth ab Owain. Sex: Female.

Henry II of England and Nesta Bloet married. They had the following children:

- i. **Morgan Plantagenet** was born about 1170. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Provost of Beverley.

Ykenai. Sex: Female.

Henry II of England and Ykenai married. They had the following children:

- i. **Geoffrey Plantagenet** was born about 1152. He died on Dec 12, 1212 in Grandmont, Normandy, France^[186, 187]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Archbishop of York.

6689**Ida Plantagenet** daughter of Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet and Isabel De Warrene^[180] was born in 1154 in Norfolk, England. She died in 1224 in Normandy, France Or Framlingham, Norfolk, England^[180]. Sex: Female^[180]. She was also known as Isabella de Warrene.

Henry II of England and Ida Plantagenet married. They had the following children:

- + 3344**508 William Longespee**^[37, 38] was born in 1173 in England^[37, 38]. He married Ela of Salisbury in 1198. He died on Mar 07, 1226^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Longespee William Plantagenet. He was known by the title of Earl of Salisbury.

6689**William Fitz Patrick D'evereux** son of Patrick D'evereux and Ela Talvas^[37, 38] was born in 1150^[37, 38]. He died on Apr 17, 1196^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

6689**Alinore De Vitrie** daughter of Robert De Vitrie and Emma Dinan^[37, 38] was born in 1126 in Banstead, Surrey, England. She died in 1232^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

William Fitz Patrick D'evereux and Alinore De Vitrie were married in 1185. They had the following children:

- + 3344**509 Ela of Salisbury**^[1, 126, 127] was born in 1187 in Amesbury, Wiltshire, England^[1]. She married William Longespee in 1198. She died on Aug 24, 1261 in Lacock, Wiltshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Mabel Fitzpatrick**^[126, 127, 188] was born in 1166 in Clare, Suffolk, England^[2]. She married Nigel of Mowbray in Mar 1170 in Axholme, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1203. Sex: Female^[1, 188].

6689**Walter De Riddlesford**^[37, 38] was born in CARRIEBENAN, IRELAND^[37, 38]. He died in 1226^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Walter De Riddlesford and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 3344**510 Walter De Riddlesford**^[37, 38]. He died on Dec 12, 1244^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

6689166 **Jean De Brienne** son of Erard De Brienne and Agnes De Montfaucon^[126, 127] was born in 1148^[126, 127]. He was known by the title of King Of Jerusalem, Emperor Of East, Emperor of Byzantine in 1210. He died in 1237^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

6689167 **Berengaria of Leon Spain** daughter of Alphonso IX of Leon Spain and Berengaria of Castile Spain^[126, 127] was born in 1193 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. She died on Apr 12, 1237 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[2]. Sex: Female.

Jean De Brienne and Berengaria of Leon Spain married. They had the following children:

+ 3344558 **Jean De Brienne**^[126, 127, 171] was born in 1225 in Palestine^[3, 171]. He married Jeanne Chateaudun in 1251. He died in 1296^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 171].

ii. **Yolande De Brienne**. She married Friedrich II of Sicily in 1225. She died in 1228. Sex: Female.

6689168 **Audmer of Taillefer** son of William Taillefer and Emma De Limoges^[1] was born in 1141^[126, 127]. He died in 1246^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Eymer d'Angouleme. He was known by the title of Count of Angouleme.

6689169 **Alice De Courtenay** daughter of Peter De Courtenay^[1]. Sex: Female.

Audmer of Taillefer and Alice De Courtenay married. They had the following children:

+ 3344569 **Isabel of Taillefer**^[1] was born in 1186 in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. She married John I Plantagenet between 1184-1211. She died on May 31, 1246 in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabella d'Angouleme. She was buried in Fontevrault L'Abbe, Maine-et-Loire, France.

6689170 **Alphonso II of Castile Spain** son of Alphonso I of Castile Spain and Sancha of Castile Spain^[1] was born in 1180 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. He died in Feb 1208 in Palermo, Sicilia, Italy^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count & Marquis of Provence; King of Aragon.

6689171 **Gersend II of Sabran** daughter of Raimond of Sabran and Gersende of Forcalquier^[1] was born in 1180 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. She died in 1224^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Forcalquier.

Alphonso II of Castile Spain and Gersend II of Sabran were married in 1193. They had the following children:

+ 3344570 **Raymond V Berenger**^[1] was born in 1198 in Provence, France^[1]. He married Beatrice of Savoy in 1220. He died on Aug 19, 1245 in Aix, Provence, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

6689172 **Thomas of Savoy** son of Humbert III of Savoy and Beatrice of Vienne was born on Mar 20, 1177 in Carbonieres, Savoy, France^[2]. He died on Jan 20, 1233 in Aoste, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Savoy.

6689173 **Beatrice De Geneva** daughter of William I De Geneva^[126, 127] was born^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She died^[126, 127].

Thomas of Savoy and Beatrice De Geneva married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

+ 3344571 **Beatrice of Savoy**^[1] was born in 1198 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[1]. She married Raymond V Berenger in 1220. She died in Dec 1266 in Aik-en-Provence, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Margaret of Savoy** was born in 1212 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[2, 2]. She married Baldwin De Revières in 1257^[2]. She died on Sep 04, 1273^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Ribourg.

6689 **William of Montgomery & Ponthieu** son of John of Montgomery & Ponthieu^[126, 127] was born in 1179^[3, 189]. He died on Oct 04, 1221 in France^[190, 191]. Sex: Male^[189, 191, 192]. He was also known as William of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count Of Montgomery & Ponthieu.

6689 **Adele Capet** daughter of Louis VII Capet and Adele of Champagne De Blois^[3, 126, 127, 189, 191] was born in 1170^[189]. She died on Jul 18, 1218 in Ponthieu, , , France^[191]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 189, 191].

William of Montgomery & Ponthieu and Adele Capet were married in 1195. They had the following children:

+ 3344575 **Marie of Ponthieu**^[126, 127] was born on Apr 17, 1199 in Aumale, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. She married Simon D'aumale before Sep 1208. She died in Sep 1250 in Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Ponthieu.

6689 **Baldwin VIII of Flanders**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Flanders.

Baldwin VIII of Flanders and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 3344721 **Isabella of Hainault**^[1] was born in 1170. She married Philip II Augustus Capet on Apr 28, 1180 in Abbey near Bapaune. She died on Mar 15, 1190 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Isabel Of Flanders.

6689 **Godfrey III of Brabant**^[126, 127] was born in 1142 in Louvain^[3, 3, 174]. He died in 1190^[174]. Sex: Male^[3, 174].

6689 **Margaret of Limburg**^[3, 3, 174] was born about 1139^[3, 3, 174]. She died about 1172^[174]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 174].

Godfrey III of Brabant and Margaret of Limburg married. They had the following children:

+ 3344728 **Henry I of Brabant**^[126, 127] was born about 1163^[3, 174]. He married Matilda De Boulogne between 1164-1201. He died on Sep 05, 1235 in Cologne, North Rhine-Westphalia, Germany^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 174]. He was known by the title of Duke Lothair & Brabant, The Warrior.

6689 **Matthew I of Flanders** son of Theodore of Alsace and Sybil Plantagenet was born in 1137 in Flanders, Belgium^[3]. He died on Jul 25, 1173 in Ponthieu, Picardy, France^[3]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Matthieu Matthew Of Alsace. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

6689 **Mary De Boulogne** daughter of Stephen of England and Matilda De Boulogne. She died in 1182. Sex: Female. She was also known as Marie/Mary of Blois. She was known by the title of Countess of Mortain, Countess of Boulogne.

Matthew I of Flanders and Mary De Boulogne were married in 1160 (Count of Flanders). They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

+ 3344729~~6689166~~**Matilda De Boulogne**^[126, 127] was born about 1163^[3, 174]. She married Henry I of Brabant between 1164-1201. She died about 1211^[126, 127, 174]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 174]. She was also known as Maud of Alsace.

6689166~~6689166~~**Frederic I Barbarossa Holy Roman Emperor** son of Frederic II of Suabia and Judith of Saxony^[126, 127]. He died on Jun 10, 1190 in Pisidia, Asia Minor (drowned crossing a river)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany, Burgundy, & Italy.

6689166~~6689166~~**Beatrice of Burgundy** daughter of Renaud III of Burgundy^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Frederic I Barbarossa Holy Roman Emperor and Beatrice of Burgundy were married in 1156. They had the following children:

+ 3344730~~6689166~~**Philip II Holy Roman Emperor**^[126, 127]. He married Irene of Byzantine in 1195. He died on Jun 23, 1208 (Bamberg; assassinated by Otho VII)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany, Burgundy & Italy.

ii. **Fredrick V of Suabia** was born in 1164. He died in 1191. Sex: Male.

iii. **Henry VI Holy Roman Emperor** was born in 1165. He married Constance of Sicily in 1186. He died in 1197. Sex: Male. He was also known as Henry VI of Sicily.

iv. **Otto of France** was born in 1167. He died in 1201. Sex: Male.

6689166~~6689166~~**Isaac II Angelus of Byzantine** son of Andronicus Angelus of Byzantine^[126, 127]. He died in 1204^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Emperor of Byzantine.

Isaac II Angelus of Byzantine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 3344731~~6689166~~**Irene of Byzantine**^[126, 127]. She married Philip II Holy Roman Emperor in 1195. She died in 1208^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

6689166~~6689166~~**Hugh VIII De Lusignan** son of Hugh VII De Lusignan and Sarazine was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of le Brun.

6689166~~6689166~~**Bourgogne De Rancon** was born in Fontenaylecomte, Vendee, France. Sex: Female.

Hugh VIII De Lusignan and Bourgogne De Rancon were married in 1140 in Fontenaylecomte, Vendee, France. They had the following children:

+ 3344808~~6689166~~**Geoffrey De Lusignan** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He died in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France.

Hugh VIII De Lusignan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Raoul De Lusignan**^[126, 127] was born before 1172^[126, 127]. He married Alice De Eu in 1191. He died before May 01, 1219^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 193]. He was known by the title of Count Of Eu.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

6689664 **Henry of Essex** son of Robert Fitzsweyn of Essex and Gunnora Bigod was born in 1100 in Essex, England^[194]. He died in 1163 in Rayleigh, Essex, , England^[195]. Sex: Male^[194, 195, 196]. His Ancestral File Number is 9231-F4^[194]. Titl: Lord of Raleigh^[194, 196].

6689665 **Cecily**. Sex: Female.

Henry of Essex and Cecily married. They had the following children:

+ 3344817 **Agnes of Essex** was born in 1151. She married Aubrey III De Vere before 1163. She died about 1206. Sex: Female.

ii. **Henry of Essex**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Henry the Younger.

iii. **Hugh of Essex**. Sex: Male.

iv. **Robert of Essex**. Sex: Male.

v. **Alice of Essex**. Sex: Female.

Alice De Vere daughter of Robert De Vere and Alice De Montfort. Sex: Female.

Henry of Essex and Alice De Vere married. They had no children.

6689701 **William of Beauchamp** son of William Beauchamp and Matilda De Braose was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died between 1211-1212 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male.

6689704 **Joane Waleries** daughter of Thomas Waleries was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female.

William of Beauchamp and Joane Waleries married. They had the following children:

+ 3344880 **Walter Beauchamp** was born in Elmley, Worcestershire, England. He died in 1235 in Bramber, Sussex, England. Sex: Male.

6689708 **William Mauduit** son of William Mauduit and Adela^[186, 197] was born about 1126 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170^[197]. Sex: Male^[186, 197].

6689709 **Isabel St Liz** daughter of Isabel Elizabeth De Beaumont was born in Huntingdon, Huntingdonshire, England. Sex: Female.

William Mauduit and Isabel St Liz married. They had the following children:

+ 3344884 **Robert Mauduit**^[2] was born in 1172 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England^[2]. He married Isabel Basset in 1190 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in Jun 1221. Sex: Male.

6689710 **Thurston Basset** son of Richard Basset^[2, 2] was born in 1156 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1223 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Thurston Basset and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 23 (con't)

+ 3344885~~Isabel Basset~~^[2] was born in 1176 in Chapham, Bedfordshire, England^[2]. She married Robert Mauduit in 1190 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. She died in 1224. Sex: Female.

6689~~Waleran De Newburgh~~ son of Roger De Newburgh and Gundred De Warrene was born before 1153 in Warwickshire, England. He died on Dec 24, 1204 in Warwickshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Warwick.

6689~~Margaret De Bohun~~ daughter of Humphrey De Bohun. Sex: Female.

Waleran De Newburgh and Margaret De Bohun were married before 1190. They had the following children:

+ 3344886~~Henry De Newburgh~~ was born in 1192. He died on Oct 10, 1229. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Warwick.

Alice De Harcourt daughter of Robert De Harcourt and Isabel of Camville. Sex: Female.

Waleran De Newburgh and Alice De Harcourt were married in Warwickshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 3344886~~Henry De Newburgh~~ was born in 1192. He died on Oct 10, 1229. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 5th Earl of Warwick.

Maude. Sex: Female.

Waleran De Newburgh and Maude married. They had no children.

6689~~Henry D'oilly~~. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron Hokenorton.

Henry D'oilly and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 3344887~~Alice Doyley~~. Sex: Female. She was also known as Margaret d'Oilly.

6689~~Hugh Bigod~~ son of Roger Bigod and Adelize De Toeni was born about 1095 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England. He died before Mar 09, 1177 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Framlingham, 1st Earl of Norfolk.

6689~~Julian De Vere~~ daughter of Aubrey II De Vere and Adelize De Clare was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. She died between 1199-1200. Sex: Female.

Hugh Bigod and Julian De Vere married. They had the following children:

+ 3344892~~Roger Bigod~~ was born about 1150 in Norfolk, England. He married Ida Plantagenet in 1181. He died before Aug 02, 1221 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. Sex: Male^[180]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl Of Norfolk.

Gundreda. Sex: Female.

Hugh Bigod and Gundreda married. They had no children.

Generation 24

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

1337~~1540~~ **Gilbert Neville** son of Gilbert Neville^[126, 127]. He died in 1190^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Gilbert Neville and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~8770~~ **Geoffrey Neville**^[126, 127] was born in 1140 in Horncastle, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. He died in 1194^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1337~~1542~~ **Bertram De Bulmer**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Brancepeth.

Bertram De Bulmer and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~8771~~ **Emma De Bulmer**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 1144 in Brancepeth, Durham, England^[2]. She died in 1208 in Ashby, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

1337~~1566~~ **Alan Percy** son of William Percy and Emma De Port was born in 1069^[126, 127]. He died in 1120^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Lord Percy; 2nd Baron Percy.

1337~~1597~~ **Emma De Gaunt** daughter of Gilbert De Gaunt^[2] was born in 1071 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died in 1135 in Folkingham, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Alan Percy and Emma De Gaunt married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~8898~~ **William Percy** was born before 1133^[126, 127]. He died in 1168. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Baron Percy.

1337~~1706~~ **Richard Tunbridge**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Clare.

Richard Tunbridge and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~8899~~ **Alice Tunbridge**. Sex: Female.

1337~~1800~~ **Robert De Brus Bruce** son of Adam De Brus Bruce and Emma Ramsey was born about 1078 in Gisburn, Lancashire, England. He died on May 11, 1141. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord of Annandale. He was buried in Gisburn, Lancashire, England.

1337~~1801~~ **Agnes Pagnel**^[2] was born in 1076 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1170 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Brus Bruce and Agnes Pagnel married. They had the following children:

i. **Robert Bruce** was born in 1124. He died in 1196. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Lord of Annandale.

+ 668~~8900~~ **Adam Bruce** was born in 1101 in Skelton, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1143 in Priory, Gisborough, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Skelton.

1337~~1804~~ **Ranulf De Meschines** son of Ranulf of Bayeux and Maud Margaret D'avranches was born about 1070 in Briquessart, Livry, France. He died in Jan 1129 in Chester, Cheshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Chester.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

~~13377865~~ **Lucy of Chester** daughter of Thorold of Chester and Beatrice Malet was born about 1070 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1138. Sex: Female. She was also known as Lucy of Bolingbroke.

Ranulf De Meschines and Lucy of Chester married. They had the following children:

+ ~~13377890~~ **William De Meschines** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He died in Normandy, France.

+ ~~6688902~~ **Ranulph De Meschines** was born in 1099 in Castle, Gernon, Normandy, France^[2]. He married Maud Fitzrobert in 1141. He died on Dec 16, 1153 in St Werburgh, Chester, Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Chester Ranulph of Chester. He was known by the title of Earl of Chester, De Gernons.

+ ~~2675573~~ **Adeliza Alice de Meschines**^[181] was born in 1094 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, , England^[181, 198]. She died in 1128 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales^[181]. Sex: Female^[181].

Ranulf De Meschines and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Benedict De Meschines**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Foulque De Bricquessart**. Sex: Male.

~~13377806~~ **Robert De Caen** son of Henry I of England and Sybilla Corbet^[8, 199] was born about 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Oct 31, 1147 in Bristol, Somerset, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[8, 199]. His Ancestral File Number is 9FTJ-RX^[8, 199]. He was buried in St James Priory, Bristol, England^[1].

~~13377807~~ **Mabel Fitzhamon** daughter of Robert Fitzhamon and Sibyl Montgomery was born in 1099 in Gloucestershire, England^[1]. She died in 1157 in Bristol, Gloucester, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[1, 199]. Her Ancestral File Number is V9V7-C2^[126, 127, 199].

Robert De Caen and Mabel Fitzhamon were married about 1119 (Earl of Gloucestershire). They had the following children:

+ ~~6688903~~ **Maud Fitzrobert**^[2] was born in 1120 in Gloucestershire, England^[2]. She married Ranulph De Meschines in 1141. She died on Jul 29, 1189 in Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda of Gloucester.

+ ~~6688994~~ **William Fitzrobert**^[1] was born on Nov 23, 1121 in Gloucestershire, England. He married Hawise De Beaumont about 1150. He died on Nov 23, 1183 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Gloucester.

iii. **Roger Fitzrobert**^[8, 199] was born about 1112 in Bristol, Gloucestershire, England^[8, 199]. He died on Aug 09, 1179 in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France^[8, 199]. Sex: Male^[8, 199]. He was known by the title of Bishop of Worcester. His Ancestral File Number is 9FTJ-VG^[8, 199]. He was buried in Tours, Indre-et-Loire, Centre, France^[8, 199].

~~13377856~~ **Fitzfleald** son of Flaald of Dol and Guenta Verch Gruffydd Apllwelyn of Gwynedd Wales was born in 1078 in Dol, Normandy, France. He died in 1114 in Castle Oswestry, Shropshire, England. Sex: Male^[2, 200]. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Shropshire.

~~13377857~~ **Amelie Verch Warren** daughter of Warine of Shropshire and Ameria Montgomery was born in 1081 in Shropshire, England^[2, 200]. She died in 1105 in England^[2, 2, 200]. Sex: Female^[200].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

Alan Fitzfleald and Aveline Amelie Verch Warren married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter Fitzalan Stewart** was born in 1105 in Paisley Abbey, Renfrewshire, Scotland^[2]. He died in 1177^[200]. Sex: Male^[2, 200]. He was known by the title of High Steward of Scotland.
- ii. **Simon Fitzalan**^[2] was born in 1100 in Dol, Caernarvonshire, Wales^[2]. He died in 1160 in Castell Croesoswallt, Wales^[126, 127, 201]. Sex: Male^[201]. He was known by the title of Baron Croesoswallt^[201]. He was buried in Amwythig Abbey^[201].

+ 6688928 **William Fitzalan** was born in Oswestry, Shropshire, England. He died in 1210 in England. Sex: Male.

13377858 **Ingram De Say** was born in Clun, Shropshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Clun.

Ingram De Say and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6688929 **Isabel De Say** was born in Clun, Shropshire, England. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady of Clun.

13377864 **William D'aubigny** son of William D'aubigny and Maud Bigod was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died on Oct 12, 1176 in Abbey, Waverley, Surrey, England. Sex: Male^[202]. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel, Strong Hand.

William D'aubigny and unknown spouse were married in 1138 in England. They had the following children:

+ 6688932 **William D'aubigny** was born after 1136 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England. He married Maud of St Hillary after 1174. He died on Dec 24, 1193 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel and Sussex.

13377865 **Adelize De Louvain** daughter of Godfrey of Lorraine was born in 1103. She died about Mar 23, 1151. Sex: Female.

William D'aubigny and Adelize De Louvain were married in 1138 in England. They had the following children:

+ 6688932 **William D'aubigny** was born after 1136 in Buckenham, Norfolk, England. He married Maud of St Hillary after 1174. He died on Dec 24, 1193 in Arundel, Sussex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel and Sussex.

13377866 **James of St Hillary** son of Richard De Clare and Adeliza Alice de Meschines was born in 1105 in Harcourt, Eure, Normandy, France^[181]. He died in 1154 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[181, 198]. Sex: Male^[181].

13377867 **Aveline** was born in 1109 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[181]. She died in 1130 in Field Dalling, Norfolk, , England^[181]. Sex: Female^[181].

James of St Hillary and Aveline were married in 1132 in Burkenham, Norfolk, , England^[181]. Their marriage reference number is 2152^[181]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

+ 6688933 **Maud of St Hillary**^[1] was born in 1129 in Burkenham, Field Dalling, Norfolk, England^[1]. She married Rodger De Clare between 1117-1165. She died on Dec 24, 1193 in Norfolk, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[181]. She was also known as Maud St Liz.

13375670 **Simon D'evereaux De Montfort** son of Amaury IV De Montfort and Agnes of Garlende was born in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France. He died on Mar 13, 1181. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Le Chauve.

13377671 **Amice De Beaumont** daughter of Robert De Beaumont and Peronille of Grentmesnil. Sex: Female.

Simon D'evereaux De Montfort and Amice De Beaumont married. They had the following children:

+ 6688935 **Beatrix D'evereaux De Montfort**^[1] was born in 1147^[1]. She married Hugh De Kevelilock in 1169 in Montfort, Normandy, France. She died on Jul 12, 1189 in Evereaux, Eure, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Beatrix D'Evereux.

13377869 **Hugh I of Mortimer** son of Ralph Mortimer and Millicent De Ferrers was born in 1108 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1185 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Hugh I of Mortimer and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6688944 **Hugh II of Mortimer** was born in 1120 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2]. He died on Feb 26, 1188. Sex: Male.

13377890 **William De Meschines** son of Ranulf De Meschines and Lucy of Chester was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He died in Normandy, France.

13377891 **Cecily De Rumilly** daughter of Robert De Rumilly was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady Skipton.

William De Meschines and Cecily De Rumilly married. They had the following children:

+ 6688945 **Maud De Meschines**^[2] was born in 1126 in Harringworth, Northumberland, England^[2]. She died in 1190 in Harringworth, Southampton, England, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Matthew De Meschines**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Ranulf De Meschines**. Sex: Male.

13377892 **Robert De Ferrers** son of Robert De Ferrers and Hawise De Vitre was born before 1101 in Derbyshire, England. He died in 1141 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Derby.

13377893 **Margaret Peverel** daughter of William Peverel and Avice of Lancaster Montgomery was born in Nottinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.

Robert De Ferrers and Margaret Peverel were married in Nottinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 6688946 **William De Ferrers** was born before 1140 in Oakham, Rutlandshire, England. He died before 1173 in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He married Sybil De Braose in Sussex, England. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Derby.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

1337 ~~William~~ **William De Braose** son of Philip De Braose and Aenor De Totnais^[3, 203] was born in 1204 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on May 02, 1230 in Wales^[3, 203]. Sex: Male^[203]. He was known by the title of 6th Baron de Braiose, Sheriff of Hereford.

1337 ~~Bertha~~ **Bertha of Gloucester** daughter of Miles Fitzwalter of Gloucester and Sybil of Neufmarche was born in Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Female.

William De Braose and Bertha of Gloucester were married in 1141 in Herefordshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 3344881 **Bertha De Braose** was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. She died in 1170. Sex: Female.

+ 6688947 **Sybil De Braose** was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. Sex: Female. She married William De Ferrers in Sussex, England. She died in England.

iii. **William De Braose** was born in Bramber, Sussex, England. He died on Aug 09, 1211 in Corbiel, Marne, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Brecon. He was known by the title of Lord Brecknock.

1672 ~~Eva~~ **Eva Marshall** daughter of William Marshall and Isabel De Clare was born in 1206. She died before 1246^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

William De Braose and Eva Marshall married. They had the following children:

i. **Isabel De Braose** was born in 1224. She died before Feb 1248. Sex: Female.

+ 8361119. **Maud De Braose** was born about 1225 in Gower, Wales. She married Roger III Mortimer in 1247. She died on Mar 20, 1300. Sex: Female.

iii. **Alinore De Braose**. Sex: Female.

1337 ~~Owain~~ **Owain Gwynedd Ap Gruffydd of Wales** son of Gruffydd Ap Cynan of Wales and Angharad Verch Owain of Wales was born about 1100 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died in Dec 1169. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince Of North Wales. He was buried in Bangor Cathedral, Wales.

1337 ~~Gwladys~~ **Gwladys Verch Llywarch of Wales** daughter of Llywarch Ap Thahaearn of Gwynedd Wales and Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth of Wales was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Owain Gwynedd Ap Gruffydd of Wales and Gwladys Verch Llywarch of Wales married. They had the following children:

i. **Angharad Verch Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Cynan Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. He died in 1174. Sex: Male.

iii. **Dafydd Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales** was born in 1134 in Caernarvonshire, Wales^[2]. He married Emma Plantagenet in 1173 in Wales. He died in 1203. Sex: Male.

iv. **Gwellian Verch Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. Sex: Female.

v. **Hywel Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

+ 6688948 **Iorwerth Drwyndwn Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales** was born in Aberffraw Castle, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

vii. **Maelgwn Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. Sex: Male.

viii. **Rhodri Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. He died in 1195. Sex: Male.

ix. **Rhun Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales**. He died in 1146. Sex: Male.

Christina Verch Edwin of Wales^[2] was born in 1090 in Englefield, Flint, Wales^[2]. Sex: Female. She died in Wales^[2].

Owain Gwynedd Ap Gruffydd of Wales and Christina Verch Edwin of Wales married. They had the following children:

i. **Dafydd Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales** was born in 1134 in Caernarvonshire, Wales^[2]. He married Emma Plantagenet in 1173 in Wales. He died in 1203. Sex: Male.

13371689 **Madog Ap Mareddydd of Powys Wales** son of Mareddydd Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales and Hunydd Verch Einudd of Wales was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys Wales.

13375869 **Susanna Verch Gruffydd of Wales** daughter of Gruffydd Ap Cynan of Wales and Angharad Verch Owain of Wales was born in Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Gwynedd.

Madog Ap Mareddydd of Powys Wales and Susanna Verch Gruffydd of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 6688949 **Margred Maney Verch Madog of Wales** was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

ii. **Owain Fychan Ap Madog of Wales**. He died in 1187. Sex: Male.

iii. **Gruffydd Maelor Ap Madog of Wales**. He died in 1191. Sex: Male.

iv. **Llywelyn Ap Madog of Wales**. He died in 1160. Sex: Male.

v. **Elise Ap Madog of Wales**. Sex: Male.

13379119 **Gilbert Fitzrobert Marshall** son of Robert^[178] was born about 1100 in Somerset, England. He died in 1130 in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179].

13379119 **De Venzu** was born in 1090 in Pembroke, Pembrokeshire, , Wales. She died in 1119 in Wales. Sex: Female^[178, 179].

Gilbert Fitzrobert Marshall and De Venzu married. They had the following children:

+ 6688956 **John Fitzgilbert Marshall**^[1, 177, 178] was born about 1126 in France. He married Sybil of Salisbury about 1145. He died on Jun 03, 1164 in Marlborough, Wiltshire, England. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

ii. **William Giffard**. Sex: Male.

1337-1147 **Walter Fitzedward Salisbury** son of Edward of Salisbury and Maud Fitzhubert was born in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147. Sex: Male. He was also known as Walter FitzEdward of Salisbury. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Wiltshire.

1337-1161 **Sybil De Chaworth** daughter of Patrick De Chaworth and Matilda Hesdin was born in Kempsford, Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Female. She died in Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England.

Walter Fitzedward Salisbury and Sybil De Chaworth married. They had the following children:

+ 6688957 **Sybil of Salisbury**^[1] was born in 1127 in Chitterne, Wilts, England^[1]. She married John Fitzgilbert Marshall about 1145. She died on Jun 03, 1147^[1]. Sex: Female^[177, 178, 179, 182].

+ 1337803 **Patrick D'evereux**^[37, 38]. He died on Apr 07, 1168^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Patrick of Salisbury.

iii. **William of Salisbury**. Sex: Male. He was also known as William D'Evereux.

1337-1146 **Gilbert Fitzgilbert De Clare** son of Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare and Adeliza De Clermont^[1] was born on Sep 21, 1100 in Tunbridge, Kent, England^[1]. He died on Jan 08, 1147 in England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl Of Pembroke. He was buried in Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England^[1].

1337-1147 **Elizabeth Isabel De Beaumont** daughter of Robert De Beaumont and Isabel De Vermandois^[1] was born about 1086 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. She died about 1147^[1]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert Fitzgilbert De Clare and Elizabeth Isabel De Beaumont married. They had the following children:

+ 6688958 **Richard De Clare**^[1] was born about 1130 in Turnbridge, England^[1]. He died on Apr 20, 1176 in Holy Trinity, Dublin, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Pembroke, Strongbow.

1337-1119 **Diarmait Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland** son of Donnchad Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland and Orlaith O'Garvey of Ireland^[1] was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. He died on May 01, 1171 in Ferns, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

1337-1164 **Mor O'Tool of Ireland** daughter of Muirchertach O'Tool of Ireland and Inghin Bryne of Ireland^[1] was born in Youghal, Ireland. She died in 1164 in Youghal, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as More O'Toole.

Diarmait Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland and Mor O'Tool of Ireland married. They had the following children:

+ 6688959 **Eve Aoife Macmurrough of Leinster Ireland**^[1] was born about 1140 in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. She married Richard De Clare in 1171 in Waterford, Ireland. She died in 1177 in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Female.

1337-1157 **Richard Fitzeustace** son of Eustace Fitzjohn and Matilda Agnes Fitznigel was born in Holton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1157. Sex: Male. He was also known as Richard de Lacy. He was known by the title of Baron of Halton.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

1337~~8001~~**Aubrey De Lisoures** daughter of Robert De Lisoures and Aubrey De Lacy was born in 1128 in Holton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1194. Sex: Female. She was also known as Aubrey de Lacy.

Richard Fitzeustace and Aubrey De Lisoures were married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~9000~~**John Fitzrichard De Lacy**^[1] was born in Clavering, Essex, england^[1]. He died on Oct 11, 1190 in Tyre, Syria. Sex: Male.

ii. **Robert Fitzrichard** was born in 1153 in Clavering, Essex, england^[2]. He died in 1190 in Tyre, Syria^[2]. Sex: Male.

1337~~8002~~**Geoffrey De Mandeville** son of William De Mandeville and Margaret De Rie was born in Essex, England. He died on Sep 14, 1144 in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Essex.

1337~~8003~~**Rohese De Vere** daughter of Aubrey II De Vere and Adelize De Clare was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

Geoffrey De Mandeville and Rohese De Vere married. They had the following children:

+ 334~~4888~~**Peter De Lutegareshale** was born in Cherhill, Wiltshire, England. Sex: Male.

+ 668~~9001~~**Alice De Mandeville**^[1, 126, 127] was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Alice de Vere.

iii. **Geoffrey De Mandeville** was born before 1130. He died on Oct 21, 1166. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Essex.

iv. **William De Mandeville** was born before 1144. He married Hawise De Aumale on Jan 24, 1180. He died on Nov 14, 1189 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Essex.

1337~~8004~~**Robert De Quincy** son of Richard De Quincy. He died in 1197. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Buchby.

1337~~8005~~**Orabile of Leuchars** daughter of Ness of Leuchars. Sex: Female.

Robert De Quincy and Orabile of Leuchars married. They had the following children:

+ 668~~9004~~**Saier IV De Quincy**^[1] was born in 1153^[1]. He married Margaret De Beaumont before 1173. He died on Nov 03, 1219 in Holy Land (on Crusade)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Winchester.

1337~~8007~~**Geoffrey V Plantagenet** son of Fulk V of Anjou and Ermengard of Maine^[1, 2, 37, 38] was born on Aug 24, 1113 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1, 2]. He died on Sep 07, 1151 in Chateau-du-Loir, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou. He was buried in Saint Julians Church, LeMans, Anjou, France^[1].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

13378028 Matilda Maud of England daughter of Henry I of England and Matilda Edith Dunkeld Caennmer of Scotland^[1] was born on Feb 07, 1102 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. She died on Sep 10, 1167 in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda Empress Of Germany. She was buried in Rouen Cathedral, Rouen, France^[1].

Geoffrey V Plantagenet and Matilda Maud of England were married on Apr 03, 1127. They had the following children:

- i. **Geoffrey Plantagenet** was born on Jun 01, 1134. He died on Jul 26, 1158. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Nantes.
- ii. **William Plantagenet** was born in Aug 1136. He died on Jan 30, 1164. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Poitou.

+ 6688016 **Henry II of England** was born on Mar 25, 1133 in LeMans, Anjou, France^[1, 179]. He died on Jul 06, 1189 in Chinon Castle, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of England Henry II of England. He was known by the title of King of England, Curt Mantel. He was buried in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-loire, France.

Adalaide of Angers. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey V Plantagenet and Adalaide of Angers married. They had the following children:

+ 13378034 **Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet** was born in 1135 in France. He married Isabel De Warrene in Apr 1164. He died on May 07, 1202 in Lewes, Sussex, England. Sex: Male^[3, 204]. He was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

Geoffrey V Plantagenet and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 13378034 **Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet** was born in 1135 in France. He married Isabel De Warrene in Apr 1164. He died on May 07, 1202 in Lewes, Sussex, England. Sex: Male^[3, 204]. He was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

ii. **Mary Plantagenet** was born about 1140. She died before Sep 05, 1216. Sex: Female.

iii. **Emma Plantagenet**^[2] was born in 1138 in Normandy, France^[2]. She married Dafydd Ap Owain Gwynedd of Wales in 1173 in Wales. She died about 1214. Sex: Female.

13378034 Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet son of Geoffrey V Plantagenet was born in 1135 in France. He died on May 07, 1202 in Lewes, Sussex, England. Sex: Male^[3, 204]. He was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

Notes for Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Warrene, Hamelin de, earl of Surrey [Earl Warenne] (d. 1202), magnate, was the natural son of Geoffrey, count of Anjou (d. 1151), and half-brother of Henry II, from whom he received the Warenne Anglo-Norman honours with the title earl of Surrey in April 1164 on his marriage to Isabel de Warenne, countess of Surrey (d. 1203), widow of William of Blois, Earl Warenne (d. 1159). Although Hamelin readily adopted the Warenne family name, he proudly acknowledged in his charters both his Angevin paternal heritage and his debt to his royal brother. Hamelin's first reported political act, a vociferous denunciation of Thomas Becket at the Council of Northampton in October 1164, was motivated by the archbishop's perceived injury to the royal family in blocking the marriage of William

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

FitzEmpress to the Countess Isabel on grounds of consanguinity. William had died shortly thereafter while seeking the intervention of his mother, the Empress Matilda, in the matter. Many of his friends believed that the disappointment had helped to cause his death. Few at court could have missed the connection, psychological or otherwise, of Hamelin's good fortune in gaining his title and high-born wife with the equally great misfortune of the death of the king's (and Hamelin's) younger brother. It is within this context that Hamelin's early confrontational attitude towards Thomas Becket is best explained. Years later the earl became, as did Henry II himself, an active participant in the then sainted archbishop's cult, having been healed, miraculously it was thought, of a cataract in one eye by the covering which lay on Becket's tomb.

In England in 1166, and again in Normandy in 1172, Hamelin was one of a handful of élite Anglo-Norman courtiers who were not obligated to report their knights' fees and their royal or ducal knight service. Consequently the Warenne fiefs are missing from the great surveys of Henry II's reign: the Cartae baronum and the Infeudationes militum. None the less, other near-contemporary sources indicate something of the magnitude and importance of the Warenne honours. The Domesday evaluation of the family's lands in England amounted to some £1140, which placed them among the four or five wealthiest secular holdings below the king. By the second half of the twelfth century over 140 knights' fees had been subinfeudated by the Warennes, making Hamelin in 1173 the ninth greatest lord in England as reckoned by enfeoffments. What his ranking may have been in Normandy is difficult to say, except that his wife's ancestral lands, centred on the strategic castles of Mortemer and Bellencombres, would have made the earl a major force in Upper Normandy. Indeed castles are as good a measure as any other of power, prestige, and wealth. On the English side of the channel Hamelin inherited castles at Lewes, Castle Acre, Reigate, and Sandal. For his part he built (c.1180) the magnificent keep at Conisbrough, which was later to serve as an inspiration for Sir Walter Scott's Ivanhoe.

Hamelin was well connected politically outside the royal family. His brother-in-law, Reginald de Warenne, worked frequently as a baron of the English exchequer. Hugh de Cressy, a Warenne under-tenant and sometime seneschal, rose to become Henry II's constable for Rouen and constant companion. Like so many of his peers Hamelin enjoyed prestige and wealth without much interference from royal government. According to the English pipe rolls the earl was assessed a total of £276 over a period of thirty-eight years, against which he paid the sum of £74, mostly on scutages taken from his under-tenants. It would be wrong to conclude from this, however, that Hamelin lived the pampered life of a detached aristocrat. His wealth and connections did obligate him to an active participation in state affairs, an obligation he took seriously. Throughout his tenure as earl, Hamelin remained steadfastly loyal to his brother the king, to his nephew Richard I, and, when challenged, to Angevin royal interests.

Judging from the relatively low number of royal charters attested by Hamelin (ten), the earl apparently never entered the intimate, inner circle at Henry II's court, as did other family members like Reginald, earl of Cornwall. And yet, at critical moments in the reign, he is found at his brother's side. When Henry met Raymond de St Gilles, count of Toulouse, in February 1173 at Fontevrault to settle long-standing differences, Hamelin was there attesting charters as 'vicomte of the Touraine'. That Henry chose the earl to act as vicomte in this sensitive border region between the houses of Anjou and Blois displays great trust. Perhaps Hamelin took up this office during the king's stay in Ireland (1171-2), when the hostility of the French court, particularly the Blois family, was directed against the Angevin monarchy for Henry's perceived complicity in the murder of Thomas Becket. If so, Hamelin acted as one of the chief protectors of his brother's dominions during the time of Henry's self-imposed Irish exile. Equally important, the political manoeuvrings of February 1173 saw the king negotiating a marriage for John to the daughter of the count of Maurienne and fending off the demand of Henry, the Young King, to be put in control of some part of his inheritance. Henry's announced intention of the conveyance of the Tourangeaux castles of Chinon and Loudun to the five-year-old John as a marriage portion precipitated the premature launching by Henry, the Young King, of the rebellion he had been planning against his father. Lost in subsequent events is the fact that Hamelin would have been the local overseer of John's properties had the original plan been carried out. Hamelin held fast

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

with his brother against his nephews and their French and Scottish allies in the ensuing civil war and next appears in the chronicles in 1176 as a member of Joan's escort through central and southern France as his niece, the princess, journeyed to Sicily for her marriage with King William. In the 1180s Hamelin focused much of his energy on his estates in Yorkshire, building the wondrous castle and keep at Conisbrough. He undoubtedly spent more time in Yorkshire than any of the other Warenne earls and may have been attracted to the region as much by the opportunity to leave his own fresh mark in a family of prodigious builders as by the thriving northern economy. Years of experience at the Angevin court, coupled with private success in the management of the diverse Warenne properties, earned Hamelin a respect which would serve him well in the troubled years following Henry II's death in 1189.

Although Hamelin played no ceremonial role in Richard I's first coronation, as did other earls, he travelled widely with the new king, attesting thirteen charters, at Geddington (three), Bury St Edmunds (three), Canterbury (three), Rouen (three), and Montrichard (one), all before July 1190, when the main Angevin armies departed on crusade. With Richard gone Hamelin quickly attached himself to the king's chancellor, William de Longchamp, bishop of Ely. Their friendship was born of necessity: Longchamp was attempting to whittle down the power in the north of Hugh du Puiset, bishop of Durham, while fending off the intrigues of the king's brother, Count John; and Hamelin was equally disturbed by Hugh and John, holding true to the monarchy and his nephew, the king, as he had to his brother. Hamelin felt most comfortable adhering to the law (the legend on his seal reads 'pro lege, per lege') and, with Richard gone, William de Longchamp represented the law. When Geoffrey, archbishop of York (yet another nephew), was taken into custody at Dover in September 1191, when he attempted to enter England contrary to royal order, it was Earl Hamelin who was dispatched by the chancellor to bring the archbishop to London to face judgment by the 'barons of the realm'. When the outrage over the archbishop's treatment, combined with a growing sense of Longchamp's unrestrained ambition, allowed Count John to galvanize baronial discontent for a showdown with the chancellor at Loddon Bridge near Windsor in October, Hamelin again was conspicuous in his support of Longchamp. And after the chancellor's exile, when news of Richard's captivity in Germany reached England, Hamelin acted as one of only two magnates (William d'Aubigny, earl of Arundel, being the other) who were entrusted with the collection and safe keeping of the king's ransom. After Richard's return in 1194 the earl took a place of honour at a second coronation, carrying one of the three swords of state with William, king of Scots, and Ranulf (III), earl of Chester. A northern orientation again is apparent in these pairings. At the Council of Nottingham that same year Hamelin sat with Richard as sentences were handed out to John's followers and other disturbers of the king's peace. With this, Hamelin's long involvement in national politics slowed to an end. Present at John's coronation in May 1199, the earl attested no royal charters from the reign, though he is reported by Roger of Howden to have witnessed an oath given by William, king of Scots in November 1200.

Absorbed by private matters, most notably a dispute with Cluny over the right to appoint the prior of Lewes, Earl Hamelin died on 7 May 1202 and was buried in the chapter house at St Pancras Priory, Lewes, Sussex. The Countess Isabel died shortly thereafter and was interred with her husband. The earl and countess were survived by four children: William (IV) de Warenne, who succeeded to the earldom; Isabel, who married first Robert de Lacy of Pontefract and second Gilbert de l'Aigle of Pevensey; Maud, who married first Henry, count of Eu, and second Henry de Stuteville, lord of Valmont in Normandy; and Ela, who married first Robert of Naburn and second William fitz William of Sprotborough. If many of the personal details of Earl Hamelin's life are unknown, something of his mind comes through in these words taken from a grant to Lewes: 'grounds for forgetfulness and dispute are wont to be removed by the good effect of a written deed' (Cartulary of the Priory of St Pancras of Lewes, 1932- 3, 38.45). In his heart, then, the earl was both lawyer and historian.

Thomas K. Keefe

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

1337-1385. **Isabel De Warrene** daughter of William De Warrene and Adelia of Talvas was born in 1137 in Surrey, England. She died on Jul 13, 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

Notes for Isabel De Warrene:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Warrenne, Isabel de, suo jure countess of Surrey (d. 1203), magnate, was the daughter and only surviving heir of William (III) de Warenne, earl of Surrey (c.1119-1148), and Ela (d. 1174), daughter of Guillaume Talvas, count of Ponthieu. This position ensured her matches of considerable importance. In 1148, the year of her father's death, and at a critical moment in the civil war, she married William of Blois (d. 1159), the younger son of King Stephen, as part of the king's attempt to ensure control of the Warrenne estates. About 1162-3, in what may have been a love match, William FitzEmpress, the brother of Henry II, sought her hand in marriage. However, Thomas Becket, archbishop of Canterbury, objected on grounds of consanguinity, earning the lasting enmity of the allegedly heart-broken William. Isabel's reaction is, unfortunately, not recorded. In April 1164, with a valuable trousseau worth £41. 10s. 8d., she married Hamelin of Anjou (d. 1202), the half-brother of Henry II, who by this marriage came to be known as Hamelin de Warenne. Isabel had one son, William (IV) de Warenne, who succeeded to the earldom and married Matilda, daughter of William Marshal (d. 1219) and widow of Hugh Bigod (d. 1225). Her three daughters with Hamelin all married twice: Ela married Robert of Naburn and William Fitz William (d. 1219); Isabel married Robert de Lacy and Gilbert de l'Aigle, lord of Pevensey; Matilda married Henry, count of Eu (d. 1190/91) and Henry de Stuteville: by the former marriage Isabel became grandmother of the powerful Alice, countess of Eu (d. 1246).

As a countess and great heiress Isabel was involved in the secular and religious patronage of the Warrenne estates. Of particular interest is her patronage during both marriages, and as a widow, of the chief English Cluniac house, Lewes Priory, Sussex, founded by her grandparents. She was present at Lambeth when a long-standing dispute between the great abbey of Cluny and her husband was resolved on 10 June 1201. She and Earl Hamelin also patronized St Mary's Abbey and West Dereham Abbey, Norfolk; St Katherine's Priory, Lincoln (c.1198-1202); and the chapel of St Philip and St James in their castle at Conisbrough (1180-89). In 1202-3, as a widow, she confirmed various grants to these houses, and was involved in pleas in her Yorkshire estates. Isabel died on 12 July 1203 and was buried alongside Earl Hamelin in the chapter house at Lewes, the traditional Warrenne resting place. She was commemorated by the monks of Beauchief Abbey on 12 July.

Susan M. Johns

Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet and Isabel De Warrene were married in Apr 1164. They had the following children:

- + 6689017. **Ida Plantagenet**^[180] was born in 1154 in Norfolk, England. She married Roger Bigod in 1181. She died in 1224 in Normandy, France Or Framlingham, Norfolk, England^[180]. Sex: Female^[180]. She was also known as Isabella de Warrene.
- + 836200. **William De Warrene** was born before 1181. He married Maud Marshall before Oct 13, 1225. He died on May 27, 1240. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Surrey William de Warrene Plantagenet. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warrenne and Su.
- iii. **Isabel De Warrene** was born in 1158 in Sussex, England^[3, 3, 170]. She died before Nov 30, 1234^[205]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 170, 205].
- iv. **Matilda De Warrene** was born in 1163 in Surrey, England^[2]. She died in 1212 in Foucarmont, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

v. **Suzanne De Warrene**. Sex: Female.

vi. **Ela De Warrene** was born about 1175 in Lewes, Sussex, England^[3, 3, 204]. Sex: Female^[204].

~~13378036~~ **Patrick D'evereux** son of Walter Fitzedward Salisbury and Sybil De Chaworth^[37, 38]. He died on Apr 07, 1168^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Patrick of Salisbury.

~~13378037~~ **Ela Talvas** daughter of William III Talvas D'alencon and Alix Ala of Burgundy^[37, 38] was born about 1125^[37, 38]. She died in 1178^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Patrick D'evereux and Ela Talvas married. They had the following children:

+ ~~6689018~~ **William Fitz Patrick D'evereux**^[37, 38] was born in 1150^[37, 38]. He married Alinore De Vitrie in 1185. He died on Apr 17, 1196^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

~~13378038~~ **Robert De Vitrie** son of Robert De Vitrie and Emma La Guerche^[37, 38]. He died in 1174^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

~~13378039~~ **Emma Dinan** daughter of Oliver Dinan II and Agorie Bretagne^[3, 37, 38, 206] was born in 1136 in Of, Brittany, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 206, 207]. She died on Dec 18, 1205 in Vitre, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France^[206]. Sex: Female^[3, 206].

Robert De Vitrie and Emma Dinan married. They had the following children:

+ ~~6689019~~ **Alinore De Vitrie**^[37, 38] was born in 1126 in Banstead, Surrey, England. She married William Fitz Patrick D'evereux in 1185. She died in 1232^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

~~13378239~~ **Erard De Brienne** son of Gauthier II De Brienne and Adele of Rameru^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Brienne.

~~13378239~~ **Agnes De Montfaucon**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Erard De Brienne and Agnes De Montfaucon married. They had the following children:

+ ~~6689116~~ **Jean De Brienne**^[126, 127] was born in 1148^[126, 127]. He was known by the title of King Of Jerusalem, Emperor Of East, Emperor of Byzantine in 1210. He died in 1237^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~13378239~~ **Alphonso IX of Leon Spain** son of Ferdinand II of Galicia & Leon Spain and Urraca of Portugal^[126, 127] was born on Aug 15, 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He died on Sep 24, 1230 in Villaneuva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Leon & Galicia.

~~13378235~~ **Berengaria of Castile Spain** daughter of Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain and Eleanor Plantagenet^[126, 127] was born in Aug 1181^[126, 127]. She died on Nov 08, 1246 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of Castile.

Alphonso IX of Leon Spain and Berengaria of Castile Spain were married in 1197 ((Oct or Nov); Valladolid). They had the following children:

+ ~~6689117~~ **Berengaria of Leon Spain**^[126, 127] was born in 1193 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. She died on Apr 12, 1237 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

+ 16702286 **Ferdinand III of Castile Spain**^[1] was born on Aug 05, 1201 in Castile, Spain^[2, 2]. He married Beatrix of Suabia on Nov 30, 1219 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died on May 30, 1252 in Seville, Andalucia, Spain^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile & Leon.

13379276 **William Taillefer** was born about 1134. He died on Aug 07, 1187. Sex: Male.

13378277 **Emma De Limoges** was born about 1138. Sex: Female.

William Taillefer and Emma De Limoges married. They had the following children:

+ 6689138 **Audmer of Taillefer**^[1] was born in 1141^[126, 127]. He died in 1246^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Eymer d'Angouleme. He was known by the title of Count of Angouleme.

13379278 **Peter De Courtenay** son of Louis VI Capet and Agnes De Maurienne^[126, 127, 208, 209] was born in 1126 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[209, 210]. He died on Apr 10, 1183 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA^[209, 210]. Sex: Male^[208, 209].

Peter De Courtenay and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6689139 **Alice De Courtenay**^[1]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Peter II de Courtenay**^[211, 212] was born in 1155 in Courtenay, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[197, 212]. He died in Jun 1219 in Constantinople, Byzantine Empire^[197, 212]. Sex: Male^[197, 212, 213].

13379280 **Alphonso I of Castile Spain** son of Raymond IV Berenger and Petronille of Aragon Spain^[1] was born on Mar 25, 1157 in Villa Meyer de Valle, Spain^[1]. He died on Apr 25, 1196 in Perpignan, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

13379281 **Sancha of Castile Spain**^[1] was born on Sep 21, 1154 in Castile, Spain^[1]. She died in Nov 1208 in Monestary of Sijena^[1]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso I of Castile Spain and Sancha of Castile Spain were married on Jan 18, 1173 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. They had the following children:

+ 6689140 **Alphonso II of Castile Spain**^[1] was born in 1180 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. He married Gersend II of Sabran in 1193. He died in Feb 1208 in Palermo, Sicilia, Italy^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count & Marquis of Provence; King of Aragon.

Beatrice Sancha of Spain daughter of Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Berenguela of Barcelona Spain was born in Castile, Spain. She died on Aug 05, 1177^[2]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso I of Castile Spain and Beatrice Sancha of Spain were married on Jan 19, 1175 (2d m. of H). They had the following children:

- i. **Constance of Aragon Spain**. She married Friedrich II of Sicily in 1210. She died in 1222. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

+ 6689140 **Alphonso II of Castile Spain**^[1] was born in 1180 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. He married Gersend II of Sabran in 1193. He died in Feb 1208 in Palermo, Sicilia, Italy^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count & Marquis of Provence; King of Aragon.

iii. **Pedro II of Aragon Spain**^[1]. He married Marie of Montipellier on Jun 05, 1204 ((Contract Montipellier; 3d m. of H)). He died on Sep 12, 1213 (Battle of Muret)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Barcelona; King of Aragon.

13378282 **Raimond of Sabran** son of Rostaing of Sabran and Rosine of Uzes^[1] was born about 1154 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died in 1224^[1]. Sex: Male.

13378283 **Gersende of Forcalquier**^[1] was born about 1156 in Forcalquier, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raimond of Sabran and Gersende of Forcalquier married. They had the following children:

+ 6689141 **Gersend II of Sabran**^[1] was born in 1180 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. She married Alphonso II of Castile Spain in 1193. She died in 1224^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Forcalquier.

13378286 **Humbert III of Savoy** son of Amadeus II of Savoy and Matilda of Albon^[126, 127] was born on Aug 01, 1136 in Vegliana^[126, 127]. He died on Mar 04, 1188 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Saint; Count of Savoy.

13378291 **Beatrice of Vienne** daughter of Gerard I of Vienne & Macon^[126, 127] was born in 1160 in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She died on Apr 08, 1230 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Humbert III of Savoy and Beatrice of Vienne were married in 1175 in Carbonierres, Savoie, France. They had the following children:

+ 6689142 **Thomas of Savoy** was born on Mar 20, 1177 in Carbonierres, Savoy, France^[2]. He died on Jan 20, 1233 in Aoste, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Savoy.

13378285 **William I De Geneva**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Geneva.

William I De Geneva and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6689143 **Beatrice De Geneva**^[126, 127] was born^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She died^[126, 127].

13378280 **John of Montgomery & Ponthieu** son of Guy of Montgomery & Ponthieu^[126, 127]. He died in 1191 (at the siege of Acre)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as John of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count Of Ponthieu.

John of Montgomery & Ponthieu and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6689150 **William of Montgomery & Ponthieu**^[126, 127] was born in 1179^[3, 189]. He married Adele Capet in 1195. He died on Oct 04, 1221 in France^[190, 191]. Sex: Male^[189, 191, 192]. He was also known as William of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count Of Montgomery & Ponthieu.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

Louis VII Capet son of Louis VI Capet and Adelaide of Maurienne of Savoy^[1, 3, 3, 191] was born about 1121 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. He died on Sep 18, 1180 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1, 189]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 189, 191, 214, 215]. He was known by the title of King of France^[3, 189]. He was buried in Abbey of Bourgueil, Melan, France^[1].

Adelaide of Champagne De Blois^[1] was born about 1140. She died on Jun 04, 1206^[126, 127, 216, 216]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide of Blois.

Louis VII Capet and Adelaide of Champagne De Blois were married in 1160. They had the following children:

+ 3344720**Philip II Augustus Capet**^[1] was born on Aug 21, 1165 in Gonesse, Paris, France^[1]. He married Isabella of Hainault on Apr 28, 1180 in Abbey near Bapaune. He died on Jul 14, 1223 in Mantes, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

+ 6688151**Adele Capet**^[3, 126, 127, 189, 191] was born in 1170^[189]. She married William of Montgomery & Ponthieu in 1195. She died on Jul 18, 1218 in Ponthieu, , France^[191]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 189, 191].

iii. **Agnes Capet**^[217] was born in 1171. She married Alexius II Comnenus of Byzantine in 1180. She died after 1240. Sex: Female^[217, 218]. Her Ancestral File Number is B255-21^[218].

iv. **Alisa Capet** was born in 1170. She died in 1201. Sex: Female.

Eleanor of Aquitaine daughter of William X of Aquitaine and Eleanor of Chatellerauld^[1] was born in 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guenne, France^[1]. She died on Apr 01, 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[184, 185]. She was also known as Eleanor of Poitou.

Louis VII Capet and Eleanor of Aquitaine were married on Jul 22, 1137 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. They were divorced on Mar 21, 1152. They had the following children:

i. **Marie of France Capet**^[1] was born in 1145^[1]. She married Henri I of Champagne in 1164 in France. She died on Mar 11, 1197^[1]. Record Change: Jan 31, 2004^[3, 3, 219]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 219].

ii. **Alix of France Capet**^[220] was born in 1151 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[3, 220, 221]. She married Thibault De Blois about 1164^[3, 221]. She died in 1197 in France^[220]. Sex: Female^[3, 220, 221].

Constance of Castile Spain daughter of Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Berenguela of Barcelona Spain was born in 1140 in Castile, Spain^[2, 192, 215]. She died on Oct 04, 1160 in Castile, Spain^[2, 3, 215]. Sex: Female^[215, 222].

Louis VII Capet and Constance of Castile Spain were married in 1154. They had the following children:

i. **Alice Capet** was born on Oct 04, 1160 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[190, 215]. She died on Jul 18, 1218 in Castile, Spain^[192, 215]. Sex: Female^[215, 223].

ii. **Margaret Capet** was born in 1157. She married Henry Plantagenet on Nov 05, 1160. She died in 1198. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

~~1337~~¹³¹⁶ **Theodore of Alsace** son of Theodore I of Lorraine and Gerturde of Flanders^[126, 127] was born in 1099 in Alsace, France^[3]. He died on Feb 04, 1168^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Flanders and Alsace.

~~1337~~¹¹⁶¹ **Sybil Plantagenet** daughter of Fulk V of Anjou and Ermengard of Maine was born about 1114. She died in 1165^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Theodore of Alsace and Sybil Plantagenet were married in 1134. They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret I of Flanders**^[126, 127] was born in 1135 in Alsace, France^[3]. She died on Nov 15, 1194 in Bruges, Gironde, Aquitaine, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Flanders.

+ ~~668~~⁹⁴⁵⁸ **Matthew I of Flanders** was born in 1137 in Flanders, Belgium^[3]. He married Mary De Boulogne in 1160 (Count of Flanders). He died on Jul 25, 1173 in Ponthieu, Picardy, France^[3]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Matthieu Matthew Of Alsace. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

~~1337~~¹⁰⁴⁸ **Stephen of England** son of Etienne Henri De Blois and Adela of Normandy was born about 1097. He died on Apr 25, 1154 in Dover, Kent, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Faversham Abbey, Kent, England.

~~1337~~¹⁰¹⁹ **Matilda De Boulogne** daughter of Eustace III De Boulogne and Mary Dunkeld of Scotland was born about 1103. She died on May 03, 1152 in Heningham Castle, Kent, England. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Boulogne.

Stephen of England and Matilda De Boulogne were married in 1125. They had the following children:

- i. **Baldwin De Boulogne** was born about 1126. He died before Dec 02, 1135. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Eustace IV De Boulogne** was born about 1130. He married Constance Capet in Feb 1140. He died on Aug 10, 1153. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

Notes for Eustace IV De Boulogne:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

Eustace, count of Boulogne (c.1129-1153), claimant to the English throne, was the eldest son of King Stephen (c.1092-1154) and Matilda of Boulogne (c.1103-1152). He was the elder brother of William (William of Blois), earl of Surrey (c.1135-1159), and Mary (Mary of Blois), countess of Boulogne (d. 1182). His date of birth has to be surmised from his knighting and investiture of the honour of Boulogne in late 1146 or early 1147. If he was eighteen at this time he was born in 1129: he may have been a year or two younger, but no more, for he occurs in one of his parents' charters dated not later than 30 August 1131. Eustace was a Boulogne family name, but his father's coup in claiming the English crown in December 1135 moved him onto the wider stage of Anglo-Norman politics.

On this stage, however, Eustace would never enjoy more than a subordinate role. Of the numerous mentions of Eustace in charters and in chronicles, all but a few relate to his position as his father's intended heir. As such, he did homage to the French king for Normandy in 1137. As such, he was betrothed in some state within France to Constance, the sister of Louis VII (r. 1137- 80), in February 1140—if the marriage did not take place at the same time, it took place very soon afterwards. As such, in 1141, with his father in captivity after the battle of Lincoln, his still powerful family asked for the release to him of

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

the Boulogne lands and other family estates. This the Empress Matilda and her party refused. Both for the Angevins and the house of Blois it was all or nothing. Henry of Anjou, the son of the empress, claimed to be the lawful heir to England and Normandy: Eustace could claim to be the legitimate heir of an anointed king. In the late 1140s the issue was joined between them. Henry always had the initiative. He came to England in 1149, and was knighted at Carlisle; but Eustace pursued him through the west country, and Henry left England with little achieved. Eustace then followed him to France in 1151, as an ally of his brother-in-law Louis VII; but the French king then accepted Henry's homage as duke of Normandy. In the following year also he was in France, as part of a wider coalition of Henry's enemies; but Henry's control of the duchy remained unshaken.

In diplomatic manoeuvrings ultimately equally fruitless Stephen had attempted to follow Capetian custom, and have Eustace crowned in his own lifetime. His mother assiduously cultivated Archbishop Theobald (d. 1161); but all to no avail. The papacy referred to English custom, and declined to approve Eustace's coronation. By the end Eustace alone believed in the legitimacy of his cause. That stage was reached after the second siege of Wallingford in July 1153, after Duke Henry had invaded England and attracted widespread support. Stephen was persuaded to agree to terms, at which Eustace withdrew from the court, 'greatly vexed and angry because the war, in his opinion, had reached no proper conclusion' (Gesta Stephani, 238- 9). Very soon afterwards, on about 17 August 1153, he died in East Anglia. He had wasted the lands of Bury St Edmunds, and that powerful saint was seen by some as implicated in his death; others said more simply that he had died of a broken heart. He died childless, and was buried at Faversham Abbey.

The reputation Eustace left behind was mixed. In the courtly world he was seen as a true son of his father, able to 'meet men on a footing of equality or superiority as occasion required' (Gesta Stephani, 208- 9). In the countryside he was a lord no less demanding than his peers, 'a bad man' he robbed the lands and levied heavy taxes' (ASC, 202). His wife, the Countess Constance, was remembered as 'a good woman' (ASC, 202), but she did not linger in her adopted land, and early in 1154 married Raymond (V), count of Toulouse.

Edmund King

+ 6689459 **Mary De Boulogne**. She married Matthew I of Flanders in 1160 (Count of Flanders). She died in 1182. Sex: Female. She was also known as Marie/Mary of Blois. She was known by the title of Countess of Mortain, Countess of Boulogne.

iv. **Matilda De Boulogne** was born about 1133. She died about 1135. Sex: Female.

v. **William De Boulogne** was born in 1134. He married Isabel De Warrene in 1148. He died on Oct 11, 1159. Sex: Male. He was also known as William of Blois. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

Notes for William De Boulogne:

General Notes:

From Dictionary of National Biography-

William [William of Blois], earl of Surrey [Earl Warenne] (c.1135-1159), prince and magnate, was the youngest son of King Stephen and his queen, Matilda of Boulogne. Nothing definite is known of William's birth or childhood, but given Boulonnais naming practices and his mother's absence from Stephen's coronation in December 1135, it seems reasonable that William was born about this time and named for his great-grandfather, William I, the Conqueror. Although royal aspirations were left to

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

William's elder brother, Eustace, who was married to a sister of the king of France, knighted, and invested with their mother's county of Boulogne, William was still intended to play a crucial, if secondary, role in forwarding the Blois agenda. His marriage to Isabel de Warenne, heir to the earldom of Surrey and the vast Warenne Norman lands, which may have taken place as early as 1147, was a smart strategic move meant to strengthen Blois control in their East Anglian and south-eastern strongholds. The addition of the honour of Pevensey to his wife's estate, and a further grant of the totus comitatus of Norfolk (with reservations), greatly increased William's standing, making him a certain instrument for containment of Hugh Bigod (d. 1176/7), an East Anglian rival of the Blois family who had long proved troublesome to them.

William's circumstances, however, changed overnight with Eustace's death in August 1153. King Stephen, giving way to public opinion, officially adopted Henry FitzEmpress as his son and direct heir to the English throne in November 1153, at Winchester. William's status as the foremost baron in the realm was assured by the compromise. He was to have all the Warenne lands in England and Normandy, the honour of Pevensey, the totus comitatus of Norfolk, enlarged by rents worth £700 yearly, together with his paternal and maternal inheritances: the honours of Lancaster, Eye, and Boulogne in England, and the county of Mortain in Normandy. Basing wealth on enfeoffments alone William would be lord of more than 600 knights. And beyond this there was an independent title too, for he was to succeed his brother as count of Boulogne. No Anglo-Norman magnate, save perhaps Robert de Bellême, had amassed a like collection of lands and power. Even so, William at first was dissatisfied with the outcome at Winchester, and although he is said to have rendered homage to Henry, his name is noticeably absent from the Winchester treaty's witness list. In the early months of 1154 a Flemish plot, probably masterminded by William of Ypres, to assassinate Duke Henry came to light. The king's son himself was implicated. Henry left hastily for Rochester, eventually reaching the safety of Normandy in April. William, who had recently broken his leg, meanwhile convalesced with the monks of Canterbury. But if William, or for that matter Stephen, harboured any thoughts of manoeuvring out of the Winchester compromise in the coming months, they ended abruptly with the king's death on 25 October. At no time did any coalition arise to promote the earl's rights to succession. Once crowned, Henry II made certain of William's isolation.

In 1157 Henry II took advantage of a clash in East Anglia between William and Hugh Bigod, and confiscated all the former's lands and castles in England and Normandy, handing back only his paternal and maternal inheritances without their fortresses. William evidently appealed to Pope Adrian IV, claiming mistreatment, but to no avail. Henry II did at least allow the earl substantial exemptions from past gelds and county dona afterwards—generosity freely shown only when, despite his great resources, William no longer posed a threat. The king even consented now to knight the earl, and the ceremony was performed at Carlisle on 24 June 1158. The next year William joined the great Toulouse expedition, the largest gathering of nobility from the Angevin dominions and its allies since Henry II's coronation. William's presence with the expeditionary force was probably prompted by sheer adventure, though no doubt he hoped to win favour with the king and increase his stature as one of the foremost lords among the Angevin nobility. This was not to be. In October 1159, while returning home, William succumbed to the same illness that had swept the Angevin forces before the gates of Toulouse, and was buried at the Poitevin abbey of Montmorel. William's dying childless sent ripples through Angevin patronage and politics for years into the future. His widow, Isabel de Warenne, was married to Hamelin of Anjou, Henry II's natural brother, who took the title Earl Warenne. His sister, Mary, countess of Boulogne, was taken from the convent of Romsey against her wishes and married to Matthew of Flanders, who became count of Boulogne, outraging not only clergy but his own father and brother as well. The honours of Lancaster, Eye, and Boulogne, and the county of Mortain, Henry II kept for his own uses.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

Whatever promise William's life had held went unfulfilled. Even in death he was isolated from land and family. Stephen, Eustace, and Matilda all rested in Faversham Abbey in Kent, a Blois foundation, while William lay in Poitou. Recent excavations show that Faversham had been planned on a grand scale, but was completed as a much smaller church only in the thirteenth century. Faversham's fate provides a fitting metaphor for William's life.

Thomas K. Keefe

Stephen of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gervase of England**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Abbot of Westminster.

~~1337~~¹¹⁹⁰**Frederic II of Suabia** son of Frederick Baron of Hohenstaufen and Agnes of Suabia^[126, 127] was born in 1090^[126, 127]. He died in 1147^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Suabia.

~~1337~~¹¹⁹²**Judith of Saxony** daughter of Henry VII of Saxony and Wulfhild Billung of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Judith of Bavaria.

Frederic II of Suabia and Judith of Saxony married. They had the following children:

- + ~~668~~¹¹⁴⁶**Frederic I Barbarossa Holy Roman Emperor**^[126, 127]. He married Beatrice of Burgundy in 1156. He died on Jun 10, 1190 in Pisidia, Asia Minor (drowned crossing a river)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany, Burgundy, & Italy.

- ii. **Bertha of Hohenstauffen**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

~~1337~~¹¹⁹⁹**Renaud III of Burgundy**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Burgundy.

Renaud III of Burgundy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + ~~668~~¹¹⁴⁶**Beatrice of Burgundy**^[126, 127]. She married Frederic I Barbarossa Holy Roman Emperor in 1156. Sex: Female.

~~1337~~¹¹⁹⁴**Andronicus Angelus of Byzantine** son of Constantine Angelus of Byzantine and Theodora Comnena of Byzantine^[126, 127] was born in 1122 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. He died in 1185 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. Sex: Male^[224]. He was known by the title of An Imperial General.

Andronicus Angelus of Byzantine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + ~~668~~¹¹⁴⁶**Isaac II Angelus of Byzantine**^[126, 127]. He died in 1204^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Emperor of Byzantine.

~~1337~~¹¹⁹⁹**Hugh VII De Lusignan** son of Hugh VI De Lusignan Sire was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of le Brun.

~~1337~~¹²⁰³**Sarazine**. She died in 1144. Sex: Female.

Hugh VII De Lusignan and Sarazine married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

+ 6689616 **Hugh VIII De Lusignan** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He married Bourgogne De Rancon in 1140 in Fontenaylecomte, Vendee, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of le Brun.

13379206 **Robert Fitzsweyn of Essex** was born in 1096 in Essex, England^[194, 225]. He died in 1132 in Stow, Suffolk, England^[195]. Sex: Male^[194, 195, 225]. His Ancestral File Number is FBF9-0P^[194, 225]. Titl: Lord of Rayleigh^[194].

13379269 **Gunnora Bigod** daughter of Roger Bigod and Adelize De Toeni^[195] was born about 1096 in Norfolk, England, Great Britain^[226]. She died in 1150 in Rochford, Essex, England^[195]. Sex: Female^[194, 195, 226]. Her Ancestral File Number is 83XD-S5.

Robert Fitzsweyn of Essex and Gunnora Bigod married. They had the following children:

+ 6689634 **Henry of Essex** was born in 1100 in Essex, England^[194]. He died in 1163 in Rayleigh, Essex, , England^[195]. Sex: Male^[194, 195, 196]. His Ancestral File Number is 9231-F4^[194]. Titl: Lord of Raleigh^[194, 196].

ii. **Lucy de Abrincis**^[194, 196, 227] was born between 1125-1151 in of Hedingham, Essex^[194]. She died after Dec 26, 1194^[194]. Sex: Female^[194, 196, 227].

13379520 **William Beauchamp** son of Walter of Beauchamp and Emmeline D'abitot. Sex: Male.

13379521 **Matilda De Braose** daughter of Philip De Braose and Aenor De Totnais was born in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. Sex: Female.

William Beauchamp and Matilda De Braose married. They had the following children:

+ 6689760 **William of Beauchamp** was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. He died between 1211-1212 in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male.

13379522 **Thomas Waleries** was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male.

Thomas Waleries and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 6689761 **Joane Waleries** was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Female.

13379526 **William Mauduit** son of William Mauduit and Maud Hanslope^[186, 197] was born about 1094 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1195^[197]. Sex: Male^[186, 197].

13379527 **Adelica**^[197, 213] was born about 1100 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female^[197, 213].

William Mauduit and Adelica were married about 1124 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 6689768 **William Mauduit**^[186, 197] was born about 1126 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1170^[197]. Sex: Male^[186, 197].

ii. **Sibel Mauduit** was born about 1128 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.

iii. **Henry Mauduit** was born about 1130 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 24 (con't)

- iv. **Ralph Mauduit** was born about 1132 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.
- v. **Alice Mauduit** was born about 1135 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.
- vi. **Matilda Mauduit** was born about 1140 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Female.
- vii. **Robert Mauduit** was born about 1138 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1191. Sex: Male.

1337-1349 **Richard Basset** son of Gilbert Thurstine Basset and Eustachia^[2, 2, 2] was born in Wallingford, Berkshire, England. He died in 1200^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Richard Basset and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 6689770 **Thurston Basset**^[2, 2] was born in 1156 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1223 in Wallingford, Berkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Isabel Basset**^[2] was born in 1160 in Thenford, Brackley, Northamptonshire, England^[2]. She died in 1224 in Stanstead Mountfitchet, Essex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

1337-1344 **Roger De Newburgh** son of Henry De Newburgh and Margaret of Perche was born before 1102 in Warwickshire, England. He died on Jun 12, 1153. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warwick.

1337-1345 **Gundred De Warrene** daughter of William De Warrene and Isabel De Vermandois. She died after 1167. Sex: Female.

Roger De Newburgh and Gundred De Warrene were married before 1130. They had the following children:

- + 6689772 **Waleran De Newburgh** was born before 1153 in Warwickshire, England. He married Margaret De Bohun before 1190. He died on Dec 24, 1204 in Warwickshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Earl of Warwick.
- ii. **William De Warwick** was born before 1140. He died on Nov 15, 1184 in Holy Land. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Warwick.

1337-1346 **Humphrey De Bohun**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Lord de Bohun.

Humphrey De Bohun and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 6689773 **Margaret De Bohun**. She married Waleran De Newburgh before 1190. Sex: Female.

Generation 25

2675-1380 **Gilbert Neville** son of Gilbert Neville^[126, 127] was born before 1115 ((Living in 1115))^[126, 127]. He died after 1115^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Gilbert Neville and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

+ 1337754 **Gilbert Neville**^[126, 127]. He died in 1190^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

2675502 **William Percy** son of Geoffrey Percy and Margaret^[126, 127] was born in 1030. He died in 1096 (Jerusalem; (His heart is buried in the Chapter House at Whitby))^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 228, 229]. He was known by the title of 1st Lord Percy.

2675506 **Emma De Port** daughter of Hugh De Port^[3, 126, 127, 228] was born in 1049 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. She died in 1100 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. Sex: Female^[228].

William Percy and Emma De Port were married in 1066 in Semar, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. They had the following children:

+ 1337779 **Alan Percy** was born in 1069^[126, 127]. He died in 1120^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Lord Percy; 2nd Baron Percy.

2675518 **Gilbert De Gaunt** son of Ralph De Gaunt and Gisele De Luxemburg was born in 1048 in Alost, Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. He died in 1094^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Alice De Montfort daughter of Hugh De Montfort and Alice of Beaufou^[2] was born in 1050 in Montfort Sur, Risle, France^[2]. She died in 1091 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert De Gaunt and Alice De Montfort were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walter De Gaunt**^[2] was born in 1092 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2, 42, 230]. He died in 1139. Sex: Male^[3, 230, 231]. He married Matilda of Bretagne in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England.
- ii. **Agnes De Gaunt**^[126, 127] was born in 1085 in Folkingham, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died in 1150 in Cheshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Hugh De Montfort**^[2] was born in 1078 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. He died in 1124 in Millent, Warwickshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Robert De Gaunt**^[2] was born in 1084 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. He died in 1153 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Gilbert De Gaunt and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1337779 **Emma De Gaunt**^[2] was born in 1071 in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died in 1135 in Folkingham, Bourne, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

2675520 **Adam De Brus Bruce** son of Robert De Brus Bruce and Emma of Bretagne was born in 1051 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. He died in 1098 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

2675501 **Emma Ramsey**^[2] was born in 1062 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. She died in 1094 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adam De Brus Bruce and Emma Ramsey were married in 1062. They had the following children:

+ 1337780 **Robert De Brus Bruce** was born about 1078 in Gisburn, Lancashire, England. He died on May 11, 1141. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Lord of Annandale. He was buried in Gisburn, Lancashire, England.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

- ii. **William De Brus Bruce**^[2] was born in 1060 in Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. He died in 1155^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~26755608~~ **Ranulf of Bayeux** son of Ranulf of Bayeux and Alix of Normandy was born in Normandy, France. He died in 1129. Sex: Male. He was also known as vicomte of the Ranulf de Briquessart. He was known by the title of Viscount of Bayeux.

~~26755609~~ **Maud Margaret D'avranches** daughter of Richard D'avranches and Emma of Conteville was born in 1054 in Avranches, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ranulf of Bayeux and Maud Margaret D'avranches married. They had the following children:

- + 13377800 **Ranulf De Meschines** was born about 1070 in Briquessart, Livry, France. He died in Jan 1129 in Chester, Cheshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Chester.

- ii. **Richard De Meschines**. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Agnes De Meschines**. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Amice De Meschines**. Sex: Female.
- v. **Matilda De Meschines**. Sex: Female.

- + 13377890 **William De Meschines** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He died in Normandy, France.

~~26755610~~ **Thorold of Chester** son of Richard D'avranches and Emma of Conteville was born in 1040 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1065 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Lincoln.

~~26755611~~ **Beatrice Malet** daughter of William Malet and Elise Crispin^[2, 2] was born in 1044 in Alkborough, Lincoln, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Thorold of Chester and Beatrice Malet were married in 1065 in Lincolnshire, England. They had the following children:

- + 13377800 **Lucy of Chester** was born about 1070 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England. She died in 1138. Sex: Female. She was also known as Lucy of Bolingbroke.

- + 10700240 **Nigel of Chester**^[3, 232] was born about 1065 in Holton, Yorkshire, England^[232]. Sex: Male^[3, 232].

~~26755612~~ **Henry I of England** son of William I of England and Matilda of Flanders^[1] was born in Sep 1068 in Selkley, Yorkshire, England^[1]. He died on Dec 01, 1135 in St Denis-le-Fremsat, near Gisors, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of England. He was buried in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, England^[1].

Isabel De Beaumont daughter of Earl of Leicester. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Isabel De Beaumont married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

- i. **Isabella Fitzhenry**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Matilda Fitzhenry**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Montivilliers.

2675 **Matilda Edith Dunkeld Caennmer of Scotland** daughter of Malcolm III of Scotland and Margaret Aetheling of England^[1] was born in Oct 1079 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland^[1]. She died on May 01, 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Matilda Edith Dunkeld Caennmer of Scotland were married on Nov 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ. They had the following children:

- + 1337803 **Matilda Maud of England**^[1] was born on Feb 07, 1102 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. She married Geoffrey V Plantagenet on Apr 03, 1127. She died on Sep 10, 1167 in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda Empress Of Germany. She was buried in Rouen Cathedral, Rouen, France^[1].
- ii. **William of England** was born before Aug 05, 1103. He died on Nov 25, 1120 (Drowned of the coast of Barfleur, France). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Maine.
- iii. **Richard of England**. She died on Nov 25, 1120. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Euphemia of England** was born in Jul 1101. She died about Jul 1101. Sex: Female.

1337805 **Adelize De Louvain** daughter of Godfrey of Lorraine was born in 1103. She died about Mar 23, 1151. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Adelize De Louvain were married on Feb 02, 1121 in Windsor, Berkshire, England. They had no children.

267556 **Sybilla Corbet** daughter of Robert Corpet and Isabel De Vermandois was born in 1075 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England^[2]. She died in 1157 in Pontesbury Woodcote, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Sybilla Corbet.

Henry I of England and Sybilla Corbet married. They had the following children:

- + 1337780 **Robert De Caen**^[8, 199] was born about 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France^[1]. He married Mabel Fitzhamon about 1119 (Earl of Gloucestershire). He died on Oct 31, 1147 in Bristol, Somerset, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[8, 199]. His Ancestral File Number is 9FTJ-RX^[8, 199]. He was buried in St James Priory, Bristol, England^[1].
- ii. **Sybilla Fitzhenry** was born about 1092. She died on Jul 12, 1122. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Matilda Fitzhenry** was born in 1092 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Rohese Fitzhenry** was born in 1099 in Devon, England^[2]. She died in 1176 in Devon, England^[2]. Sex: Female.
- v. **William Fitzhenry**^[2] was born in 1105 in England^[2]. He died in 1187^[2]. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Gundrad Fitzhenry** was born in 1114 in Dunstanville, Kent, England, England^[2]. She died in 1130 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

Ansfrida. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Ansfrida married. They had the following children:

- i. **Monk Fulk Fitzhenry**. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Juliana Fitzhenry** was born about 1090. She died in 1136. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Richard of Lincoln** was born about 1100. He died in 1120. Sex: Male.

Edith Siglfson De Greystoke. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Edith Siglfson De Greystoke married. They had the following children:

- i. **Matilda Fitzhenry** was born about 1090. She died on Nov 25, 1120. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Robert Fitzedith**. He died in 1172. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron of Okehampton.

Nest Verch Rhys of Wales daughter of Rhys Ap Tewdwr Mawr of Wales^[1]. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Nest Verch Rhys of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 13377800 **Robert De Caen**^[8, 199] was born about 1090 in Caen, Normandy, France^[1]. He married Mabel Fitzhamon about 1119 (Earl of Gloucestershire). He died on Oct 31, 1147 in Bristol, Somerset, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[8, 199]. His Ancestral File Number is 9FTJ-RX^[8, 199]. He was buried in St James Priory, Bristol, England^[1].
- ii. **Henry Fitzhenry** was born about 1103. He died in 1157 in Anglesey, Wales. Sex: Male.

Henry I of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Fitzhenry**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Constance Fitzhenry**. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Eustacia Fitzhenry**. Sex: Female.
- iv. **Gilbert Fitzhenry** was born about 1130. Sex: Male.
- v. **Joan or Elizabeth Fitzhenry** was born in 1095 in Talby, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died on May 12, 1166 in Hollyrood Abbey, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gieva De Tracy^[2] was born in 1068 in Barnstaple, Devon, England^[2]. She died in 1100 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Henry I of England and Gieva De Tracy married. They had the following children:

- i. **William De Tracy**^[2] was born in 1097 in Westminster, London, England^[2]. He married Alice of Normandy in 1116 in England. He died about 1136. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

26755614 **Robert Fitzhamon** son of Hamio of Kent^[1] was born in Chester, Cheshire, England. He died on Mar 10, 1107. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Glamorgan & Corbiel.

26755615 **Sibyl Montgomery** daughter of Roger Montgomery and Mabel Belesme D'alencon^[1] was born in 1066 in St Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1107 in Abbey St Grestain, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert Fitzhamon and Sibyl Montgomery married. They had the following children:

+ 1337780 **Mabel Fitzhamon** was born in 1099 in Gloucestershire, England^[1]. She married Robert De Caen about 1119 (Earl of Gloucestershire). She died in 1157 in Bristol, Gloucester, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[1, 199]. Her Ancestral File Number is V9V7-C2^[126, 127, 199].

ii. **Cecily Fitzhamon**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Shaftesbury.

iii. **Hawise Fitzhamon**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Winchester.

iv. **Amice Fitzhamon**. Sex: Female.

26755712 **Flaald of Dol** son of Dapifer of Dol Alan of Dol and Princess of Scotland was born in Dol-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Senescal of Dol. He died Killed by father-in-law.

26755713 **Guenta Verch Gruffydd ApIlwelyn of Gwynedd Wales** daughter of Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales and Ældgyth of Mercia was born in Dol, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Flaald of Dol and Guenta Verch Gruffydd ApIlwelyn of Gwynedd Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 1337785 **Alan Fitzfleald** was born in 1078 in Dol, Normandy, France. He died in 1114 in Castle Oswestry, Shropshire, England. Sex: Male^[2, 200]. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Shropshire.

26755714 **Warine of Shropshire** was born in 1068 in Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Shropshire.

26755715 **Ameria Montgomery** daughter of Roger Montgomery and Mabel Belesme D'alencon^[2, 2] was born in 1070 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 2]. She died in 1133 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Warine of Shropshire and Ameria Montgomery were married in 1090 in England. They had the following children:

+ 1337785 **Aveline Amelie Verch Warren** was born in 1081 in Shropshire, England^[2, 200]. She died in 1105 in England^[2, 2, 200]. Sex: Female^[200].

26755716 **William D'aubigny** son of Roger Pincerna D'aubigny and Cicely De Port was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died in 1139. Sex: Male^[202]. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Arundel.

26755717 **Wald Bigod**^[202] was born in 1062 in Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. She died in 1087 in Wymondham, Norfolk, England. Sex: Female^[202].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

William D'aubigny and Maud Bigod were married in Norfolk, England. They had the following children:

- + 13377866 **William D'aubigny** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died on Oct 12, 1176 in Abbey, Waverley, Surrey, England. Sex: Male^[202]. He was known by the title of Earl of Arundel, Strong Hand.

- ii. **Alice D'aubigny**. She died in 1154. Sex: Female.

26755768 **Richard De Clare** son of Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare and Adeliza De Clermont was born in 1090 in Hertford, England. He died on Apr 15, 1136 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

26755769 **Adeliza Alice de Meschines** daughter of Ranulf De Meschines and Lucy of Chester^[181] was born in 1094 in Hertford, Hertfordshire, , England^[181, 198]. She died in 1128 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales^[181]. Sex: Female^[181].

Richard De Clare and Adeliza Alice de Meschines married. They had the following children:

- + 13377866 **James of St Hillary** was born in 1105 in Harcourt, Eure, Normandy, France^[181]. He married Aveline in 1132 in Burkenham, Norfolk, , England^[181]. He died in 1154 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[181, 198]. Sex: Male^[181].

- + 6688992 **Rodger De Clare**^[1] was born in 1116 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. He married Maud of St Hillary between 1117-1165. He died in 1173 in Oxfordshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Hereford.

- iii. **De Clare**. Sex: Female.

- iv. **Gilbert De Clare** was born before 1115. He died in 1152. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Hereford.

26755749 **Amaury IV De Montfort** son of Simon I De Montfort and Agnes D'evereux was born in Montfort Amaury, Ile De France, France. He died in 1137. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Montfort.

26755748 **Agnes of Garlende** daughter of Anselm of Garlende and De Montlhery was born in Garlende, France. She died in 1181. Sex: Female.

Amaury IV De Montfort and Agnes of Garlende married. They had the following children:

- + 13377879 **Simon D'everaux De Montfort** was born in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France. He died on Mar 13, 1181. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Le Chauve.

26755742 **Robert De Beaumont** son of Robert De Beaumont and Amice De Gael was born in 1130 in Beaumont, France. He died on Aug 31, 1190 in Durazzo Provence, West Albania, Greece. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Leicester.

26755743 **Peronille of Grentmesnil** daughter of Hugh of Grentmesnil was born about 1134 in Leicestershire, England. She died on Apr 01, 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Beaumont and Peronille of Grentmesnil were married in 1168. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

+ 13377877 **Amice De Beaumont**. Sex: Female.

+ 66880055 **Margaret De Beaumont**^[1] was born in 1154 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. She married Saier IV De Quincy before 1173. She died on Jan 12, 1235^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Margaret Bellomont.

iii. **Robert De Breteuil** was born after 1168. He died on Oct 20, 1206. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Leicester.

26755716 **Ralph Mortimer** son of Rodger I Mortimer and Hawise De Valois^[2] was born in 1082 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1104 in Normandy, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

26755717 **Millicent De Ferrers**^[2] was born in 1064 in Derby, Derbyshire, England^[2]. She died on Mar 30, 1088^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Mortimer and Millicent De Ferrers married. They had the following children:

i. **Hawise Mortimer** was born in 1086 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. She married Stephen D'aumale in 1107 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England. She died in 1189 in Barony Burstwick, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

+ 13377888 **Rugh I of Mortimer** was born in 1108 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1185 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

26755789 **Robert De Rumilly**. Sex: Male.

Robert De Rumilly and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 13377899 **Cecily De Rumilly** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady Skipton.

26755794 **Robert De Ferrers** son of Henry De Ferrers and Bertha Roberts was born before 1083 in Derbyshire, England. He died in 1139. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Derby.

26755795 **Hawise De Vitre** daughter of Andre De Vitrie and Agnes of Mortaigne was born in Vitre, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Derby.

Robert De Ferrers and Hawise De Vitre were married in Bretagne, France. They had the following children:

+ 13377899 **Robert De Ferrers** was born before 1101 in Derbyshire, England. He died in 1141 in Merevale, Warwickshire, England. Sex: Male. He married Margaret Peverel in Nottinghamshire, England. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Derby.

+ 3344473 **Millecent De Ferrers** was born in Derbyshire, England. Sex: Female.

26755796 **William Peverel** son of William Peverel and Oddona^[2] was born in 1100 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. He died in 1155 in England^[2]. Sex: Male.

26755797 **Amice of Lancaster Montgomery** daughter of Robert De Belesme and Almodis was born in 1088 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. She died in 1149 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

William Peverel and Avice of Lancaster Montgomery were married in 1112 in La Marche, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Peverel**^[2] was born in 1115 in Oswestrie, Shropshire, England^[2]. She died in 1126^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 13377899**Margaret Peverel** was born in Nottinghamshire, England. Sex: Female. She married Robert De Ferrers in Nottinghamshire, England.

26755788**Philip De Braose** son of William De Braose and Agnes St Clare Sinclair was born in 1073 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2]. He died between 1134-1135 in Holyland, Palestine. Sex: Male.

26755789**Aenor De Totnais** daughter of Judeal De Totnais and De Pecguigny. Sex: Female.

Philip De Braose and Aenor De Totnais married. They had the following children:

+ 1337952**Matilda De Braose** was born in Bramber Castle, Sussex, England. Sex: Female.

+ 13377899**William De Braose**^[3, 203] was born in 1204 in Bramber, Sussex, England. He married Bertha of Gloucester in 1141 in Herefordshire, England. He died on May 02, 1230 in Wales^[3, 203]. Sex: Male^[203]. He was known by the title of 6th Baron de Braiose, Sheriff of Hereford.

26755790**Miles Fitzwalter of Gloucester** son of Walter Fitzroger of Gloucester and Berthe de Balidon was born about 1100. He died on Dec 24, 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Hereford. He was buried in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England.

26755791**Sybil of Neufmarche** daughter of Bernard of Neufmarche and Nest Verch Osbern of Wales was born in 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons, Wales^[2]. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Miles Fitzwalter of Gloucester and Sybil of Neufmarche were married in 1121. They had the following children:

+ 13377899**Bertha of Gloucester** was born in Gloucestershire, England. She married William De Braose in 1141 in Herefordshire, England. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Roger of Gloucester** was born about 1122. He married Cecily Fitzjohn in 1137. He died in 1154 in Gloucester Abbey, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Roger FitzMiles. He was known by the title of Earl of Hereford.

- iii. **Mahel of Gloucester**. He died in 1165. Sex: Male. He was also known as Mahel of Hereford.

- iv. **Walter of Hereford**. He died about 1160. Sex: Male. He was also known as Walter of Gloucester.

- v. **Henry of Gloucester**. He died about 1163. Sex: Male. He was also known as Henry of Hereford.

- vi. **Margaret of Gloucester**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

- vii. **Lucy of Gloucester** was born in 1136 in Gloucester, Gloucestershire, England^[2]. She died in 1220 in Holland, Lancastershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

~~267557021~~ **Gruffydd Ap Cynan of Wales** son of Cynan Ap Iago of Wales and Rhanullt O'Olaf of Ireland was born about 1055 in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1137 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Wales.

~~267557021~~ **Angharad Verch Owain of Wales** daughter of Owain Ap Edwin of Gwynedd Wales and Morwyl Verch Ednywain of Wales was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. She died in 1162. Sex: Female.

Gruffydd Ap Cynan of Wales and Angharad Verch Owain of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 13377899 **Owain Gwynedd Ap Gruffydd of Wales** was born about 1100 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. He died in Dec 1169. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince Of North Wales. He was buried in Bangor Cathedral, Wales.

- ii. **Cadwallon Ap Gruffydd of Wales**. He died in 1132. Sex: Male.

- iii. **Cadwaladr Ap Gruffydd of Wales**. He died in 1172. Sex: Male.

- + 13377899 **Susanna Verch Gruffydd of Wales** was born in Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Gwynedd.

- v. **Gwenllïam Verch Gruffydd of Wales**. She died in 1136. Sex: Female.

~~267557021~~ **Llywarch Ap Thahaeearn of Gwynedd Wales** son of Thahaeearn Ap Caradog of Powys Wales and Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1128 in Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

~~267557021~~ **Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth of Wales** daughter of Iorwerth Ap Cadwgon of Wales and Gwenllïan Verch Aaron of Wales was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Llywarch Ap Thahaeearn of Gwynedd Wales and Dyddgu Verch Iorwerth of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 13377899 **Gwladys Verch Llywarch of Wales** was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

~~267557021~~ **Mareddydd Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales** son of Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn of Powys Wales and Haer Verch Cillin of Wales was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1132. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.

~~267557021~~ **Hunydd Verch Einudd of Wales** daughter of Efa Verch Llywelyn of Wales was born in Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Mareddydd Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales and Hunydd Verch Einudd of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 13377899 **Madog Ap Mareddydd of Powys Wales** was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1160 in Winchester, Hampshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys Wales.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

- ii. **Gruffydd Ap Maredydd of Powys Wales**. He died in 1128. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Iorweth Goch Ap Maredydd of Powys Wales**. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Hywel Ap Maredydd of Powys Wales**. He died in 1142. Sex: Male.
- v. **Cadwgan Ap Maredydd of Powys Wales**. He died in 1163. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Efa Verch Maredydd of Powys Wales**. Sex: Female.

26755824 **Robert** was born in Cheddar, Somersetshire, England. Sex: Male.

Robert and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1337791 **Gilbert Fitzrobert Marshall**^[178] was born about 1100 in Somerset, England. He died in 1130 in Pembroke Castle, Pembrokeshire, Wales. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 179].

26755898 **Edward of Salisbury** son of Walter De Ewrus. Sex: Male. He was also known as Edward the Sheriff.

26755929 **Maud Fitzhubert**. Sex: Female.

Edward of Salisbury and Maud Fitzhubert married. They had the following children:

- + 1337791 **Walter FitzEdward Salisbury** was born in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. He died in 1147. Sex: Male. He was also known as Walter FitzEdward of Salisbury. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Wiltshire.

26755936 **Patrick De Chaworth** son of Hugh De Chaworth^[37, 38] was born in Chaworth, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1086^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

26755961 **Matilda Hesdin** daughter of Ernulf of Hesdin^[37, 38] was born in Toddington, Bedfordshire, England. Sex: Female.

Patrick De Chaworth and Matilda Hesdin were married in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England. They had the following children:

- + 1337791 **Sybil De Chaworth** was born in Kempford, Gloucestershire, England. Sex: Female. She died in Bradenstoke, Wiltshire, England.

26755966 **Donnchad Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland** son of Murchadh Murrough of Leincester Ireland and Sadb Macbricc of Ireland^[1] was born in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. He died in 1115^[1]. Sex: Male.

26755987 **Orlaith O'Garvey of Ireland** daughter of Cearnachan O'Garvey of Ireland and Luchdelb of Ireland^[1] was born in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Donnchad Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland and Orlaith O'Garvey of Ireland married. They had the following children:

- + 1337791 **Diarmait Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland**^[1] was born in 1110 in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. He died on May 01, 1171 in Ferns, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

- ii. **Enna Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland**. He died in 1126. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

26751038 **Muirchertach O'Tool of Ireland** son of Gillachomhghaill O'Tool of Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was also known as Murcertac O'Toole.

26751039 **Inghin Bryne of Ireland**. Sex: Female. She was also known as Inghin O'Byrne.

Muirchertach O'Tool of Ireland and Inghin Bryne of Ireland married. They had the following children:

- + 13377910 **More O'Tool of Ireland**^[1] was born in Youghal, Ireland. She died in 1164 in Youghal, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as More O'Toole.

26751040 **Eustace Fitzjohn** son of John Monoculus Fitznigell was born in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on Jul 03, 1157 in Wales. Sex: Male. He was also known as Eustace de Burgo.

26751041 **Matilda Agnes Fitznigel** daughter of William Fitznigel and Agnes De Widness^[126, 127, 233] was born in 1110 in Holton, Yorkshire, , England^[126, 127, 233]. She died in 1166. Sex: Female^[233].

Eustace Fitzjohn and Matilda Agnes Fitznigel married. They had the following children:

- + 13378000 **Richard Fitzeustace** was born in Holton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1157. Sex: Male. He married Aubrey De Lisoures. He was also known as Richard de Lacy. He was known by the title of Baron of Halton.

Agnes De Halton daughter of William Fitznigel De Halton and Agnes De Gaunt^[126, 127] was born in Halton, Cheshire, England. She died in 1166. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda Agnes FitzNigel.

Eustace Fitzjohn and Agnes De Halton married. They had the following children:

- + 13378000 **Richard Fitzeustace** was born in Holton, Yorkshire, England. He died in 1157. Sex: Male. He married Aubrey De Lisoures. He was also known as Richard de Lacy. He was known by the title of Baron of Halton.

Beatrice De Vescy daughter of Ivo De Vescy. Sex: Female.

Eustace Fitzjohn and Beatrice De Vescy married. They had the following children:

- i. **William De Vescy**. He died in 1143. Sex: Male.

26751042 **Robert De Lisoures** son of Fulk De Lisoures^[2, 2] was born in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1193. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert de Lacy.

26751043 **Aubrey De Lacy** daughter of Robert De Lacy and Maud of Perche was born in 1097 in Pontrefact, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1160 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Lisoures and Aubrey De Lacy were married in 1113. They had the following children:

- + 13378000 **Aubrey De Lisoures** was born in 1128 in Holton, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1194. Sex: Female. She married Richard Fitzeustace. She was also known as Aubrey de Lacy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

26759004 **William De Mandeville** son of Geoffrey De Mandeville and Adeliza De Balts was born in Great Waltham, Essex, England. Sex: Male. He died in England.

26759005 **Margaret De Rie** daughter of Eudes Dapifer De Rie and Rohese Fitzrichard De Clare was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

William De Mandeville and Margaret De Rie married. They had the following children:

+ 13378000 **Geoffrey De Mandeville** was born in Essex, England. He died on Sep 14, 1144 in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Essex.

26759006 **Aubrey II De Vere** son of Alberic De Vere and Beatrice Ghent Grand was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. He died on May 15, 1141 in London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of England.

26759007 **Adelize De Clare** daughter of Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare and Adeliza De Clermont was born about 1090 in Essex, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

Aubrey II De Vere and Adelize De Clare were married between 1074-1132. They had the following children:

- i. **De Vere**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Alice De Vere** was born in 1141^[234]. She died in 1185^[2, 234]. Sex: Female^[234].
- iii. **Geoffrey De Vere**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sherriff of Shropshire.
- iv. **Gilbert De Vere**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prior.

+ 6680785 **Julian De Vere** was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. She died between 1199-1200. Sex: Female.

vi. **Robert De Vere**. Sex: Male.

+ 13378000 **Rohese De Vere** was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

viii. **William De Vere**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Hereford.

+ 3344816 **Aubrey III De Vere** was born before 1120. He married Agnes of Essex before 1163. He died on Dec 26, 1194. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Oxford.

26759006 **Richard De Quincy** was born in 1095. He died in 1160. Sex: Male.

Richard De Quincy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Saier III De Quincy** was born in 1100 in Daventry, Northamptonshire, England^[2]. He died in 1190. Sex: Male.

+ 13378000 **Robert De Quincy**. He died in 1197. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Buchby.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

26756018 **Ness of Leuchars** son of William of Leuchars. Sex: Male.

Ness of Leuchars and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 13378000 **Orabile of Leuchars**. Sex: Female.

26756084 **Fulk V of Anjou** son of Fulk IV of Anjou and Bertrade De Montfort^[1, 235] was born in 1092 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1, 235]. He died on Nov 10, 1143 in Jerusalem, Holy Land^[1]. Sex: Male^[235]. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem, the Younger.

26756066 **Ermengard of Maine** daughter of Helias of Maine and Agnes of Aquitaine^[1] was born about 1094 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. She died on Jan 15, 1126 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 179, 187].

Fulk V of Anjou and Ermengard of Maine were married in 1110. They had the following children:

+ 13378032 **Geoffrey V Plantagenet**^[1, 2, 37, 38] was born on Aug 24, 1113 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1, 2]. He married Matilda Maud of England on Apr 03, 1127. He died on Sep 07, 1151 in Chateau-du-Loir, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou. He was buried in Saint Julians Church, LeMans, Anjou, France^[1].

ii. **Helias II of Anjou** was born in 1110^[3]. He died on Jan 15, 1151^[3]. Sex: Male.

+ 13378915 **Sybil Plantagenet** was born about 1114. She married Theodore of Alsace in 1134. She died in 1165^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

iv. **Isabella Matilda Plantagenet** was born about 1109. She died in 1154. Sex: Female.

Melisande of Jerusalem daughter of Baldwin II of Jerusalem was born on Dec 29, 1105 in Jerusalem, Israel^[235, 236]. She died on Sep 11, 1161 in Jerusalem, Israel^[235]. Sex: Female^[235].

Fulk V of Anjou and Melisande of Jerusalem were married in 1129. They had the following children:

i. **Baldwin III of Jerusalem**^[235, 237] was born in 1130 in Jerusalem, Israel^[235]. He died on Feb 10, 1162 in Beirut, Lebanon^[235]. Sex: Male^[235]. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem.

ii. **Amalrie I of Jerusalem**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem.

26756070 **William De Warrene** son of William De Warrene and Isabel De Vermandois was born in 1110 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died in 1148. Sex: Male^[238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243]. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Surrey.

26756071 **Adelia of Talvas** daughter of William Talvas and Ela Borel was born in 1110 in Sussex, England^[2, 238]. She died on Oct 04, 1174. Sex: Female^[2, 238]. She was also known as Adela d'Alencon.

William De Warrene and Adelia of Talvas were married before 1143. They had the following children:

+ 13378035 **Isabel De Warrene** was born in 1137 in Surrey, England. She married Hamelin of Anjou Plantagenet in Apr 1164. She died on Jul 13, 1199 in Lewes, Sussex, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Lewes Priory, Lewes, Sussex, England.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

ii. **Reginald De Warrene**. Sex: Male.

~~26756074~~ **William III Talvas D'alencon** son of Robert De Belesme and Agnes Ponthieu^[37, 38] was born^[37, 38, 126, 127]. He died on Jun 30, 1171^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William Montgomery. He was known by the title of Montgomery d'Exmes.

William III Talvas D'alencon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ ~~26756600~~ **Guy of Montgomery & Ponthieu**^[126, 127]. He died about 1147 (Ephesus in Second Crusade)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Guy of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count of Montgomery & Ponthieu.

~~26756075~~ **Alix Ala of Burgundy** daughter of Eudes Borel I and Maud of Burgundy^[2] was born in 1102 in Elington, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died on Feb 28, 1142 in Essex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

William III Talvas D'alencon and Alix Ala of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ ~~13378033~~ **Ela Talvas**^[37, 38] was born about 1125^[37, 38]. She died in 1178^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Thurstan Spencer** was born in 1122 in London, Middlesex, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1209 in Ryhall, Rutland, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

~~26756076~~ **Robert De Vitrie** son of Andre De Vitrie and Agnes of Mortaigne^[37, 38]. He died in 1144^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

~~26756077~~ **Emma La Guerche**^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Vitrie and Emma La Guerche married. They had the following children:

+ ~~13378033~~ **Robert De Vitrie**^[37, 38]. He died in 1174^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

~~26756078~~ **Oliver Dinan II** son of Geoffrey Dinan II and Radegonde^[37, 38] was born in 1110 in Dinan, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France^[206]. He died in 1150^[37, 38]. Sex: Male^[3, 206].

~~26756079~~ **Agorie Bretagne** daughter of Stephen Bretagne and Hawise De Guincamp^[37, 38] was born in 1110 in Penthièvre, Morbihan, Bretagne, France^[206, 244, 244, 245]. She died in 1194 in Vitré, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France^[206, 246]. Sex: Female^[206, 244].

Oliver Dinan II and Agorie Bretagne were married in 1102^[206]. They had the following children:

+ ~~13378033~~ **Emma Dinan**^[3, 37, 38, 206] was born in 1136 in Of, Brittany, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 206, 207]. She died on Dec 18, 1205 in Vitré, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France^[206]. Sex: Female^[3, 206].

~~26756080~~ **Gauthier II De Brienne**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Brienne.

~~26756081~~ **Adele of Rameru** daughter of Andre De Roucy and Alice^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Gauthier II De Brienne and Adele of Rameru married. They had the following children:

+ ~~13378233~~ **Erard De Brienne**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Brienne.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

26755468 **Ferdinand II of Galicia & Leon Spain** son of Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Berenguela of Barcelona Spain^[126, 127] was born in 1135 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He died on Jan 21, 1188^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Galicia & Leon.

26755469 **Urraca of Portugal** daughter of Alphonso Henriquez I of Portugal and Maud Savoy^[126, 127] was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal^[2, 2]. She died on Oct 16, 1188 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Ferdinand II of Galicia & Leon Spain and Urraca of Portugal were married in 1164. They had the following children:

+ 1337823 **Alphonso IX of Leon Spain**^[126, 127] was born on Aug 15, 1171 in Zamora, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He married Berengaria of Castile Spain in 1197 ((Oct or Nov); Valladolid). He died on Sep 24, 1230 in Villaneuva De Sarria, Lugo, Spain^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Leon & Galicia.

26755470 **Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain** son of Sancho III of Castile Spain and Blanche of Navarre Spain^[1] was born on Nov 11, 1155^[1, 247, 248]. He died on Sep 22, 1214^[247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile.

26755471 **Eleanor Plantagenet** daughter of Henry II of England and Eleanor of Aquitaine^[1, 2] was born on Oct 13, 1162 in Angers, Maine-et-Loire, Pays de la Loire, France^[1]. She died on Oct 31, 1214^[1]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain and Eleanor Plantagenet were married in 1176. They had the following children:

+ 1337823 **Berengaria of Castile Spain**^[126, 127] was born in Aug 1181^[126, 127]. She married Alphonso IX of Leon Spain in 1197 ((Oct or Nov); Valladolid). She died on Nov 08, 1246 in Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of Castile.

+ 1672361 **Blanche of Castile Spain**^[1] was born in 1188 in Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[1]. She married Louis VIII Capet on May 23, 1200 in Pont Audemer, Normandy. She died on Nov 27, 1252 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

iii. **Urraca of Spain**^[2] was born in 1185 in Toledo, Toledo, Castilla-La Mancha, Spain^[2]. She died on Nov 03, 1220 in Santa Clara, Alcobaca, Leiria, Portugal^[2]. Sex: Female.

2675556 **Louis VI Capet** son of Philip I Capet and Bertha De Holland was born in 1081^[126, 127]. He died on Aug 01, 1137 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[209, 210]. He was known by the title of King of France, the Fat.

2675560 **Adelaide of Maurienne of Savoy** daughter of Humbert II of Savoy^[126, 127]. She died in 1154. Sex: Female.

Louis VI Capet and Adelaide of Maurienne of Savoy were married about 1114. They had the following children:

i. **Philip Capet** was born in 1116. He died in 1131. Sex: Male.

ii. **Constance Capet** was born about 1128. She married Eustace IV De Boulogne in Feb 1140. She died on Aug 16, 1176. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

+ 1337¹⁷⁸³⁰²**Louis VII Capet**^[1, 3, 3, 191] was born about 1121 in Fouteuraut Abbey, Maine-et-loire, France^[1]. He married Adele of Champagne De Blois in 1160. He died on Sep 18, 1180 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1, 189]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 189, 191, 214, 215]. He was known by the title of King of France^[3, 189]. He was buried in Abbey Borbeaux, Melan, France^[1].

2675⁵⁵⁵⁷**Agnes De Maurienne**^[209, 249] was born in 1112 in France^[249, 250]. She died in 1183 in Ville, Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[209, 249]. Sex: Female^[209, 249].

Louis VI Capet and Agnes De Maurienne married. They had the following children:

+ 1337⁷⁸²⁷**Peter De Courtenay**^[126, 127, 208, 209] was born in 1126 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[209, 210]. He died on Apr 10, 1183 in Palestine, Bradford, Florida, USA^[209, 210]. Sex: Male^[208, 209].

2675⁵⁵⁶⁰**Raymond IV Berenger** son of Raymond III Berenger and Douce of Gievauden^[1] was born about 1114 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He died on Aug 06, 1162^[1]. Sex: Male.

2675⁵⁵⁶¹**Petronille of Aragon Spain** daughter of Ramiro II of Aragon Spain and Agnes De Poitiers^[1] was born in 1135 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. She died on Oct 17, 1174 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raymond IV Berenger and Petronille of Aragon Spain were married on Aug 11, 1137. They had the following children:

+ 1337⁷⁸²⁸**Alphonso I of Castile Spain**^[1] was born on Mar 25, 1157 in Villa Meyer de Valle, Spain^[1]. He married Sancha of Castile Spain on Jan 18, 1173 in Zaragoza, Aragon, Spain. He died on Apr 25, 1196 in Perpignan, Pyrenees-Orientales, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

ii. **Douce of Aragon Spain.** Sex: Female.

iii. **Dulcia of Spain.** She married Sancho I of Portugal in 1174. She died in 1198. Sex: Female.

2675⁵⁵⁶⁴**Rostaing of Sabran**^[1] was born about 1133 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died on Feb 16, 1207^[1]. Sex: Male.

2675⁵⁵⁶⁵**Rosine of Uzes** daughter of Raimond of Uzes and Beatrice of Uzes^[1] was born about 1135 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. She died in 1206^[1]. Sex: Female.

Rostaing of Sabran and Rosine of Uzes married. They had the following children:

+ 1337⁷⁸²⁸**Raimond of Sabran**^[1] was born about 1154 in Sabran, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died in 1224^[1]. Sex: Male.

2675⁵⁵⁷⁰**Gerard I of Vienne & Macon**^[126, 127] was born in 1142 in Macon, France^[2]. He died on Sep 15, 1184 in Besançon, Doubs, Franche-Comte, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vienne & Macon.

Gerard I of Vienne & Macon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1337⁷⁸²⁸**Beatrice of Vienne**^[126, 127] was born in 1160 in Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She married Humbert III of Savoy in 1175 in Carbonierres, Savoie, France. She died on Apr 08, 1230 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

~~26756600~~ **Guy of Montgomery & Ponthieu** son of William III Talvas D'alencon^[126, 127]. He died about 1147 (Ephesus in Second Crusade)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Guy of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count of Montgomery & Ponthieu.

Guy of Montgomery & Ponthieu and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 13378300 **John of Montgomery & Ponthieu**^[126, 127]. He died in 1191 (at the siege of Acre)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as John of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count Of Ponthieu.

~~26757822~~ **Theodore I of Lorraine** son of Gerard of Alsace and Hedwiga of Namur^[126, 127] was born in 1044 in Lorraine, France^[3]. He died on Jan 23, 1115 in Chatenois, France^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Lorraine.

~~26757898~~ **Gerturde of Flanders**^[126, 127] was born in 1064 in Flanders, Belgium^[3]. She died in 1117 in Lorraine, Alsace, France^[3]. Sex: Female.

Theodore I of Lorraine and Gerturde of Flanders married. They had the following children:

- + 13378916 **Theodore of Alsace**^[126, 127] was born in 1099 in Alsace, France^[3]. He married Sybil Plantagenet in 1134. He died on Feb 04, 1168^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Flanders and Alsace.

Theodore I of Lorraine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Simon of Lorraine**^[126, 127] was born in 1072 in Lorraine, France^[2]. He died on Apr 19, 1139 in Abbey of Stultzelbronn, near Bitche^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He married Adelaide of Germany. He was known by the title of Duke Of Lorraine.

~~26757826~~ **Etienne Henri De Blois** son of Thibaud III De Blois and Gersenda Berte of Maine^[1] was born about 1045 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[1]. He died on May 27, 1102 (The Battle of Ramleh, Holy Land)^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 251, 252, 253]. He was also known as Stephen of Blois. He was known by the title of Count Of Blois & Chartres.

~~26757827~~ **Adela of Normandy** daughter of William I of England and Matilda of Flanders^[1] was born about 1062 in Normandy, France^[1]. She died on Mar 08, 1138 in Maringuy, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 252, 253].

Etienne Henri De Blois and Adela of Normandy were married in 1080 in Breheuil, Eure, France. They had the following children:

- i. **Thibaud IV De Blois**^[1] was born about 1093^[1]. He died on Oct 08, 1152^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 221, 254, 255, 256, 257, 258]. He was known by the title of Count of Blois, the Great. He was known by the title of Count of Blois.
- ii. **William of Chartres** was born about 1086 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[3, 259]. He died in 1127 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[3, 259]. Sex: Male^[3, 259]. He was known by the title of Count of Chartres.
- iii. **Henry of England** was born about 1099. He died in 1171. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Winchester.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

+ 1337⁷⁸⁹¹ **Stephen of England** was born about 1097. He married Matilda De Boulogne in 1125. He died on Apr 25, 1154 in Dover, Kent, England^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Faversham Abbey, Kent, England.

- v. **Matilda De Blois**^[3, 253] was born in 1090^[252, 253]. She died on Nov 25, 1120 in Barfleur, Manche, Basse-Normandie, France^[3, 252, 253]. Sex: Female^[3, 252, 253].

2675⁷⁸⁹² **Eustace III De Boulogne** son of Eustace II De Boulogne and Ide D' Ardennes of Lorraine. He died in 1125. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

2675⁷⁸⁹³ **Mary Dunkeld of Scotland** daughter of Malcolm III of Scotland and Margaret Aetheling of England. She died on May 31, 1116. Sex: Female.

Eustace III De Boulogne and Mary Dunkeld of Scotland were married in 1102. They had the following children:

- + 1337⁷⁸⁹¹ **Matilda De Boulogne** was born about 1103. She married Stephen of England in 1125. She died on May 03, 1152 in Heningham Castle, Kent, England. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Boulogne.

2675⁷⁸⁹⁴ **Fredrick Baron of Hohenstaufen**^[126, 127]. He died in 1136^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Fredrick of Suabia. He was known by the title of Duke of Suabia.

2675⁷⁸⁹⁵ **Agnes of Suabia** daughter of Henry IV Holy Roman Emperor and Bertha of Savoy^[126, 127] was born in May 1074 in Klosterneuburg, Wien-Umgebung, Lower Austria, Austria^[260, 261]. She died on Sep 24, 1143 in Klosterneuberg Monastery^[262]. Sex: Female^[260, 261, 262, 263, 264]. She was known by the title of Princess of Germany^[262].

Frederick Baron of Hohenstaufen and Agnes of Suabia married. They had the following children:

- + 1337⁷⁸⁹² **Frederic II of Suabia**^[126, 127] was born in 1090^[126, 127]. He died in 1147^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Suabia.

- ii. **Conrad III Holy Roman Emperor**. He died in 1152. Sex: Male. He was also known as Conrad III of Suabia.

2675⁷⁸⁹⁶ **Henry VII of Saxony** son of Welf IV of Bavaria and Judith of Flanders^[126, 127] was born in 1074 in Bavaria, Germany^[265]. He died on Dec 13, 1126 in Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany^[3, 265]. Sex: Male^[3, 265]. He was also known as the Black Henry VII of Bavaria. He was known by the title of Duke of Bavaria; the Black.

2675⁷⁸⁹⁷ **Wulfhild Billung of Saxony** daughter of Magnus Billung of Saxony was born in 1075 in , , Sachsen, Germany^[3, 3, 265]. She died on Dec 29, 1126 in Altdorf, Uri, Switzerland^[265]. Sex: Female^[3, 265].

Henry VII of Saxony and Wulfhild Billung of Saxony were married in 1100 in Bayern, Germany^[3, 3, 265]. They had the following children:

- i. **Henry of Bavaria** was born in 1100 in Barnstaple, Devon, England, England^[2]. He married Gertude of Germany on May 29, 1127 in Schwaben, Chemnitzer Land, Sachsen, Germany. He died on Oct 20, 1139 in Baden-Württemberg, Germany^[2]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 265]. He was known by the title of the Proud.
- ii. **Welf VI of Bavaria**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

+ 13378921 **Judith of Saxony**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Judith of Bavaria.

26757848 **Constantine Angelus of Byzantine**^[126, 127] was born in 1085 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. He died in Jul 1166 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. Sex: Male^[224, 266, 267].

26757849 **Theodora Comnena of Byzantine** daughter of Alexius I Comnenus of Byzantine and Irini Dukaina of the Byzantine Empire^[126, 127] was born on Jan 15, 1096 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. She died in 1122^[224]. Sex: Female^[224, 266].

Constantine Angelus of Byzantine and Theodora Comnena of Byzantine were married in 1120 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. They had the following children:

+ 13378922 **Andronicus Angelus of Byzantine**^[126, 127] was born in 1122 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. He died in 1185 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. Sex: Male^[224]. He was known by the title of An Imperial General.

ii. **Konstantinos Angelos Prince Byzantine**^[224] was born in 1137 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224, 268, 269, 270, 271, 272, 273]. Sex: Male^[224, 268, 269, 270, 273].

iii. **Isaak Angelos Emperor Byzantine**^[224] was born in 1135 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. He died in 1170 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. Sex: Male^[224].

iv. **Maria Angelos Princess Byzantine**^[224] was born in 1125 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. Sex: Female^[224, 274, 275].

v. **Ioannis Angelos Prince Byzantine**^[224] was born in 1121 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. He died in 1200 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224, 276]. Sex: Male^[224].

26758464 **Hugh VI De Lusignan Sire** son of Hugh V Sire. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh VI De Lusignan. He was known by the title of Le Diable.

Hugh VI De Lusignan Sire and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 13379238 **Hugh VII De Lusignan** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of le Brun.

26758538 **Roger Bigod** son of Robert Bigod and St Saveur^[126, 127] was born in 1060 in St. Saveur, Normandy, France^[194, 195, 237]. He died on Sep 08, 1107 in Egersham, Norfolkshire, England^[194, 277]. Sex: Male^[194, 195]. Titl: Earl Of East Anglia^[194].

26758539 **Adelize De Toeni** was born in 1064 in St. Saveur, Normandy, France^[194]. She died after 1135 in Belvoir, Leicestershire, England^[195]. Sex: Female^[277].

Roger Bigod and Adelize De Toeni married. They had the following children:

+ 13379266 **Sunnora Bigod**^[195] was born about 1096 in Norfolk, England, Great Britain^[226]. She died in 1150 in Rochford, Essex, England^[195]. Sex: Female^[194, 195, 226]. Her Ancestral File Number is 83XD-S5.

+ 6688784 **Hugh Bigod** was born about 1095 in Belvoir Castle, Leicestershire, England. He died before Mar 09, 1177 in Thetford, Norfolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Framlingham, 1st Earl of Norfolk.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

iii. **Cecily De Toeni**. Sex: Female.

26759040 **Walter of Beauchamp** son of Hugh of Beauchamp and Adelize Matilda Tailboys was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male.

26759041 **Emmeline D'abitot** daughter of Urso D'abitot and Adelisa D'abitot was born about 1076 in Barley, Derbyshire, England. Sex: Female.

Walter of Beauchamp and Emmeline D'abitot were married in Worcester, Worcestershire, England. They had the following children:

+ 13379520 **William Beauchamp**. Sex: Male.

26759072 **William Mauduit** son of William Mauduit and Hawyse of Hampshire^[186] was born in 1070 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. He died in 1157. Sex: Male^[186].

26759073 **Maud Hanslope** daughter of Michael Hanslope was born in 1097 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. She died in 1125 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. Sex: Female^[186].

William Mauduit and Maud Hanslope married. They had the following children:

+ 13379530 **William Mauduit**^[186, 197] was born about 1094 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He married Adelica about 1124 in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. He died in 1195^[197]. Sex: Male^[186, 197].

26759080 **Gilbert Thurstine Basset** son of Ralph Basset and Alice De Buci^[2, 2, 2] was born in Colston, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1167^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

26759081 **Eustachia** was born in 1111 in Colston, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert Thurstine Basset and Eustachia married. They had the following children:

+ 13379540 **Richard Basset**^[2, 2, 2] was born in Wallingford, Berkshire, England. He died in 1200^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Edith D'oilly was born in 1094 in Hook Norton, Oxfordshire, England^[2, 2]. She died in 1165 in Wellingford, Oxfordshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert Thurstine Basset and Edith D'oilly were married in 1113 in Wellingford, Oxfordshire, England. They had the following children:

i. **Thomas Basset**^[2] was born in 1150^[2]. Sex: Male.

ii. **John Basset**^[2] was born in 1120 in Hedenton, Oxford, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

iii. **Thurston Basset**^[2] was born in 1180^[2]. Sex: Male.

26759089 **Henry De Newburgh** son of Roger De Beaumont and Adelaide of Meulan was born before 1046 in Neubourg, Mache, France. He died on Jun 20, 1123 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Warwick.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 25 (con't)

26751089 **Margaret of Perche** daughter of Geoffrey II of Perche and Beatrice of Montdidier was born in 1067 in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1156 in Normandy, France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Henry De Newburgh and Margaret of Perche were married in Perche, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

+ 1337954 **Roger De Newburgh** was born before 1102 in Warwickshire, England. He married Gundred De Warrene before 1130. He died on Jun 12, 1153. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warwick.

Generation 26

53511180 **Gilbert Neville**^[126, 127] was born (He came from Normandy with "William" in 1066.)^[126, 127]. He died after 1066^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Gilbert Neville and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675508 **Gilbert Neville**^[126, 127] was born before 1115 ((Living in 1115))^[126, 127]. He died after 1115^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

53511181 **Geoffrey Percy** son of William Percy^[126, 127] was born in 1005 in Percy en Auge, Calvados, Normandy, France^[3, 228]. He died in 1034 in England^[3, 228]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 228, 229, 278]. He was known by the title of Sire De Percy Gov. Of Normandy.

53511185 **Margaret**^[3, 3, 229] was born in 1012 in France^[3, 229]. Sex: Female^[3, 229].

Geoffrey Percy and Margaret married. They had the following children:

+ 2675559 **William Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1030. He married Emma De Port in 1066 in Semar, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. He died in 1096 (Jerusalem; (His heart is buried in the Chapter House at Whitby))^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 228, 229]. He was known by the title of 1st Lord Percy.

ii. **Prior Serlo De Percy**^[3, 3, 229] was born in 1033^[3, 3, 229]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 229].

53511189 **Hugh De Port**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Hugh De Port and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675559 **Emma De Port**^[3, 126, 127, 228] was born in 1049 in North Riding, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. She married William Percy in 1066 in Semar, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. She died in 1100 in Kildale, Yorkshire, England^[3, 228]. Sex: Female^[228].

53511188 **Ralph De Gaunt** son of Adalbert De Gaunt and Ermengarde of Flanders was born in 1022 in Gand, Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. He died in 1058 in Aalst Sint Pieter, Ghent, Belgium^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

53511190 **Gisele De Luxemburg**^[2, 2] was born in 1028 in Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. She died in 1058 in Chapel St Lawrence, Ghent, Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Ralph De Gaunt and Gisele De Luxemburg married. They had the following children:

+ 2675559 **Gilbert De Gaunt** was born in 1048 in Alost, Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. He died in 1094^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He married Alice De Montfort.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~Robert~~ **Robert De Brus Bruce** son of Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney and Arlogia of Russia was born in 1030 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2, 2]. He died in 1098. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~Emma~~ **Emma of Bretagne** daughter of Alain III of Bretagne and Bertha de Blois was born in 1034 in Bretagne, France^[2, 2]. She died in 1094 in Bretagne, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Brus Bruce and Emma of Bretagne married. They had the following children:

+ 2675560 **Adam De Brus Bruce** was born in 1051 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. He married Emma Ramsey in 1062. He died in 1098 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

+ 5351157 **William De Braose** was born in 1049 in Brienze, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. He married Agnes St Clare Sinclair in 1072 in Brusee, Normandy, France. He died in 1087 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~Ranulf~~ **Ranulf of Bayeux** son of Ancitel of Bayeux. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Bayeux.

5351 ~~Alix~~ **Alix of Normandy** daughter of Richard III Normandy was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ranulf of Bayeux and Alix of Normandy married. They had the following children:

+ 2675560 **Ranulf of Bayeux** was born in Normandy, France. He died in 1129. Sex: Male. He was also known as vicomte of the Ranulf de Briquessart. He was known by the title of Viscount of Bayeux.

5351 ~~Richard~~ **Richard D'avranches** son of Toustien Le Goz Bigod and Judith De Montanolier^[3, 3, 279] was born in 1025 in Avranches, Normandy, France. He died in 1066^[279]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 279].

5351 ~~Emma~~ **Emma of Conteville** daughter of Harlevin of Conteville and Herleva Arlette De Falaise was born in 1023. Sex: Female^[3, 279].

Richard D'avranches and Emma of Conteville married. They had the following children:

i. **Helisende D'avranches**. Sex: Female.

+ 2675561 **Thorold of Chester** was born in 1040 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England^[2, 2]. He married Beatrice Malet in 1065 in Lincolnshire, England. He died in 1065 in Spalding, Lincolnshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Lincoln.

iii. **Hugh D'avranches** was born after 1047. He died on Jul 27, 1101. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh of Chester. He was known by the title of Earl of Chester.

iv. **Albert Greslet D'avranches** was born in 1050. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lord of Manchester.

v. **Jenare D'avranches** was born in 1052. Sex: Unknown.

+ 2675560 **Maud Margaret D'avranches** was born in 1054 in Avranches, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 428103530 **Judith le Goz d'Avranches**^[3, 3, 280] was born between 1040-1050 in Avranches, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 280]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 279, 280].

535110351 **William Malet**^[1, 2] was born in 1014 in Graville, Normandy, France^[2]. He died about 1071 in Suffolk, England^[1]. Sex: Male.

535110351 **Elise Crispin** daughter of Crispin Gilbert De Brionne and Gunnora of Anjou^[126, 127] was born about 1049 in Normandy, France^[1]. She died about 1089 in Suffolk, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

William Malet and Elise Crispin married. They had the following children:

i. **Gilbert Malet**^[1, 126, 127] was born in Suffolk or Lincoln, England^[1]. Sex: Male.

+ 2675561 **Beatrice Malet**^[2, 2] was born in 1044 in Alkborough, Lincoln, England^[2]. She married Thorold of Chester in 1065 in Lincolnshire, England. Sex: Female.

535110351 **William I of England** son of Robert II of Normandy and Herleva Arlette De Falaise^[1] was born on Oct 14, 1028 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died on Sep 09, 1087 in Hermentrube, near Rouen, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Conqueror William I of Normandy. He was known by the title of King of England, the Conqueror. He was buried in St Stephen Abbey , Caen, Normandy, France^[1].

535110351 **Matilda of Flanders** daughter of Baldwin V of Flanders and Adela of France Capet^[1, 1] was born in 1031. She died on Nov 02, 1083. Sex: Female. She was buried in Holy Trinity Abbey, Caen, Normandy, France^[1].

William I of England and Matilda of Flanders were married in 1053 in Cathedral of Notre Dame d'Eu, Normandy. They had the following children:

i. **Matilda of England**. She died before 1112. Sex: Female. She was also known as Matilda of Normandy.

ii. **Curthose Robert II of Normandy** was born in 1054. He married Sybilla of Conversano in 1100. He died on Feb 10, 1135. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy. He was buried in Gloucester Abbey, England.

iii. **Adeliza of Normandy** was born about 1055. She died about 1065. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

iv. **Cecilia of Normandy** was born about 1055. She died on Jul 30, 1126. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of nun.

v. **William II Rufus of England** was born about 1056. He died on Aug 02, 1100 in New Forest, Hampshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England.

vi. **Richard of Normandy** was born in 1057. He died about 1081. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Bernay.

+ 2675783 **Adela of Normandy**^[1] was born about 1062 in Normandy, France^[1]. She married Etienne Henri De Blois in 1080 in Breheuil, Eure, France. She died on Mar 08, 1138 in Maringuy, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 252, 253].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 107024261 **undred of England** was born in 1063. She married William De Warrene in 1077. She died on May 27, 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

ix. **Agatha of Normandy** was born about 1064. She died in 1079. Sex: Female.

x. **Constance of Normandy**^[101, 281] was born about 1066. She married Alain IV of Brittany in 1086. She died on Aug 13, 1090. Sex: Female^[281, 282, 282, 283].

+ 2675561 **Henry I of England**^[1] was born in Sep 1068 in Selkley, Yorkshire, England^[1]. He died on Dec 01, 1135 in St Denis-le-Fremsat, near Gisors, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of England. He was buried in Reading Abbey, Berkshire, England^[1].

21404289 **aud of England** daughter of Ingelric of England was born in St Martin's-le Grand, London, England. She died on Nov 03, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

William I of England and Maud of England married. They had the following children:

+ 1070231 **William Peverel**^[2] was born in 1043 in Normandy, France^[2]. He died on Apr 17, 1113 in England^[2]. Sex: Male.

5351 **Robert Corpet** was born in 1042 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England^[2]. He died in 1121 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

5351 **Isabel De Vermandois** daughter of Hugh De Vermandois and Adelaide De Vermandois^[2, 238] was born in 1081 in Valois, France. She died on Feb 13, 1131 in England. Sex: Female^[238, 284, 285, 286].

Robert Corpet and Isabel De Vermandois married. They had the following children:

+ 2675561 **Sybilla Corbet** was born in 1075 in Alcester, Warwickshire, England^[2]. She died in 1157 in Pontesbury Woodcote, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Sybilla Corbet.

5351 **Hamio of Kent** son of Haimo Dentatus. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sherriff of Kent.

Hamio of Kent and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Hamio Fitzhamon**. Sex: Male.

+ 2675561 **Robert Fitzhamon**^[1] was born in Chester, Cheshire, England. He died on Mar 10, 1107. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Glamorgan & Corbiel.

5351 **Roger Montgomery** son of Roger I Montgomery and Josceline De Pont-Audemer was born in 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^[2]. He died on Jul 27, 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Montgomery; Earl of Arundel. He was buried in Shrewsbury Abbey, England^[1].

5351 **Mabel Belesme D'alencon** daughter of William I De Bellême & D'alençon and Hildeburge Chev^[37, 38] was born before 1041 in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She died on Dec 02, 1079 in Bures Castle^[1]. She was buried on Dec 05, 1079 in Troarn, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Mabel Talvas.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

Roger Montgomery and Mabel Belesme D'alencou were married in 1048. They had the following children:

+ 53511577 **Robert De Belesme**^[126, 127] was born about 1055^[126, 127]. He married Agnes Ponthieu before Sep 09, 1087. He died after 1114^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count of La Marche, Count Of Exmes.

ii. **Arnulph Montgomery** was born in 1074 in Normandy, France. He died in 1125. Sex: Male.

iii. **Hugh Montgomery** was born before 1059. He died about Jun 28, 1098 in Anglesey, Wales. Sex: Male.

+ 10702311 **Maud Montgomery**^[37, 38] was born in 1039 in Mortaigne, France. She died in 1107. Sex: Female.

+ 2675561 **Sibyl Montgomery**^[1] was born in 1066 in St Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1107 in Abbey St Grestain, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 2675571 **Ameria Montgomery**^[2, 2] was born in 1070 in Arundel, Sussex, England^[2, 2]. She married Warine of Shropshire in 1090 in England. She died in 1133 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Adeliza De Puiset daughter of Everard De Puiset was born in 1120^[2]. Sex: Female.

Roger Montgomery and Adeliza De Puiset were married after Dec 1082. They had no children.

53511424 **Dapifer of Dol Alan of Dol**. Sex: Male.

53511425 **Princess of Scotland** daughter of Duncan I of Scotland and Sybilla of Northumberia. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Scotland.

Dapifer of Dol Alan of Dol and Princess of Scotland married. They had the following children:

+ 2675571 **Eliaald of Dol** was born in Dol-de-Bretagne, Ille-et-Vilaine, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Senescal of Dol. He died Killed by father-in-law.

53511426 **Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales** son of Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt of Gwynedd Wales and Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales was born in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. He died on Aug 05, 1063^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Powys and Gwynedd.

Angharad Verch Owain^[2] was born in 1065 in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. She died in 1162 in Bangor, Caernarvon, Wales, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales and Angharad Verch Owain married. They had no children.

53511427 **Ældgyth of Mercia** daughter of Alfgar III of Mercia and Aelfifu of England^[2] was born in 1041 in Saxe, Mercia, England^[2]. She died in 1086 in Wales Wife Griffith, AB, Canada^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales and Ældgyth of Mercia were married in 1063 in England. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 2675571 **Guenta Verch Gruffydd ApIiwelyn of Gwynedd Wales** was born in Dol, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

+ 1070231 **Neist Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales** was born in 1056 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. She died in 1080 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

5351 **Roger Pincerna D'aubigny** son of William D'aubigny and Adelize De Plessis was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died in 1084 in France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Roger Pincera D'Albini.

Adelize Amice Grentmesnil was born in Ivry, France. Sex: Female. She was also known as Amice Mowbray.

Roger Pincerna D'aubigny and Adelize Amice Grentmesnil married. They had the following children:

- i. **Neil D'aubigny** was born in Aubigny, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He died in Nov 1129. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Richard Pincerna**^[2, 2] was born in 1070 in Pulton, Cheshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1120 in Chester, Cheshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

5351 **Cicely De Port**. Sex: Female.

Roger Pincerna D'aubigny and Cicely De Port married. They had the following children:

+ 2675572 **William D'aubigny** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died in 1139. Sex: Male^[202]. He married Maud Bigod in Norfolk, England. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Arundel.

5351 **Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare** son of Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare and Rohese Giffard De Bolebec^[1] was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Clare. He died in England.

5351 **Adeliza De Clermont** daughter of Hugh De Clermont and Margaret of Montdidier^[1] was born about 1060 in Northamptonshire, England. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adeliza (Adelaide) De Clare.

Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare and Adeliza De Clermont were married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **Adelize De Clare** was born about 1090 in Essex, England. She married Aubrey II De Vere between 1074-1132. Sex: Female. She died in England.

+ 1337791 **Gilbert Fitzgilbert De Clare**^[1] was born on Sep 21, 1100 in Tunbridge, Kent, England^[1]. He died on Jan 08, 1147 in England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl Of Pembroke. He was buried in Tintern Abbey, Chapel Hill, Monmouthshire, England^[1].

+ 2675573 **Richard De Clare** was born in 1090 in Hertford, England. He died on Apr 15, 1136 in Abergavenny, Monmouthshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

5351 **Simon I De Montfort** son of Amaury De Montfort and Bertrade De Gomez was born in Montfort Amaury, Ile De France, France. He died in 1087. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Montfort.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~1461~~ **Agnes D'evereux** daughter of Richard D'evereux and Adelize De Toeni^[1, 37, 38] was born in Evreux, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Simon I De Montfort and Agnes D'evereux married. They had the following children:

+ 267~~5574~~ **Amaury IV De Montfort** was born in Montfort Amaury, Ile De France, France. He died in 1137. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Montfort.

+ 5351~~1212~~ **Bertrade De Montfort**^[1, 126, 127] was born about 1059 in Montfort, France^[1]. She married Fulk IV of Anjou in 1090. She died on Feb 14, 1116 in Fontevault, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1482~~ **Anselm of Garlende** son of Guillaume of Garlende was born in Garlende, France. He died in 1118 in Monthlery, France. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1489~~ **De Monthlery** daughter of Guy De Monthlery and Elsie of Corbeil was born in Monthlery, France. Sex: Female. She died in Rochfort, France.

Anselm of Garlende and De Monthlery married. They had the following children:

+ 267~~5574~~ **Agnes of Garlende** was born in Garlende, France. She died in 1181. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1494~~ **Robert De Beaumont** son of Robert De Beaumont and Isabel De Vermandois was born in 1104 in Leicestershire, England. He died on Apr 05, 1168 in England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Leicester.

5351 ~~1485~~ **Amice De Gael** was born about 1100 in Norfolk, England. She died on Apr 05, 1168^[126, 127, 287]. Sex: Female^[1, 2, 287, 288].

Robert De Beaumont and Amice De Gael were married in Dec 1120 in Bretagne, France. They had the following children:

+ 1337~~9539~~ **Isabel Elizabeth De Beaumont**. Sex: Female.

+ 668~~8995~~ **Hawise De Beaumont**^[1] was born about 1130 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England. She married William Fitzrobert about 1150. She died on Apr 24, 1197^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 267~~5574~~ **Robert De Beaumont** was born in 1130 in Beaumont, France. He married Peronille of Grentmesnil in 1168. He died on Aug 31, 1190 in Durazzo Provence, West Albania, Greece. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Leicester.

5351 ~~1489~~ **Hugh of Grentmesnil** son of Ivo Grentmesnil was born in Hinckley, Lancastershire, England. He died on Feb 10, 1098. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Hinckley.

Hugh of Grentmesnil and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 267~~5574~~ **Peronille of Grentmesnil** was born about 1134 in Leicestershire, England. She married Robert De Beaumont in 1168. She died on Apr 01, 1212 in Leicester, Leicestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1559~~ **Roger I Mortimer** was born in 1042 in St Victor En Caux Castle, Pais De Caux, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 1090^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~1553~~ **Hawise De Valois** was born in 1035 in Vexin, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1086^[2]. Sex: Female.

Rodger I Mortimer and Hawise De Valois married. They had the following children:

+ 267~~1557~~ **Ralph Mortimer**^[2] was born in 1082 in Wigmore, Herefordshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1104 in Normandy, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1568~~ **Henry De Ferrers** son of Walchelinde De Ferrers was born in Ferrieres, Normandy, France. He died in 1088 in Castle Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1569~~ **Bertha Roberts** was born in Gostenois, Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She died in Darley, Derbyshire, England.

Henry De Ferrers and Bertha Roberts were married in Normandy, France. They had the following children:

+ 267~~1557~~ **Robert De Ferrers** was born before 1083 in Derbyshire, England. He died in 1139. Sex: Male. He married Hawise De Vitre in Bretagne, France. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Derby.

5351 ~~1570~~ **Andre De Vitrie**^[37, 38] was born in 1066^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1571~~ **Agnes of Mortaigne** daughter of Robert of Mortaigne and Maud Montgomery was born in Mortaigne, France. Sex: Female.

Andre De Vitrie and Agnes of Mortaigne were married in France. They had the following children:

+ 267~~1560~~ **Robert De Vitrie**^[37, 38]. He died in 1144^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

+ 267~~1557~~ **Hawise De Vitre** was born in Vitré, Ile-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France. Sex: Female. She married Robert De Ferrers in Bretagne, France. She was known by the title of Countess of Derby.

5351 ~~1572~~ **William Peverel** son of William Peverel and Adelisa D'abitot^[2] was born in 1065 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. He died on May 16, 1106^[2]. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1573~~ **Oddona**^[2] was born in 1080^[2]. She died in 1112^[2]. Sex: Female.

William Peverel and Oddona were married in 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. They had the following children:

i. **Henry Peverel**^[2] was born in 1098^[2]. Sex: Male.

+ 267~~1557~~ **William Peverel**^[2] was born in 1100 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. He married Avice of Lancaster Montgomery in 1112 in La Marche, Normandy, France. He died in 1155 in England^[2]. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1574~~ **Robert De Belesme** son of Roger Montgomery and Mabel Belesme D'alencou^[126, 127] was born about 1055^[126, 127]. He died after 1114^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert of Montgomery. He was known by the title of Count of La Marche, Count Of Exmes.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

53511419 **Agnes Ponthieu** daughter of Guy I Ponthieu and Ada De Amiens^[2, 37, 38] was born in 1060 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France^[2]. She died in 1103 in Ponthieu, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Belesme and Agnes Ponthieu were married before Sep 09, 1087. They had the following children:

+ 2675607 **William III Talvas D'alencou**^[37, 38] was born^[37, 38, 126, 127]. He died on Jun 30, 1171^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William Montgomery. He was known by the title of Montgomery d'Exmes.

53511575 **Almodis**. Sex: Female.

Robert De Belesme and Almodis married. They had the following children:

+ 2675578 **Avice of Lancaster Montgomery** was born in 1088 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. She married William Peverel in 1112 in La Marche, Normandy, France. She died in 1149 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Belesme and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351808 **Orso D'abitot** was born in Lincolnshire, England. Sex: Male.

53511716 **William De Braose** son of Robert De Brus Bruce and Emma of Bretagne was born in 1049 in Brienze, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. He died in 1087 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

53511577 **Agnes St Clare Sinclair** daughter of Waldron St Clare Sinclair and Helena Le Bon was born in 1054 in Barnstaple, Devon, England^[2]. She died in 1100 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

William De Braose and Agnes St Clare Sinclair were married in 1072 in Brusee, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

+ 2675578 **Philip De Braose** was born in 1073 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2]. He died between 1134-1135 in Holyland, Palestine. Sex: Male.

ii. **Hortense De Braose**^[2] was born in 1084 in Brusee, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female. She died in Brusee, Normandy, France^[2].

iii. **John De Braose**^[2] was born in 1082 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

iv. **Adam De Braose**^[2] was born in 1077 in Bramber, Sussex, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

v. **William De Braose**^[2] was born in 1084 in Gower, Glamorganshire, Wales^[2]. He died on May 02, 1130 in Gower, Glamorgan, Wales, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

53511579 **Judeal De Totnais** son of Alured De Totnais. Sex: Male.

53511579 **De Pecquigny**. Sex: Female.

Judeal De Totnais and De Pecquigny married. They had the following children:

+ 2675578 **Aenor De Totnais**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~1580~~ **Walter Fitzroger of Gloucester** son of Roger De Pitres and Eunice De Buulan was born in England. He died in 1126. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Gloucester.

5351 ~~1581~~ **Berthe de Balidon** was born in England. Sex: Female.

Walter Fitzroger of Gloucester and Berthe de Balidon married. They had the following children:

- + 2675579 ~~1582~~ **Miles Fitzwalter of Gloucester** was born about 1100. He married Sybil of Neufmarche in 1121. He died on Dec 24, 1143 in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Hereford. He was buried in Llanthony, Priory, Gloucester, England.

Walter Fitzroger of Gloucester and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Robert of Gloucester**. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1583~~ **Bernard of Neufmarche** son of Geoffrey of Neufmarche and Ada De Hugleville was born in Neufmarche, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Brecon; Lord of March.

5351 ~~1584~~ **Nest Verch Osbern of Wales** daughter of Osbern Fitzrichard and Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales was born in Herefordshire, England. Sex: Female.

Bernard of Neufmarche and Nest Verch Osbern of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 2675579 ~~1585~~ **Sybil of Neufmarche** was born in 1096 in Aberhonwy, Brons, Wales^[2]. She married Miles Fitzwalter of Gloucester in 1121. She died in 1143 in Gloucestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1586~~ **Cynan Ap Iago of Wales** son of Iago Ap Idwal of Wales and Afandreg Verch Gwair of Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 1039. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1587~~ **Rhanullt O'Olaf of Ireland** daughter of Alfred Olafson of Ireland was born in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Cynan Ap Iago of Wales and Rhanullt O'Olaf of Ireland married. They had the following children:

- + 2675579 ~~1588~~ **Gruffydd Ap Cynan of Wales** was born about 1055 in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1137 in Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Wales.

5351 ~~1589~~ **Owain Ap Edwin of Gwynedd Wales** son of Edwin Ap Gronwy of Wales and Iwenydd Verch Cynfyn of Wales was born in Llys Edwin, Llaneurguin, Flintshire, Wales. He died in 1105. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chieftain.

5351 ~~1590~~ **Morwyl Verch Ednywain of Wales** daughter of Bendew Ednywain I Ap Neiniad of Wales and Gwerful Verch Lluddica of Wales was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Owain Ap Edwin of Gwynedd Wales and Morwyl Verch Ednywain of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 2675579 ~~1591~~ **Angharad Verch Owain of Wales** was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. She died in 1162. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~1588~~ **Thahaearn Ap Caradog of Powys Wales** son of Caradog Ap Gwyn of Wales and Verch Maredudd of Wales was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1081 (Battle Carno, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales). Sex: Male.

1070 ~~1016~~ **Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales** daughter of Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales and Ældgyth of Mercia was born in 1056 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. She died in 1080 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Thahaearn Ap Caradog of Powys Wales and Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 2675579 **Llywarch Ap Thahaearn of Gwynedd Wales** was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1128 in Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

ii. **Lanwarch Ap Thahaearn of Gwynedd Wales**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

5351 ~~1590~~ **Iorwerth Ap Cadwgon of Wales** son of Cadwgon Ap Elystan of Wales and Efa Verch Gwrgan of Wales was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

5351 ~~1594~~ **Gwenllian Verch Aaron of Wales** daughter of Aaron Ap Paen of Wales was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Iorwerth Ap Cadwgon of Wales and Gwenllian Verch Aaron of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 2675579 **Byddgu Verch Iorwerth of Wales** was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1598~~ **Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn of Powys Wales** son of Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan of Powys Wales and Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales. He died in 1075. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.

5351 ~~1599~~ **Haer Verch Cillin of Wales** daughter of Cillan Ap Blaidd of Wales was born in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn of Powys Wales and Haer Verch Cillin of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 2675579 **Maredydd Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales** was born in Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1132. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.

ii. **Iorweth Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales**. He died in 1111. Sex: Male.

iii. **Cadwgan Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales**. He died in 1111 in Welshpool, Montgomeryshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Madog Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales**. He died in 1088. Sex: Male.

ii. **Rhiryd Ap Bleddyn of Powys Wales**. He died in 1088. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351 ~~1595~~ **Efa Verch Llywelyn of Wales** daughter of Llywelyn Ap Dorffyn of Wales was born in Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Efa Verch Llywelyn of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675579 ~~1579~~ **Mynydd Verch Einudd of Wales** was born in Dyffryn Clwyd, Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1556~~ **Walter De Ewrus** son of William De Vereux was born in Rosmar, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Walter De Ewrus.

Walter De Ewrus and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675582 ~~1582~~ **Edward of Salisbury**. Sex: Male. He was also known as Edward the Sheriff.

ii. **Edward D'evereux**^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Edward of Salisbury. He was known by the title of Edward the Sheriff.

5351 ~~1600~~ **Hugh De Chaworth** son of Ernald De Chaworth was born in St Symphoro, Lamans, Maine, France. Sex: Male.

Hugh De Chaworth and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675583 ~~1583~~ **Patrick De Chaworth**^[37, 38] was born in Chaworth, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1086^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He married Matilda Hesdin in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

5351 ~~1600~~ **Ernulf of Hesdin** was born in Hesdin, France. Sex: Male.

Ernulf of Hesdin and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675583 ~~1583~~ **Matilda Hesdin**^[37, 38] was born in Toddington, Bedfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She married Patrick De Chaworth in Salisbury, Wiltshire, England.

5351 ~~1672~~ **Murchadh Murrough of Leincester Ireland** son of Dermait Bo Macmael of Leincester Ireland and Derb-Forgaill of Leincester Ireland was born in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1070 in Dublin, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of Leincester. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Darbforgaill of Leincester Ireland daughter of Dermait Bo Macmael of Leincester Ireland and Derb-Forgaill of Leincester Ireland was born in Leinster, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Murchadh Murrough of Leincester Ireland and Darbforgaill of Leincester Ireland married. They had the following children:

i. **Lafracoth O'Brien of Ireland** was born in 1076 in Pembrokeshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

5351 ~~1670~~ **Sadb Macbricc of Ireland** daughter of Mac Bricc of Ireland^[1] was born in Dessi, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Female.

Murchadh Murrough of Leincester Ireland and Sadb Macbricc of Ireland married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 26755830 **Donnchad Macmurchada of Leincester Ireland**^[1] was born in Leinster, Ireland^[1]. He died in 1115^[1]. Sex: Male.

53510674 **Cearnachan O'Garvey of Ireland**^[1]. Sex: Male.

53511675 **Luchdelb of Ireland**^[1]. Sex: Female.

Cearnachan O'Garvey of Ireland and Luchdelb of Ireland married. They had the following children:

+ 26755830 **Orlaith O'Garvey of Ireland**^[1] was born in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Female.

53510676 **Gillachomghaill O'Tool of Ireland** son of Donncaun O'Tool of Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1119^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacomghall O'Toole.

Gillachomghaill O'Tool of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26755830 **Muirchertach O'Tool of Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was also known as Murcertac O'Toole.

53512000 **Monoculus Fitznigell** son of Nigel of Chester^[289] was born about 1060 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England^[3, 232]. He died in 1138^[232]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 126, 127, 232, 289, 290, 291].

John Monoculus Fitznigell and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26756000 **Eustace Fitzjohn** was born in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England. He died on Jul 03, 1157 in Wales. Sex: Male. He was also known as Eustace de Burgo.

ii. **Pain Fitzjohn**^[292] was born about 1086 in Ewyes, Herefordshire, England^[232]. He married Sybil Talbot about 1115. He died on Jul 10, 1137^[3, 3, 232, 292]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 232, 292, 293, 294]. He was known by the title of Lord Ewyas. He was employed as a Sheriff of Hereford^[292].

iii. **William Fitzjohn**^[1, 291] was born about 1082 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England^[126, 127, 291]. He died after 1133^[291]. Sex: Male^[291].

iv. **Agnes Fitzjohn**^[289] was born in 1080 in parish, Yorkshire, , England^[289]. She married Robert Valognes in 1114 in Yorkshire, England^[126, 127, 289]. She died in 1185 in Herefordshire, England^[289]. Sex: Female^[289].

v. **Alice Fitzjohn**^[290] was born in 1104 in Barking, Suffolk, England^[2, 290]. Sex: Female^[126, 127, 290].

53512002 **William Fitznigel** son of Nigel of Chester^[233] was born in 1058. He died in 1134 in Halton, Cheshire, England^[233]. Sex: Male^[1, 233].

53512006 **Agnes De Widness**^[126, 127, 233] was born in 1062 in Halton, Cheshire, England^[233]. Sex: Female^[233]. She died in England^[233].

William Fitznigel and Agnes De Widness were married in 1080^[233]. They had the following children:

+ 26756000 **Matilda Agnes Fitznigel**^[126, 127, 233] was born in 1110 in Holton, Yorkshire, , England^[126, 127, 233]. She died in 1166. Sex: Female^[233].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

~~53512004~~ **Fulk De Lisoures** was born in Sprotbrough, Doncaster, Yorkshire, England. Sex: Male.

Fulk De Lisoures and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **Robert De Lisoures**^[2, 2] was born in Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England. He married Aubrey De Lacy in 1113. He died in 1193. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert de Lacy.

~~53512006~~ **Robert De Lacy** son of Ilbert De Lacy and Hawise Hastings was born in 1070 in Halton, Cheshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1129 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Pontefract.

~~53512007~~ **Maud of Perche** was born in 1074 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She died in 1155 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert De Lacy and Maud of Perche married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **Aubrey De Lacy** was born in 1097 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2]. She married Robert De Lisoures in 1113. She died in 1160 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

~~53512008~~ **Geoffrey De Mandeville** was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Male. He died in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

~~53512009~~ **Adeliza De Balts** was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She died in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England.

Geoffrey De Mandeville and Adeliza De Balts married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **William De Mandeville** was born in Great Waltham, Essex, England. Sex: Male. He died in England.

~~53512010~~ **Eudes Dapifer De Rie** son of Hubert De Rie was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

~~53512011~~ **Rohese Fitzrichard De Clare** daughter of Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare and Rohese Giffard De Bolebec was born in 1067 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. She died in 1121 in England. Sex: Female.

Eudes Dapifer De Rie and Rohese Fitzrichard De Clare married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **Margaret De Rie** was born in Rycott, Oxfordshire, England. Sex: Female. She died in England.

~~53512012~~ **Alberic De Vere** son of Alphonso De Vere was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. He died in 1088. Sex: Male.

~~53512013~~ **Beatrice Ghent Grand** daughter of Henry Castellan of Ghent Grand and Sibilla Manasses was born in Bourboucy, France. Sex: Female.

Alberic De Vere and Beatrice Ghent Grand married. They had the following children:

+ 2675600 **Aubrey II De Vere** was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. He married Adelize De Clare between 1074-1132. He died on May 15, 1141 in London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chamberlain of England.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

53512036 **William of Leuchars**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Leuchars.

William of Leuchars and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26756018 **Ness of Leuchars**. Sex: Male.

53512128 **Fulk IV of Anjou** son of Geoffrey Ferole of Gastinois and Ermengard of Anjou^[1] was born in 1043^[1, 37, 38, 126, 127]. He died on Apr 14, 1106^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Rude.

53512199 **Bertrade De Montfort** daughter of Simon I De Montfort and Agnes D'evereux^[1, 126, 127] was born about 1059 in Montfort, France^[1]. She died on Feb 14, 1116 in Fontevault, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Fulk IV of Anjou and Bertrade De Montfort were married in 1090. They had the following children:

+ 26756067 **Fulk V of Anjou**^[1, 235] was born in 1092 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1, 235]. He married Ermengard of Maine in 1110. He died on Nov 10, 1143 in Jerusalem, Holy Land^[1]. Sex: Male^[235]. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem, the Younger.

Hildegarde De Beaugency. Sex: Female.

Fulk IV of Anjou and Hildegarde De Beaugency married. They had the following children:

i. **Ermengarde De Gatinais**. She died about 1146. Sex: Female.

Elizabeth of Vendome daughter of Bouchard IV of Vendome and Elizabeth of Corbiel was born in 1000 AD. Sex: Female.

Fulk IV of Anjou and Elizabeth of Vendome married. They had the following children:

+ 10702246 **Gunnora of Anjou** was born in 1010 in Tillières, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in 1024^[2]. Sex: Female.

53512332 **Helias of Maine** son of Jean De Beaugency and Paula Du Maine^[1] was born about 1065 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. He died on Jun 11, 1110^[1]. Sex: Male^[186, 187]. He was known by the title of Count of Maine.

53512391 **Agnes of Aquitaine** daughter of William Guido VIII of Aquitaine and Hidegard of Burgundy Capet^[1] was born in 1052 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. She died in 1097^[1, 178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 187].

Helias of Maine and Agnes of Aquitaine married. They had the following children:

+ 26756065 **Ermengard of Maine**^[1] was born about 1094 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. She married Fulk V of Anjou in 1110. She died on Jan 15, 1126 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 179, 187].

Mathilde de Chateau Du Loire^[178, 187] was born in 1055 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. She died on Oct 25, 1099 in Eure, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 187].

Helias of Maine and Mathilde de Chateau Du Loire were married in 1092 in France^[178, 179, 187]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

- i. **Garsinde of Maine**^[179, 187] was born in 1094 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[179, 187]. She died in 1049. Sex: Female^[179, 187].

+ 2675606 **Hulk V of Anjou**^[1, 235] was born in 1092 in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1, 235]. He married Ermengard of Maine in 1110. He died on Nov 10, 1143 in Jerusalem, Holy Land^[1]. Sex: Male^[235]. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem, the Younger.

5351134 **Malcolm III of Scotland** son of Duncan I of Scotland and Sybilla of Northumberia^[1] was born in 1031 in Atholl, Perth, Scotland. He died on Nov 13, 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, Caenmore. He was buried in Escorial, Madrid, Spain^[1].

5351135 **Margaret Aetheling of England** daughter of Edward Atheling of England and Agatha Arpad of Saxony^[1] was born in 1045 in Wessex, England^[1]. She died on Nov 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint. She was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, Scotland^[1].

Malcolm III of Scotland and Margaret Aetheling of England were married between 1062-1098. They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Dunkeld of Scotland**. He died after 1097. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland.
- ii. **Edward Dunkeld of Scotland**. He died on Nov 16, 1093. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Ethelred Dunkeld of Scotland**. He died about 1097. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Abbot of Dunkeld.

+ 2675783 **Mary Dunkeld of Scotland**. She married Eustace III De Boulogne in 1102. She died on May 31, 1116. Sex: Female.

- v. **Edgar Dunkeld of Scotland** was born in 1074. He died on Jan 08, 1107. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. Murdered: Killed By Alexander. He was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Scotland.
- vi. **Alexander I of Scotland** was born in 1077. He died on Apr 23, 1124 in Stirling, Scotland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Scotland.

+ 2675606 **Matilda Edith Dunkeld Caennmer of Scotland**^[1] was born in Oct 1079 in Dunfermline, Fife, Scotland^[1]. She married Henry I of England on Nov 11, 1100 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, Englandⁱ. She died on May 01, 1118 in Westminster Palace, London, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

- viii. **David I of Scotland** was born in 1084 in Moray, Scotland. He married Matilda of Huntingdon in 1113 in Moray, Scotland. He died on May 24, 1153 in Carisle, Cumberia, England. Sex: Male^[295, 296]. He was known by the title of King of Scotland; the Saint. He was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, Scotland.

Ingiborg Finnsdotter Viking daughter of Finn Viking and Bergliot Halfdansdotter Viking was born in Osteraat, Yrje, Norway. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

Malcolm III of Scotland and Ingiborg Finnsdotter Viking were married in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. They had the following children:

- i. **Duncan II Dunkeld of Scotland** was born in 1060. He married Ethelreda of Northumberia in 1090. He died on Nov 12, 1094. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Scotland.
- ii. **Malcolm Dunkeld of Scotland**. He died after 1094. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Donald Dunkeld of Scotland**. He died in 1085. Sex: Male.

5351140 **William De Warrene** son of William De Warrene and Gundred of England was born in 1081 in Sussex, England. He died on May 11, 1138. Sex: Male^[2, 238]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warren and Surrey. He was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

5351127 **Isabel De Vermandois** daughter of Hugh De Vermandois and Adelaide De Vermandois^[2, 238] was born in 1081 in Valois, France. She died on Feb 13, 1131 in England. Sex: Female^[238, 284, 285, 286].

William De Warrene and Isabel De Vermandois were married after Jun 05, 1118. They had the following children:

- i. **Adelaide De Warrene** was born in 1120 in Surrey, England. She married Henry of Huntingdon in 1139 in England. She died in 1178. Sex: Female.
- + 1337954 **Gundred De Warrene**. She married Roger De Newburgh before 1130. She died after 1167. Sex: Female.
- + 2675607 **William De Warrene** was born in 1110 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He married Adelia of Talvas before 1143. He died in 1148. Sex: Male^[238, 239, 240, 241, 242, 243]. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Surrey.

5351142 **William Talvas** son of Robert De Belleme was born in 1084 in Sussex, England. He died in 1143. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Alençon.

5351143 **Ela Borel** was born in Bourgogne, France. She died on Oct 04, 1174. Sex: Female.

William Talvas and Ela Borel married. They had the following children:

- + 2675607 **Adelia of Talvas** was born in 1110 in Sussex, England^[2, 238]. She married William De Warrene before 1143. She died on Oct 04, 1174. Sex: Female^[2, 238]. She was also known as Adela d'Alencon.

5351150 **Eudes Borel I** son of Henry of Burgundy and Sibylle of Burgundy^[37, 38]. He died on Mar 23, 1103^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

5351151 **Maud of Burgundy**^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Eudes Borel I and Maud of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

- + 2675607 **Alix Ala of Burgundy**^[2] was born in 1102 in Elington, Lincolnshire, England^[2]. She died on Feb 28, 1142 in Essex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

53511566 ~~Geoffrey~~ **Dinan II** son of Oliver Dinan I^[37, 38]. He died in 1120^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

53511567 ~~Radegonde~~^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey Dinan II and Radegonde married. They had the following children:

+ 26756070 **Oliver Dinan II**^[37, 38] was born in 1110 in Dinan, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France^[206]. He married Agorie Bretagne in 1102^[206]. He died in 1150^[37, 38]. Sex: Male^[3, 206].

53511568 **Stephen Bretagne** son of Eudes I of Bretagne and Agnes Cornuaille^[230, 297] was born on Jan 29, 1065 in Penthièvre, Morbihan, Bretagne, France^[3, 206, 207, 297, 298, 299]. He died on Apr 21, 1136. Sex: Male^[3, 206, 207, 230, 297, 299]. He was known by the title of Count of Bretagne. He was buried in St Mary's, York, Yorkshire, England^[230, 231, 300, 301].

53511569 **Hawise De Guincamp**^[302] was born in 1064 in Bretagne, France^[302]. She died on Feb 21, 1134 in North Riding, Yorkshire, , England. Sex: Female^[302].

Stephen Bretagne and Hawise De Guincamp married. They had the following children:

i. **Matilda of Bretagne** was born in 1092 in Bretagne, France^[230, 297]. She died on Apr 21, 1135^[207, 230]. Sex: Female^[3, 230]. She married Walter De Gaunt in Folkingham, Lincolnshire, England.

+ 26756071 **Agorie Bretagne**^[37, 38] was born in 1110 in Penthièvre, Morbihan, Bretagne, France^[206, 244, 244, 245]. She married Oliver Dinan II in 1102^[206]. She died in 1194 in Vitré, Ille-et-Vilaine, Bretagne, France^[206, 246]. Sex: Female^[206, 244].

iii. **Alain Bretagne**^[107, 299] was born in 1116 in Cotes Du, Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France^[3, 3, 299]. He married Bertha of Brittany in 1137 in France^[302]. He died on Sep 15, 1146 in Bégard, Côtes-d'Armor, Bretagne, France^[207, 299]. Sex: Male^[107, 299]. He was employed as a Earl of Richmond.

53511570 **Andre De Roucy** son of Hildouin IV of Montdidier and Alice De Roucy^[126, 127] was born in 1050 in Ramerupt, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[2]. He died on Jul 19, 1142 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Of Rameru.

53511571 ~~Alice~~^[2, 126, 127] was born^[2]. Sex: Female. She died^[2].

Andre De Roucy and Alice were married. They had the following children:

+ 26756461 **Adele of Rameru**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

53511572 **Alphonso III of Castile Spain** son of Raymond of Burgundy and Urraca of Spain was born on Mar 01, 1105 in Castile, Castilia, Spain^[2]. He died on Aug 21, 1157. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leon and Castile.

53511573 **Berenguela of Barcelona Spain** was born in 1116 in Barcelona, Spain^[2, 2]. She died on Feb 03, 1148. Sex: Female.

Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Berenguela of Barcelona Spain were married between 1106-1148 in Saldana (prob. H's 1st W). They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 5351294 **Sancho III of Castile Spain** was born in 1135^[247, 248]. He married Blanche of Navarre Spain on Feb 04, 1151. He died on Aug 31, 1158^[247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile.

+ 2675646 **Berardinand II of Galicia & Leon Spain**^[126, 127] was born in 1135 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He married Urraca of Portugal in 1164. He died on Jan 21, 1188^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Galicia & Leon.

iii. **Constance of Castile Spain** was born in 1140 in Castile, Spain^[2, 192, 215]. She married Louis VII Capet in 1154. She died on Oct 04, 1160 in Castile, Spain^[2, 3, 215]. Sex: Female^[215, 222].

iv. **Beatrice Sancha of Spain** was born in Castile, Spain. She married Sancho VI of Navarre Spain in 1153 ((May or June) Soria). She died on Aug 05, 1177^[2]. Sex: Female.

Richilde of Poland daughter of Uladislau II of Poland^[126, 127] was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Wroclaw, Poland^[2]. She died on Jun 16, 1185 (Aka Richeza, Poland)^[2]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Richilde of Poland were married in 1153 in Soria, Castilla-Leon, Spain. They had the following children:

i. **Beatrice Sancha of Spain** was born in Castile, Spain. She married Sancho VI of Navarre Spain in 1153 ((May or June) Soria). She died on Aug 05, 1177^[2]. Sex: Female.

5351293 **Alphonso Henriquez I of Portugal** son of Henry of Burgundy and Teressa of Castile Spain^[126, 127] was born in Jul 1110 in Guimaraens^[126, 127]. He died on Dec 06, 1185 in Coimbra^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Portugal.

5351292 **Maud Savoy** daughter of Amadeus II of Savoy and Matilda of Albon^[2] was born in 1120 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[2]. She died on Dec 04, 1157 in Coimbra^[2]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso Henriquez I of Portugal and Maud Savoy were married in 1146. They had the following children:

+ 2675646 **Urraca of Portugal**^[126, 127] was born in 1151 in Coimbra, Coimbra, Portugal^[2, 2]. She married Ferdinand II of Galicia & Leon Spain in 1164. She died on Oct 16, 1188 in Valladolid, Valladolid, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Sancho I of Portugal** was born in 1154. He married Dulcia of Spain in 1174. He died in 1211. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Portugal.

5351291 **Sancho III of Castile Spain** son of Alphonso III of Castile Spain and Berenguela of Barcelona Spain was born in 1135^[247, 248]. He died on Aug 31, 1158^[247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile.

5351290 **Blanche of Navarre Spain** daughter of Garcia VII of Navarre Spain and Marguerite De L'aigle was born in 1133 in Navarra, Spain^[2]. She died on Aug 12, 1156^[247, 248]. Sex: Female^[3, 303].

Sancho III of Castile Spain and Blanche of Navarre Spain were married on Feb 04, 1151. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 2675647 **Alphonso VIII of Castile Spain**^[1] was born on Nov 11, 1155^[1, 247, 248]. He married Eleanor Plantagenet in 1176. He died on Sep 22, 1214^[247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile.

5351 **Philip I Capet** son of Henri I Capet and Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev^[304] was born on May 23, 1052 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died on Jul 29, 1108 in Meulan, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. Sex: Male^[304]. He was known by the title of King of France.

5351 **Bertha De Holland** daughter of Florent I De Holland. She died in 1093 in Montreuil-sur-mer^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Philip I Capet and Bertha De Holland were married in 1071. They were divorced in 1091. They had the following children:

+ 2675655 **Louis VI Capet** was born in 1081^[126, 127]. He married Adelaide of Maurienne of Savoy about 1114. He died on Aug 01, 1137 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Male^[209, 210]. He was known by the title of King of France, the Fat.

ii. **Constance Capet** was born in 1078. She married Hugh of Champagne in 1094. She died in 1125. Sex: Female.

5351 **Bertrade De Montfort** daughter of Simon I De Montfort and Agnes D'evereux^[1, 126, 127] was born about 1059 in Montfort, France^[1]. She died on Feb 14, 1116 in Fontevault, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Philip I Capet and Bertrade De Montfort married. They had no children.

5351 **Raymond III Berenger** son of Raymond Berenger II and Maude De Hauteville^[1] was born on Nov 11, 1080 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He died on Aug 19, 1131^[1]. Sex: Male.

5351 **Douce of Gievauden**^[1] was born about 1095 in Provence, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raymond III Berenger and Douce of Gievauden were married on Feb 09, 1111 in Barcelona, Spain. They had the following children:

+ 2675656 **Raymond IV Berenger**^[1] was born about 1114 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He married Petronille of Aragon Spain on Aug 11, 1137. He died on Aug 06, 1162^[1]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Berenguela Berenger**. Sex: Female.

5351 **Ramiro II of Aragon Spain** son of Sancho Ramirez of Aragon Spain and Felicitas of Aragon Spain was born about 1075. He died on Aug 16, 1157. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

5351 **Agnes De Poitiers** daughter of William IX of Aquitaine and Philippa Maud of Toulouse. Sex: Female.

Ramiro II of Aragon Spain and Agnes De Poitiers were married in 1135 in Jaca, Aragon, Spain. They had the following children:

+ 2675656 **Petronille of Aragon Spain**^[1] was born in 1135 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. She married Raymond IV Berenger on Aug 11, 1137. She died on Oct 17, 1174 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

Ramiro II of Aragon Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 2675656 **Petronille of Aragon Spain**^[1] was born in 1135 in Aragon, Spain^[1]. She married Raymond IV Berenger on Aug 11, 1137. She died on Oct 17, 1174 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. Sex: Female.

214051765 **Christina Diaz Spain** daughter of Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain and Ximena of Oviedo was born about 1075. She died in 1116 in Spain^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ramiro II of Aragon Spain and Elvira Christina Diaz Spain married. They had no children.

5351836 **Raimond of Uzes** son of Bremond of Uzes and Marie d'Uzès^[1] was born about 1115 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died after 1200^[1]. Sex: Male.

5351832 **Beatrice of Uzes**^[1] was born about 1115 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raimond of Uzes and Beatrice of Uzes married. They had the following children:

- + 2675656 **Rosine of Uzes**^[1] was born about 1135 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. She died in 1206^[1]. Sex: Female.

5351864 **Gerard of Alsace**^[126, 127] was born in 1038^[126, 127]. He died in 1070 in Remiremon^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Alsace.

5351865 **Hedwiga of Namur** daughter of Albert I Count of Namur and Ermengarda of Lorraine^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Gerard of Alsace and Hedwiga of Namur married. They had the following children:

- + 2675783 **Theodore I of Lorraine**^[126, 127] was born in 1044 in Lorraine, France^[3]. He died on Jan 23, 1115 in Chatenois, France^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Lorraine.

5351872 **Thibaud III De Blois** son of Odo II De Blois and Ermengarde de Auvergne^[1] was born in 1012 in Eperney, France^[1]. He died in 1089 in France^[1]. Sex: Male.

5351873 **Gersenda Berte of Maine** daughter of Herbert I of Maine^[1] was born about 1020 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Thibaud III De Blois and Gersenda Berte of Maine married. They had the following children:

- + 2675783 **Etienne Henri De Blois**^[1] was born about 1045 in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[1]. He married Adela of Normandy in 1080 in Breheuil, Eure, France. He died on May 27, 1102 (The Battle of Ramleh, Holy Land)^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 251, 252, 253]. He was also known as Stephen of Blois. He was known by the title of Count Of Blois & Chartres.

- ii. **Hughes of Troyes**. He died in 1126 in Holyland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Troyes.

5351874 **Eustace II De Boulogne** son of Eustache I De Boulogne and Mahaut De Louvain was born about 1020. He died in 1093. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

Godgifu Goda of England daughter of Ethelred II of England and Emma of Normandy was born about 1009. She died before 1049. Sex: Female.

Eustace II De Boulogne and Godgifu Goda of England were married about 1036. They had no children.

53511667 **Ide D' Ardennes of Lorraine** daughter of Godfrey of Lorraine. She died in 1113. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint.

Eustace II De Boulogne and Ide D' Ardennes of Lorraine married. They had the following children:

- i. **Godfrey III De Bouillon**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Jerusalem.
- ii. **Baldwin I of Jerusalem**. He died in 1118. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Jerusalem.

+ 2675783 **Eustace III De Boulogne**. He married Mary Dunkeld of Scotland in 1102. He died in 1125. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

53515682 **Henry IV Holy Roman Emperor** son of Henry III Holy Roman Emperor and Agnes of Aquitaine^[126, 127] was born in 1050^[126, 127]. He died in 1106 in Liege^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany & Italy.

53515686 **Bertha of Savoy** daughter of Otha of Savoy^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Henry IV Holy Roman Emperor and Bertha of Savoy married. They had the following children:

- + 2675784 **Agnes of Suabia**^[126, 127] was born in May 1074 in Klosterneuburg, Wien-Umgebung, Lower Austria, Austria^[260, 261]. She died on Sep 24, 1143 in Klosterneuberg Monastery^[262]. Sex: Female^[260, 261, 262, 263, 264]. She was known by the title of Princess of Germany^[262].
- ii. **Conrad of Germany**. Sex: Male.
 - iii. **Henry V Holy Roman Emperor** was born on Aug 11, 1086. He married Matilda Maud of England in 1114. He died on May 23, 1125. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Emperor of the West.

53519684 **Welf IV of Bavaria** was born in 1040^[265]. He died on Nov 06, 1091 in Paphos, Cyprus^[3, 265]. Sex: Male^[3, 265]. He was known by the title of Duke of Bavaria.

53519685 **Judith of Flanders** daughter of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Eleanor of Normandy^[3, 265] was born in 1037 in Vlaanderen, Belgium^[3, 265]. She died on Mar 04, 1094 in Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France^[3, 265]. Sex: Female^[265].

Welf IV of Bavaria and Judith of Flanders married. They had the following children:

- i. **Welf V of Bavaria**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

+ 26757849 **Henry VII of Saxony**^[126, 127] was born in 1074 in Bavaria, Germany^[265]. He married Wulfhild Billung of Saxony in 1100 in Bayern, Germany^[3, 3, 265]. He died on Dec 13, 1126 in Ravensburg, Baden-Württemberg, Germany^[3, 265]. Sex: Male^[3, 265]. He was also known as the Black Henry VII of Bavaria. He was known by the title of Duke of Bavaria; the Black.

53511686 **Magnus Billung of Saxony**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

Magnus Billung of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26757849 **Wulfhild Billung of Saxony** was born in 1075 in , , Sachsen, Germany^[3, 3, 265]. She married Henry VII of Saxony in 1100 in Bayern, Germany^[3, 3, 265]. She died on Dec 29, 1126 in Altdorf, Uri, Switzerland^[265]. Sex: Female^[3, 265].

ii. **Ellica of Saxony** was born in 1080 in Krieche,,Saxony^[3, 305]. She died in 1142 in Ballenstedt, Quedlinburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Germany^[305]. Sex: Female^[161, 305].

53511698 **Alexius I Comnenus of Byzantine**^[126, 127] was born in 1048^[126, 127]. He died on Aug 15, 1118^[306]. Sex: Male^[306]. He was known by the title of Emperor of Byzantine.

53511699 **Irini Dukaina of the Byzantine Empire**^[306] was born in 1066^[306]. She died on Feb 09, 1123^[306]. Sex: Female^[306].

Alexius I Comnenus of Byzantine and Irini Dukaina of the Byzantine Empire married. They had the following children:

+ 26757849 **Theodora Comnena of Byzantine**^[126, 127] was born on Jan 15, 1096 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. She married Constantine Angelus of Byzantine in 1120 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[224]. She died in 1122^[224]. Sex: Female^[224, 266].

ii. **Anna Comnena of Byzantine**^[126, 127] was born on Jan 12, 1083 in Istanbul, Istanbul, Turkey^[306]. She died about 1148^[306]. Sex: Female^[306]. She was known by the title of Anna The Historian.

53511698 **Hugh V Sire** son of Hugh IV Sire and Aldearde of Toulouse was born in 1015 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. He died on Oct 06, 1060. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. He was also known as Hugh V De Lusignan. He was known by the title of Le Debonnaire.

Hugh V Sire and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26758461 **Hugh VI De Lusignan Sire**. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh VI De Lusignan. He was known by the title of Le Diable.

53511676 **Robert Bigod** son of Robert Bigod^[126, 127, 312, 313] was born in 1035 in St Saveur,Normandy,,France. He died in 1065 in Malitot Loges,Chanon,Normandy,France. Sex: Male^[312, 313]. He was known by the title of The Younger.

Robert Bigod and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 26758533 **Roger Bigod**^[126, 127] was born in 1060 in St. Saveur, Normandy, France^[194, 195, 237]. He died on Sep 08, 1107 in Egersham, Norfolkshire, England^[194, 277]. Sex: Male^[194, 195]. Titl: Earl Of East Anglia^[194].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

5351~~5057~~**St Saveur** daughter of Neil St Saveur was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Sex: Female.

Robert Bigod and St Saveur married. They had the following children:

+ 2675~~5853~~**Roger Bigod**^[126, 127] was born in 1060 in St. Saveur, Normandy, France^[194, 195, 237]. He died on Sep 08, 1107 in Egersham, Norfolkshire, England^[194, 277]. Sex: Male^[194, 195]. Titl: Earl Of East Anglia^[194].

5351~~8060~~**Hugh of Beauchamp** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

5351~~2081~~**Adelize Matilda Tailboys** daughter of Rolf Tailboys and Azeline was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female^[314, 315].

Hugh of Beauchamp and Adelize Matilda Tailboys married. They had the following children:

+ 2675~~5904~~**Walter of Beauchamp** was born in Elmley Castle, Worcestershire, England. Sex: Male. He married Emmeline D'abitot in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

5351~~8083~~**Urso D'abitot** son of Robert De Belesme was born in Lincolnshire, England. Sex: Male.

1070~~2045~~**Adelisa D'abitot**^[2] was born in 1054 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England^[2]. She died on Jan 19, 1120 in England. Sex: Female.

Urso D'abitot and Adelisa D'abitot married. They had the following children:

+ 2675~~5904~~**Emmeline D'abitot** was born about 1076 in Barley, Derbyshire, England. Sex: Female. She married Walter of Beauchamp in Worcester, Worcestershire, England.

5351~~8044~~**William Mauduit** son of William De Mauduit and Avelina De Meulan^[2] was born in 1038 in Saint Martin-du-Bose, Eure, Normandy. He died in 1101 in Barfleur, Manche, Basse Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

5351~~8145~~**Hawyse of Hampshire**^[2] was born in 1063 in Portchester, Basing, Hampshire, England^[2]. She died in 1100^[2]. Sex: Female.

William Mauduit and Hawyse of Hampshire were married in 1069 in Porchester, Hampshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 2675~~5907~~**William Mauduit**^[186] was born in 1070 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. He died in 1157. Sex: Male^[186].

5351~~8146~~**Michael Hanslope** son of Winemar Hanslope was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

Michael Hanslope and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2675~~5907~~**Maud Hanslope** was born in 1097 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. She died in 1125 in Hanslope,,Buckinghamshire,England. Sex: Female^[186].

5351~~8149~~**Ralph Basset** son of Thurston Basset^[2, 2, 2] was born in 1076 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England^[2, 2, 2]. He died in 1120 in Berkshire, England. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 26 (con't)

53511101 **Alice De Buci**^[2] was born in 1080 in Weldon, Northamptonshire, England^[2]. She died in 1107 in Drayton Basset, Staffordshire, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ralph Basset and Alice De Buci married. They had the following children:

+ 2675908 **Gilbert Thurstine Basset**^[2, 2, 2] was born in Colston, Nottinghamshire, England. He died in 1167^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

53511179 **Geoffrey II of Perche** son of Routou I of Montaigne and Adeline of Domfront was born in 1042 in Normandy, France^[2]. He died in Oct 1100. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Perche.

53511179 **Beatrice of Montdidier** daughter of Hildouin IV of Montdidier and Alice De Roucy was born in 1051 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. She died in 1129 in Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey II of Perche and Beatrice of Montdidier were married in 1072 in Picardie, France. They had the following children:

+ 2675908 **Margaret of Perche** was born in 1067 in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1156 in Normandy, France, France^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Henry De Newburgh in Perche, Normandy, France.

Generation 27

10701206 **William Percy** son of Geoffrey of Normandy^[126, 127] was born in 972 AD in Denmark^[229]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 3, 229, 278].

William Percy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351118 **Geoffrey Percy**^[126, 127] was born in 1005 in Percy en Auge, Calvados, Normandy, France^[3, 228]. He died in 1034 in England^[3, 228]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 228, 229, 278]. He was known by the title of Sire De Percy Gov. Of Normandy.

ii. **Serlo Percy**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of William The Conqueror's Chaplain.

10701207 **Adalbert De Gaunt** son of Arnoul De Gaunt and Lietgarde of Cleves was born in Gand, Flanders, France. Sex: Male.

10701207 **Ermengarde of Flanders** daughter of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive of Luxemburg. Sex: Female.

Adalbert De Gaunt and Ermengarde of Flanders married. They had the following children:

+ 5351118 **Ralph De Gaunt** was born in 1022 in Gand, Flanders, Belgium^[2, 2]. He died in 1058 in Aalst Sint Pieter, Ghent, Belgium^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

10701209 **Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney** son of Brusi Sigurdsson of Orkney and Ostrida Regenwaldsdotter Viking was born in 1011 in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in Dec 1046 in Papa Stronsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

10701210 **Anna of Russia** daughter of Vladimir of Kiev and Ragneda of Ohingen was born in Russia. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney and Arlogia of Russia were married in Russia. They had the following children:

+ 5351120~~2402~~**Robert De Brus Bruce** was born in 1030 in Carrick, Argyllshire, Scotland^[2, 2]. He died in 1098. Sex: Male.

Felicia of Normandy daughter of Robert II of Normandy and Herleva Arlette De Falaise^[2] was born in 1017 in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1030^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney and Felicia of Normandy married. They had the following children:

i. **Eilif Bruce** was born in 1034 in Godoy, More Og Romsdal, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male.

1070~~2402~~**Alain III of Bretagne** son of Geoffrey of Bretagne and Hawise of Normandy was born in Bretagne, France. He died on Oct 01, 1040. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Bretagne.

1070~~2403~~**Bertha de Blois** daughter of Odo II De Blois and Ermengarde de Auvergne. She died on Apr 13, 1085. Sex: Female.

Alain III of Bretagne and Bertha de Blois married. They had the following children:

+ 5351120~~2404~~**Emma of Bretagne** was born in 1034 in Bretagne, France^[2, 2]. She died in 1094 in Bretagne, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

1070~~2432~~**Ancitel of Bayeux** was born in Bayeux, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Bayeux.

Ancitel of Bayeux and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351121~~2433~~**Ranuld of Bayeux**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Bayeux.

1070~~2454~~**Richard III Normandy** son of Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany was born about 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on Aug 06, 1028. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy.

Richard III Normandy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351121~~2455~~**Alix of Normandy** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

1070~~2456~~**Adela of France Capet** daughter of Robert II Capet and Constance Taillefer^[1] was born in 1009 in France^[1]. She died on Jan 08, 1077 in Messinnesmonastre, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess.

Richard III Normandy and Adela of France Capet were married in 1027. They had the following children:

+ 214~~40485~~**Beatrice of Normandy**. Sex: Female.

1070~~2457~~**Thosien Le Goz Bigod** son of Ansfred II Goz Bigod was born in 1000 AD in Avranches, , Normandy, France. He died in 1041 in Avranches, Manche, Normandy, France. Sex: Male^[312, 313, 316, 317].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

107022457 **Judith De Montanolier**^[312, 313] was born in 1004 in Normandy, France. She died in 1015 in Maidstone,,Shropshire,England. Sex: Female^[312, 313, 316].

Toustien Le Goz Bigod and Judith De Montanolier married. They had the following children:

+ 5351121 **Richard D'avranches**^[3, 3, 279] was born in 1025 in Arvranches, Normandy, France. He died in 1066^[279]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 279].

+ 1070341 **Robert Bigod**^[126, 127, 312, 313, 316] was born in 1015 in Avranches,Normandy,,France. He died in 1071 in Malitot Loges, Chanon, Normandy, France. Sex: Male^[312, 313, 316]. He was known by the title of The Elder.

107022418 **Harlevin of Conteville** son of Jean of Conteville and Jane De Burgo was born in Conteville, France. Sex: Male.

107022419 **Herleva Arlette De Falaise** daughter of Tanner Fulbert De Falaise and Dode Doda Duxia De Falaise^[1] was born in 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[1]. She died about 1050 in France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Officer of the Household. She was buried in Abbey of St Grestain, France^[1].

Harlevin of Conteville and Herleva Arlette De Falaise married. They had the following children:

+ 5351121 **Emma of Conteville** was born in 1023. Sex: Female^[3, 279].

ii. **Odo of Kent** was born about 1036. He died in Feb 1097. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Bayeux; Earl of Kent.

iii. **Isabella De Burgo** was born in 1030. Sex: Female.

+ 1070231 **Robert of Mortaigne**^[318] was born in 1031 in Mortaigne, Normandy, France. He died on Dec 08, 1090 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Mortaigne.

v. **Daughter of Conteville** was born in 1037. Sex: Female.

vi. **Mathilde of Conteville** was born in 1039. Sex: Female.

vii. **Muriel De Burgo of Conteville** was born in 1041. Sex: Female.

107022146 **Crispin Gilbert De Brionne** son of Geoffrey De Brionne was born about 998 AD in Normandy, France. He died about 1040^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gilbert Crispin. He was known by the title of Count d'Eu.

107022447 **Gunnora of Anjou** daughter of Baldric of Anjou was born in 1010 in Tillières, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in 1024^[2]. Sex: Female.

Crispin Gilbert De Brionne and Gunnora of Anjou married. They had the following children:

+ 5351122 **Blise Crispin**^[126, 127] was born about 1049 in Normandy, France^[1]. She died about 1089 in Suffolk, England^[1]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Baldwin De Meules Fitzgilbert** was born before 1035. He married Albreda D'avranches in 1065. He died in 1090. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Devon.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 1070102298 **Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare**^[126, 127] was born in 1035 in Bienfaite, Normandy, France. He died in 1090 in St Neots, Huntingdonshire, England. Sex: Male. He married Rohese Giffard De Bolebec.

1070102491 **Robert II of Normandy** son of Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany^[1] was born on Jun 22, 1000 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Jul 02, 1035 in NICEA, TURKEY^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, the Devil.

1070102499 **Herleva Arlette De Falaise** daughter of Tanner Fulbert De Falaise and Dode Doda Duxia De Falaise^[1] was born in 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[1]. She died about 1050 in France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Officer of the Household. She was buried in Abbey of St Grestain, France^[1].

Robert II of Normandy and Herleva Arlette De Falaise married. They had the following children:

+ 5351122 **William I of England**^[1] was born on Oct 14, 1028 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France. He married Matilda of Flanders in 1053 in Cathedral of Notre Dame d'Eu, Normandy. He died on Sep 09, 1087 in Hermentrube, near Rouen, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Conqueror William I of Normandy. He was known by the title of King of England, the Conqueror. He was buried in St Stephen Abbey , Caen, Normandy, France^[1].

+ 42800971 **Adeliza of Normandy** was born in 1029 in Normandy, France. She married Lambert II of Lens De Boulogne about 1053. She died before 1090. Sex: Female.

iii. **Felicia of Normandy**^[2] was born in 1017 in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1030^[2]. Sex: Female.

856182808 **Estrid Margaret Svendotter of Denmark** daughter of Sven I Haroldson Viking and Sygryda The Haughty Viking was born in 967 AD in Denmark^[2]. She died on May 09, 1047 in Cathedral, Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert II of Normandy and Estrid Margaret Svendotter of Denmark married. They had no children.

1070102450 **Baldwin V of Flanders** son of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive of Luxemburg^[1] was born in 1012 in Flanders, France^[1]. He died on Sep 01, 1067 in Lille, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

1070102454 **Adela of France Capet** daughter of Robert II Capet and Constance Taillefer^[1] was born in 1009 in France^[1]. She died on Jan 08, 1077 in Messinnesmonastre, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess.

Baldwin V of Flanders and Adela of France Capet were married in 1028. They had the following children:

i. **Baldwin VI of Flanders** was born in Mons, Hainaut, Belgium. He died in 1070^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He married Richilde of Hainault. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

+ 5351122 **Matilda of Flanders**^[1, 1] was born in 1031. She married William I of England in 1053 in Cathedral of Notre Dame d'Eu, Normandy. She died on Nov 02, 1083. Sex: Female. She was buried in Holy Trinity Abbey, Caen, Normandy, France^[1].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~107022454~~ **Hugh De Vermandois** son of Henri I Capet and Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev^[304] was born in 1057 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died on Oct 18, 1102 in Tarses. Sex: Male^[304]. He was also known as Hugh Capet. He was known by the title of Count of Vermandois.

~~107022455~~ **Adelaide De Vermandois** daughter of Herbert IV De Vermandois and Adele of France was born about 1055 in Valois, France. She died on Sep 28, 1124 in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess De Vermandois.

Hugh De Vermandois and Adelaide De Vermandois married. They had the following children:

+ 53511227 **Isabel De Vermandois**^[2, 238] was born in 1081 in Valois, France. She married Robert De Beaumont in 1096 in France. She died on Feb 13, 1131 in England. Sex: Female^[238, 284, 285, 286].

~~107022456~~ **Haimo Dentatus**. He died in 1047 (battle of Val-ès-Dunes in Normandy). Sex: Male. He was also known as Lord Torigny Haimo Denzs. He was known by the title of Lord of Torigny.

Haimo Dentatus and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53511228 **Haimo of Kent**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sherriff of Kent.

~~107022459~~ **Roger I Montgomery** son of Hugh Montgomery and Sibell of Crèpon^[1] was born in 985 AD in St Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 1040 (Exiled Paris, Seine, France)^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Montgomery; Roger the Great.

~~107022460~~ **Josceline De Pont-Audemer** daughter of Tenrode and Weva Haraldsdottir Viking^[1] was born in 989 AD in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. She died on Feb 07, 1050 in Pont Audemer, Eure, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Roger I Montgomery and Josceline De Pont-Audemer were married in 1020 in Montgommery, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

+ 53511233 **Roger Montgomery** was born in 1022 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^[2]. He married Mabel Belesme D'alençon in 1048. He died on Jul 27, 1094 in Shrewsbury, Shropshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Montgomery; Earl of Arundel. He was buried in Shrewsbury Abbey, England^[1].

~~107022462~~ **William I De Bellême & D'alençon** son of Yves I De Creil De Bellême & D'alençon and Matilda Ganelone^[1] was born in 963 AD in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2]. He died in 1028^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William de Belleme.

~~107022463~~ **Hildeburge Chev** daughter of Arnulf Chev^[2, 37, 38] was born in 1006 in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in 1090 in Bellême, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

William I De Bellême & D'alençon and Hildeburge Chev married. They had the following children:

+ 53511234 **Mabel Belesme D'alençon**^[37, 38] was born before 1041 in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France. She married Roger Montgomery in 1048. She died on Dec 02, 1079 in Bures Castle^[1]. She was buried on Dec 05, 1079 in Troarn, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Mabel Talvas.

+ 2140727 **Marin of Domfront** was born in Domfront, Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~10849~~ 8562 **Maud De Conde Sur Noirau**^[2] was born in 968 AD in Ganelon, France^[2]. She died in 1024 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

William I De Bellême & D'alençon and Maud De Conde Sur Noirau married. They had the following children:

+ 4281454 **Marin of Montaigne** was born in 989 AD. He died in 1026. Sex: Male.

~~10702~~ 22856 **Duncan I of Scotland** son of Crinan of Dunkeld and Bethoc of Scotland^[1] was born about 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on Aug 14, 1040 in Bothganowan, Elgin, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, the Gracious. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Duncan I of Scotland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351213 **Malcolm III of Scotland**^[1] was born in 1031 in Atholl, Perth, Scotland. He married Margaret Aetheling of England between 1062-1098. He died on Nov 13, 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, Caenmore. He was buried in Escorial, Madrid, Spain^[1].

~~10702~~ 22855 **Sybilla of Northumberia** daughter of Siward Bjornson of Northumberia and Aelfraed of Bernicia^[1] was born in 1014 in Northumberland, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She died^[126, 127].

Duncan I of Scotland and Sybilla of Northumberia were married. They had the following children:

i. **Donald III of Scotland** was born about 1033 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1099 in Rescobie, Angus, Scotland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, Bane. He was buried in Dunkeld, later Isle of Iona.

ii. **Maelmuir of Scotland**. He died about 1152. Sex: Male.

+ 53511213 **Malcolm III of Scotland**^[1] was born in 1031 in Atholl, Perth, Scotland. He married Margaret Aetheling of England between 1062-1098. He died on Nov 13, 1093 in Alnwick Castle, Northumberland, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, Caenmore. He was buried in Escorial, Madrid, Spain^[1].

+ 5351142 **Princess of Scotland**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Scotland.

~~10702~~ 22852 **Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt of Gwynedd Wales** son of Sisyllt Ap Ednowain of Wales and Prawst Verch Elise of Gwynedd Wales was born in 980 AD in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. He died in 1023. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth.

~~10702~~ 22853 **Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales** daughter of Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales and ? was born in 982 AD in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. Sex: Female.

Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt of Gwynedd Wales and Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 5351142 **Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales** was born in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales. He died on Aug 05, 1063^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Powys and Gwynedd.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~107022654~~ **Alfgar III of Mercia** son of Leofric III of Mercia and Godiva of Mercia was born in Mercia, England. He died in 1059 in Mercia, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Mercia.

~~107022655~~ **Aelfgifu of England** daughter of Ethelred II of England and Elgiva of Northumberia was born in 993 AD in Wessex, England. Sex: Female.

Alfgar III of Mercia and Aelfgifu of England married. They had the following children:

+ 53511427 **Eldgyth of Mercia**^[2] was born in 1041 in Saxe, Mercia, England^[2]. She died in 1086 in Wales Wife Griffith, AB, Canada^[2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Edwin of Mercia**. He died in 1071. Sex: Male.

iii. **Morcar of Mercia** was born before 1045. He died after 1088. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumberland.

iv. **Nesta of Mercia**^[126, 127] was born in 1058^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

~~107022656~~ **William D'aubigny** son of Niel D'aubigny was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Sex: Male.

~~107022657~~ **Adelize De Plessis** daughter of Osulf De Plessis was born in England. Sex: Female.

William D'aubigny and Adelize De Plessis married. They had the following children:

+ 53511458 **Roger Pincerna D'aubigny** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. He died in 1084 in France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Roger Pincera D'Albini.

~~107022658~~ **Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare** son of Crispin Gilbert De Brionne and Gunnora of Anjou^[126, 127] was born in 1035 in Bienfaite, Normandy, France. He died in 1090 in St Neots, Huntingdonshire, England. Sex: Male.

~~107022659~~ **Rohese Giffard De Bolebec** daughter of Walter Giffard De Bolebec and Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel^[126, 127] was born in 1034 in Longueville, Normandy, France. She died in 1112. Sex: Female. She was also known as Rohese Giffard.

Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare and Rohese Giffard De Bolebec were married. They had the following children:

+ 53511460 **Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare**^[1] was born in Suffolk, England. Sex: Male. He married Adeliza De Clermont. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Clare. He died in England.

ii. **Robert Fitzrichard De Clare** was born about 1054. He married Maud of St Liz in 1112. He died in 1134. Sex: Male.

+ 53511201 **Rohese Fitzrichard De Clare** was born in 1067 in Tunbridge, Kent, England. She died in 1121 in England. Sex: Female.

~~107022660~~ **Renaud De Clermont** son of Renaud De Clermont and Ermengardis De Clermont was born about 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Picardie, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as 2nd Count Of Clermont Hugh De Clare. He was known by the title of 2nd Count of Clermont, Baron of Clermont.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~107022993~~ **Margaret of Montdidier** daughter of Hildouin IV of Montdidier and Alice De Roucy was born about 1035 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France. Sex: Female.

Hugh De Clermont and Margaret of Montdidier married. They had the following children:

+ 5351146 **Adeliza De Clermont**^[1] was born about 1060 in Northamptonshire, England. Sex: Female. She married Gilbert Fitzrichard De Clare. She was also known as Adeliza (Adelaide) De Clare.

~~107022960~~ **Amaury De Montfort** was born in Evreux, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He died in Ile De France, France.

~~107022961~~ **Bertrade De Gomez** daughter of Guillaume De Gometz was born in Ile De France, France. Sex: Female.

Amaury De Montfort and Bertrade De Gomez married. They had the following children:

+ 5351148 **Simon I De Montfort** was born in Montfort Amaury, Ile De France, France. He died in 1087. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Montfort.

~~107022962~~ **Richard D'evereux** son of Robert of Normandy and Harleve was born in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on Dec 13, 1067^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Evreux.

~~107022992~~ **Adelize De Toeni** daughter of Robert De Toeni and Adelize Osule was born in Barcelona, Spain. She died in 1051. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adela Von Barcelona.

Richard D'evereux and Adelize De Toeni married. They had the following children:

+ 5351148 **Agnes D'evereux**^[1, 37, 38] was born in Evreux, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

~~107022964~~ **Guillaume of Garlende** was born in 1043. Sex: Male.

Guillaume of Garlende and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351148 **Anselm of Garlende** was born in Garlende, France. He died in 1118 in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

~~107022966~~ **Guy De Montlhery** son of Guy De Montlhery and Hodierne De Gometz was born in 1017 in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

~~107022967~~ **Elsie of Corbeil** daughter of Bouchard of Corbeil was born in Corbiel, France. Sex: Female.

Guy De Montlhery and Elsie of Corbeil married. They had the following children:

+ 5351148 **De Montlhery** was born in Montlhery, France. Sex: Female. She died in Rochfort, France.

~~107022968~~ **Robert De Beaumont** son of Roger De Beaumont and Adelaide of Meulan^[1] was born about 1080 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on Jun 05, 1118 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert Bellomont. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan, 1st Earl of Beaumont.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

53511227 **Isabel De Vermandois** daughter of Hugh De Vermandois and Adelaide De Vermandois^[2, 238] was born in 1081 in Valois, France. She died on Feb 13, 1131 in England. Sex: Female^[238, 284, 285, 286].

Robert De Beaumont and Isabel De Vermandois were married in 1096 in France. They had the following children:

+ 1337791 **Elizabeth Isabel De Beaumont**^[1] was born about 1086 in Leicestershire, England^[1]. She died about 1147^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 5351148 **Robert De Beaumont** was born in 1104 in Leicestershire, England. He married Amice De Gael in Dec 1120 in Bretagne, France. He died on Apr 05, 1168 in England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Leicester.

iii. **Waleran De Beaumont** was born in 1104. He died on Apr 09, 1166. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Meulan; Earl Worchester.

10701297 **Grentmesnil** son of Hugh of Grentmesnil and Adelize De Beaumont was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died in 1118 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male.

Ivo Grentmesnil and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351148 **Hugh of Grentmesnil** was born in Hinckley, Lancastershire, England. He died on Feb 10, 1098. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Hinckley.

10701296 **Walcheline De Ferrers** was born in Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. Sex: Male.

Walcheline De Ferrers and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351156 **Henry De Ferrers** was born in Ferrieres, Normandy, France. He died in 1088 in Castle Tutbury, Staffordshire, England. Sex: Male. He married Bertha Roberts in Normandy, France.

10701291 **Robert of Mortaigne** son of Harlevin of Conteville and Herleva Arlette De Falaise^[318] was born in 1031 in Mortaigne, Normandy, France. He died on Dec 08, 1090 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Mortaigne.

10701243 **Maud Montgomery** daughter of Roger Montgomery and Mabel Belesme D'alencou^[37, 38] was born in 1039 in Mortaigne, France. She died in 1107. Sex: Female.

Robert of Mortaigne and Maud Montgomery married. They had the following children:

+ 4281035 **Emma of Mortaigne** was born in 1057 in Mortigan, France. She married William IV of Toulouse between 1037-1084. Sex: Female.

+ 5351157 **Agnes of Mortaigne** was born in Mortaigne, France. Sex: Female. She married Andre De Vitrie in France.

iii. **William of Mortaigne** was born before 1084. Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Cornwall William FitzRobert.

10701211 **William Peverel** son of William I of England and Maud of England^[2] was born in 1043 in Normandy, France^[2]. He died on Apr 17, 1113 in England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~107020145~~ **Adelisa D'abitot**_[2] was born in 1054 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England_[2]. She died on Jan 19, 1120 in England. Sex: Female.

William Peverel and Adelisa D'abitot married. They had the following children:

i. **Maud Peverel**_[2] was born in 1078_[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 5351157 **William Peverel**_[2] was born in 1065 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England_[2]. He died on May 16, 1106_[2]. He married Oddona in 1114 in Nottingham, Nottinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

iii. **Adeliza Peverel** was born in 1069 in Nottinghamshire, England_[2, 2]. She married Richard De Revières in 1089 in Isle Wight, Hampshire, England. She died on May 27, 1156 in Isle Wight, Hampshire, England_[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

~~107020145~~ **Waldron St Clare Sinclair** son of Mauger St Clair Sinclair was born in 1015 in Normandy, France_[2, 2]. He died in 1047_[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

~~107020155~~ **Helena Le Bon**_[2] was born in Normandy, France. She died in 1070 in France_[2]. Sex: Female.

Waldron St Clare Sinclair and Helena Le Bon married. They had the following children:

+ 5351157 **Agnes St Clare Sinclair** was born in 1054 in Barnstaple, Devon, England_[2]. She married William De Braose in 1072 in Brusee, Normandy, France. She died in 1100 in England_[2]. Sex: Female.

Margaret of Normandy was born in 1027 in Normandy, France_[2]. She died in 1070 in France_[2]. Sex: Female.

Waldron St Clare Sinclair and Margaret of Normandy married. They had the following children:

i. **William St Clair Sinclair** was born in 1047 in St Clair Sur Elle, Manche, Normandy, France_[2, 2]. He died in 1078 in Northumberland_[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baron of Rosslyn.

~~107020156~~ **Alured De Totnais**. Sex: Male.

Alured De Totnais and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351157 **Rudeal De Totnais**. Sex: Male.

~~107020160~~ **Roger De Pitres** was born about 1035 in Pitres, France. He died in 1097. Sex: Male. He was also known as Roger of Gloucester.

~~107020160~~ **Eunice De Buulan** daughter of Drew De Buulan was born about 1036 in Baalun, Maine, Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She died in England.

Roger De Pitres and Eunice De Buulan married. They had the following children:

+ 5351158 **Walter Fitzroger of Gloucester** was born in England. He died in 1126. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Gloucester.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

107023164 ~~Geoffrey~~ **Geoffrey of Neufmarche** son of Thureyitel Neufmarche was born in Neufmarche, France. Sex: Male.

107023165 ~~Ada~~ **Ada De Hugleville** daughter of Richard De Hugleville was born in St-Valéry-en-Caux, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey of Neufmarche and Ada De Hugleville were married in France. They had the following children:

+ 5351158 ~~Bernard~~ **Bernard of Neufmarche** was born in Neufmarche, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Brecon; Lord of March.

107023166 ~~Osbern~~ **Osbern Fitzrichard** son of Richard Fitzscrob was born in Herefordshire, England. He died in 1080 in England. Sex: Male.

107023167 ~~Nest~~ **Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales** daughter of Gruffydd Ap Llywelyn of Powys And Gwynedd Wales and Ældgyth of Mercia was born in 1056 in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. She died in 1080 in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Osbern Fitzrichard and Nest Verch Gruffydd of Gwynedd Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 5351158 ~~Nest~~ **Nest Verch Osbern of Wales** was born in Herefordshire, England. Sex: Female.

107023168 ~~Iago~~ **Iago Ap Idwal of Wales** son of Idwal Ap Meurig of Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 1039^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Wales.

107023169 ~~Afandreg~~ **Afandreg Verch Gwair of Wales** daughter of Gwair Ap Pill of Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. Sex: Female.

Iago Ap Idwal of Wales and Afandreg Verch Gwair of Wales were married between 987 AD-1036. They had the following children:

+ 5351158 ~~Cynan~~ **Cynan Ap Iago of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 1039. Sex: Male.

107023170 ~~Alfred~~ **Alfred Olafson of Ireland** son of Olaf I Tryggvesson Viking and Gyda of Dublin Ireland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Dublin.

Alfred Olafson of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351158 ~~Rhanullt~~ **Rhanullt O'Olaf of Ireland** was born in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Female.

107023171 ~~Edwin~~ **Edwin Ap Gronwy of Wales** son of Gronwy Ap Einion of Wales and Ethelfreda Verch Edwin of Wales was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. He died in 1073 in Northop, Coleshill, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

107023172 ~~Iwenydd~~ **Iwenydd Verch Cynfyn of Wales** daughter of Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan of Powys Wales and Angharad Verch Mareddydd of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

Edwin Ap Gronwy of Wales and Iwenydd Verch Cynfyn of Wales married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 53511580 **Owain Ap Edwin of Gwynedd Wales** was born in Llys Edwin, Llanelwyr, Flintshire, Wales. He died in 1105. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Chieftain.

107023174 **Bendew Ednywain I Ap Neiniad of Wales** son of Neiniad Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales was born in Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

107023175 **Gwerful Verch Lluddica of Wales** daughter of Lluddica Ap Tudur of Wales and Angharad Verch Iago of Wales was born in Llys Y Coed, Cilcain, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Bendew Ednywain I Ap Neiniad of Wales and Gwerful Verch Lluddica of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 53511581 **Morwyl Verch Ednywain of Wales** was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

107023176 **Caradog Ap Gwyn of Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

Verch Gwerystan of Powys Wales daughter of Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales and Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

Caradog Ap Gwyn of Wales and Verch Gwerystan of Powys Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 53511582 **Thahaearn Ap Caradog of Powys Wales** was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1081 (Battle Carno, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales). Sex: Male.

107023177 **Verch Maredudd of Wales** daughter of Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales and ?. Sex: Female.

Caradog Ap Gwyn of Wales and Verch Maredudd of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 53511583 **Thahaearn Ap Caradog of Powys Wales** was born in Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales. He died in 1081 (Battle Carno, Arwystli, Montgomeryshire, Wales). Sex: Male.

107023180 **Cadwgon Ap Elystan of Wales** son of Glodrydd Elystan Ap Cuhelyan of Wales and Gwenllian Verch Einion of Wales was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

107023181 **Efa Verch Gwrgan of Wales** daughter of Gwrgan Ap Ithol of Wales and Verch Cynfyn of Wales was born in Glamorgan, Wales. Sex: Female.

Cadwgon Ap Elystan of Wales and Efa Verch Gwrgan of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 53511590 **Orwerth Ap Cadwgon of Wales** was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

107023182 **Aaron Ap Paen of Wales** son of Paen of Wales. Sex: Male.

Aaron Ap Paen of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53511591 **Gwenllian Verch Aaron of Wales** was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

107023186 **Blaidd Ap Blaidd of Wales** son of Blaidd Rhudd of Wales was born in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He died in Caernarvonshire, Wales.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

Cillian Ap Blaidd of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 5351159 **Baer Verch Cillin of Wales** was born in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

107023496 **Llywelyn Ap Dorffyn of Wales** was born in 998 AD. Sex: Male.

Llywelyn Ap Dorffyn of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 5351159 **Efa Verch Llywelyn of Wales** was born in Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

107023412 **William De Vereux** was born in 1019 in Rosmar, Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

William De Vereux and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 5351165 **Walter De Ewrus** was born in Rosmar, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Walter De Ewrus.

107023420 **Ernald De Chaworth** was born in St Symphoro, Lamans, Maine, France. Sex: Male.

Ernald De Chaworth and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 5351166 **Hugh De Chaworth** was born in St Symphoro, Lamans, Maine, France. Sex: Male.

107023344 **Dermait Bo Macmael of Leincester Ireland** son of Mael Macmurrough of Leincester Ireland was born in Leincester, Ireland. He died in 1072. Sex: Male.

107023352 **Derb-Forgaill of Leincester Ireland** daughter of Ofle Morough O'Brien of Leincester Ireland was born in Derb-Forgaill, Ireland. She died in 1080 in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Dermait Bo Macmael of Leincester Ireland and Derb-Forgaill of Leincester Ireland married. They had the following children:

- + 5351167 **Murchadh Murrough of Leincester Ireland** was born in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 1070 in Dublin, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as King of Leincester. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

ii. **Darbforgaill of Leincester Ireland** was born in Leinster, Ireland. Sex: Female.

107023346 **Mac Bricc of Ireland**. Sex: Male.

Mac Bricc of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 5351167 **Sadb Macbricc of Ireland**^[1] was born in Dessi, Ireland^[1]. Sex: Female.

107023352 **Donncaun O'Tool of Ireland** son of Gillacaemphin O'Tool of Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was also known as Doncuan O'Toole.

Donncaun O'Tool of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 53511676 **Gillachomghaill O'Tool of Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1119^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacomghall O'Toole.

107024690 **Nigel De Chester** son of Thorold of Chester and Beatrice Malet^[3, 232] was born about 1065 in Holton, Yorkshire, England^[232]. Sex: Male^[3, 232].

Nigel of Chester and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53512000 **John Monoculus Fitznigell**^[289] was born about 1060 in Knaresborough, Yorkshire, England^[3, 232]. He died in 1138^[232]. Sex: Male^[2, 3, 126, 127, 232, 289, 290, 291].

+ 53511200 **William Fitznigel**^[233] was born in 1058. He married Agnes De Widness in 1080^[233]. He died in 1134 in Halton, Cheshire, England^[233]. Sex: Male^[1, 233].

iii. **William Fitznigel De Halton**^[126, 127] was born in 1058. Sex: Male. He was also known as William FitzNigel.

107024612 **Ilbert De Lacy** son of Hugh De Lacy and Emma^[2, 2] was born in 1045 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died in 1093 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

107024613 **Hawise Hastings**^[2] was born in Hastings, Sussex, England^[2]. She died in 1100 in Hastings, Sussex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ilbert De Lacy and Hawise Hastings married. They had the following children:

+ 53512000 **Robert De Lacy** was born in 1070 in Halton, Cheshire, England^[2, 2]. He died in 1129 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Pontefract.

107024620 **Hubert De Rie** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

Hubert De Rie and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53512010 **Eudes Dapifer De Rie** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

107024626 **Alphonso De Vere** was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Ghesnes.

Alphonso De Vere and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53512010 **Alberic De Vere** was born in Hedingham, Essex, England. He died in 1088. Sex: Male.

107024629 **Henry Castellan of Ghent Grand**. Sex: Male.

107024627 **Sibilla Manasses**. Sex: Female.

Henry Castellan of Ghent Grand and Sibilla Manasses married. They had the following children:

+ 53512010 **Beatrice Ghent Grand** was born in Bourboucy, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

~~107024256~~ **Geoffrey Ferole of Gastinois**^[1] was born in 1000 AD. He died on Apr 01, 1046^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count Of The Gatinais Aubri-Geoffrey. He was known by the title of Count Of The Gatinais.

~~107024257~~ **Ermengard of Anjou** daughter of Fulk III of Anjou and Hildegarde^[1] was born in 1018^[1]. She died on Mar 18, 1076 in Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey Ferole of Gastinois and Ermengard of Anjou were married in 1035. They had the following children:

+ 5351212 **Bulk IV of Anjou**^[1] was born in 1043^[1, 37, 38, 126, 127]. He married Bertrade De Montfort in 1090. He died on Apr 14, 1106^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Rude.

ii. **Geoffrey III Fulk of Anjou**. Sex: Male.

~~107024260~~ **Jean De Beaugency**^[177, 187] was born in 1042 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France^[177, 187]. He died in 1097 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France^[177, 187]. Sex: Male^[177, 178, 187].

~~107024261~~ **Paula Du Maine**^[177, 187] was born in 1044 in Fleche, Sarthe, Pays de la Loire, France^[177, 187]. She died in 1062 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France^[178, 187]. Sex: Female^[177, 187].

Jean De Beaugency and Paula Du Maine married. They had the following children:

+ 5351213 **Helias of Maine**^[1] was born about 1065 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. He died on Jun 11, 1110^[1]. Sex: Male^[186, 187]. He was known by the title of Count of Maine.

~~107024262~~ **William Guido VIII of Aquitaine** son of William V of Aquitaine and Agnes of Macon And Burgundy. He died on Sep 25, 1086 in Chateau de Chize, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Duke of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

~~107024263~~ **Hidegard of Burgundy Capet** daughter of Robert I Capet and Ermengard of Anjou was born in 1050^[1]. She died after 1104^[1]. Sex: Female.

William Guido VIII of Aquitaine and Hidegard of Burgundy Capet were married about 1069. They had the following children:

+ 5351213 **Agnes of Aquitaine**^[1] was born in 1052 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. She died in 1097^[1, 178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 187].

+ 2140517 **William IX of Aquitaine** was born about 1072. He married Philippa Maud of Toulouse in 1094. He died on Feb 10, 1127 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou, France^[185, 319]. Sex: Male^[185, 319]. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

~~107024270~~ **Edward Atheling of England** son of Edmond II of England and Ealdgyth of England^[1] was born in 1016 in Wessex, England^[1]. He died in 1057 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Exile.

~~107024271~~ **Agatha Arpad of Saxony** daughter of Ludolphe of Saxony and Gertrud of Grad was born in 1018 in Augsburg, Hungary. She died in 1067. Sex: Female. She was also known as Agatha Of Hungary.

Edward Atheling of England and Agatha Arpad of Saxony were married in 1035. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 53512130 **Margaret Aetheling of England**^[1] was born in 1045 in Wessex, England^[1]. She married Malcolm III of Scotland between 1062-1098. She died on Nov 16, 1093 in Edinburgh Castle, Edinburgh, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint. She was buried in Dunfermline Abbey, Fife, Scotland^[1].

ii. **Christine Atheling of England**. Sex: Female.

Notes for Christine Atheling of England:
General Notes:
A nun at Romsey.

iii. **Edgar Atheling of England**^[2] was born in 1036 in Wessex, England^[2]. He died in 1126 in London, Middlesex, England, England^[2]. Sex: Male^[3, 320].

107024280 **William De Warrene** son of Rudolf II De Warrene and Beatrice of Normandy was born in 1055 in Bellebcombe, France. He died on Jun 24, 1088 in Pevensey, Sussex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Warren. He was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

107024281 **Gundred of England** daughter of William I of England and Matilda of Flanders was born in 1063. She died on May 27, 1085 in Castle Acre, Norfolk, England. Sex: Female. She was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

William De Warrene and Gundred of England were married in 1077. They had the following children:

i. **Edith Elizabeth De Warrene** was born in 1084 in Sussex, England^[321]. She died in 1096 in Sussex, England^[2, 321]. Sex: Female^[2, 322].

+ 53512140 **William De Warrene** was born in 1081 in Sussex, England. He married Isabel De Vermandois after Jun 05, 1118. He died on May 11, 1138. Sex: Male^[2, 238]. He was known by the title of 2nd Earl of Warren and Surrey. He was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

107024284 **Robert De Belleme** was born in England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Shrewsbury.

Robert De Belleme and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53512141 **William Talvas** was born in 1084 in Sussex, England. He died in 1143. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Alençon.

107024298 **Guy Ponthieu** son of Hugues Ponthieu II and Berta D'aumale^[37, 38] was born in 1030 in Ponthieu, France. He died in 1101^[2, 37, 38]. Sex: Male.

107024299 **Ada De Amiens**^[2] was born in 1030 in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. She died in Mar 1066^[2]. Sex: Female.

Guy I Ponthieu and Ada De Amiens married. They had the following children:

+ 53512142 **Agnes Ponthieu**^[2, 37, 38] was born in 1060 in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France^[2]. She married Robert De Belesme before Sep 09, 1087. She died in 1103 in Ponthieu, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

107024609 **Henry of Burgundy** son of Robert I Capet and Eleanor Hegwig of Seomur was born in 1066. He died in 1112^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy.

107025877 **Teressa of Castile Spain** daughter of Alphonso VI of Spain was born in 1070. She died on Nov 01, 1130 in Villa De Guimar, Braga, Portugal^[2]. Sex: Female.

Henry of Burgundy and Teressa of Castile Spain married. They had the following children:

+ 5351293 **Alphonso Henriquez I of Portugal**^[126, 127] was born in Jul 1110 in Guimaraens^[126, 127]. He married Maud Savoy in 1146. He died on Dec 06, 1185 in Coimbra^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Portugal.

107024591 **Sibylle of Burgundy**^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Henry of Burgundy and Sibylle of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ 5351215 **Eudes Borel I**^[37, 38]. He died on Mar 23, 1103^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

107024142 **Oliver Dinan I** son of Geoffrey Dinan I^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Oliver Dinan I and unknown spouse were married between 996 AD-1090. They had the following children:

+ 5351215 **Geoffrey Dinan II**^[37, 38]. He died in 1120^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

107024016 **Eudes I of Bretagne** daughter of Geoffrey of Bretagne and Hawise of Normandy was born in 999 AD^[37, 38]. She died in 1079. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Count Of Brittany.

107024915 **Agnes Cornuaille** daughter of Alain Cagnard of Cornuaille and Judith of Nantes. Sex: Female.

Eudes I of Bretagne and Agnes Cornuaille married. They had the following children:

+ 5351215 **Stephen Bretagne**^[230, 297] was born on Jan 29, 1065 in Penthièvre, Morbihan, Bretagne, France^[3, 206, 207, 297, 298, 299]. He died on Apr 21, 1136. Sex: Male^[3, 206, 207, 230, 297, 299]. He was known by the title of Count of Bretagne. He was buried in St Mary's, York, Yorkshire, England^[230, 231, 300, 301].

107025872 **Raymond of Burgundy** son of William II of Burgundy and Stephanie of Longwy was born in 1065 in Dijon, Cote Dor, France^[2]. He died in Sep 1107 in Grajal, Spain. Sex: Male.

107025872 **Urraca of Spain** daughter of Alphonso VI of Spain and Constance of Burgundy was born in 1081. She died on Mar 08, 1126. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of Castile and Leon.

Raymond of Burgundy and Urraca of Spain were married between 1090-1106. They had the following children:

+ 5351293 **Alphonso III of Castile Spain** was born on Mar 01, 1105 in Castile, Castilia, Spain^[2]. He married Berenguela of Barcelona Spain between 1106-1148 in Saldana (prob. H's 1st W). He died on Aug 21, 1157. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leon and Castile.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

107025676 **Amadeus II of Savoy** son of Humbert II of Savoy and Gisela of Burgundy^[126, 127] was born in 1092 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[2, 2]. He died on Apr 01, 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne & 1St C Of Savoy.

107025678 **Matilda of Albion** daughter of Guigues Albion^[126, 127] was born in 1116 in Albion, France^[2]. She died in Jan 1145^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Amadeus II of Savoy and Matilda of Albion were married. They had the following children:

+ 1337828 **Humbert III of Savoy**^[126, 127] was born on Aug 01, 1136 in Vegliana^[126, 127]. He married Beatrice of Vienne in 1175 in Carbonierres, Savoie, France. He died on Mar 04, 1188 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Saint; Count of Savoy.

+ 5351293 **Maud Savoy**^[2] was born in 1120 in Chambéry, Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[2]. She married Alphonso Henriquez I of Portugal in 1146. She died on Dec 04, 1157 in Coimbra^[2]. Sex: Female.

107025682 **Garcia VII of Navarre Spain** son of Ramiro II of Navarre Spain and Elvira Christina Diaz Spain was born about 1099^[126, 127]. He died on Nov 21, 1150. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 303]. He was known by the title of King of Navarre.

107025683 **Marguerite De L'aigle** daughter of Gilbert De L'aigle and Julienne du Perche^[3, 3, 126, 127, 252, 303] was born about 1104. She died on May 25, 1141^[3, 252, 303]. Sex: Female^[3, 252, 303].

Garcia VII of Navarre Spain and Marguerite De L'aigle were married between 1116-1137 (1st m. for H). They had the following children:

i. **Sancho VI of Navarre Spain** was born in 1132 in Navarra, Spain. He married Beatrice Sancha of Spain in 1153 ((May or June) Soria). He died on Jun 27, 1194 in Pamplona, Navarra, Navarra, Spain^[251, 303]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 303]. He was known by the title of King of Navarre.

+ 5351294 **Blanche of Navarre Spain** was born in 1133 in Navarra, Spain^[2]. She married Sancho III of Castile Spain on Feb 04, 1151. She died on Aug 12, 1156^[247, 248]. Sex: Female^[3, 303].

107025686 **William X of Aquitaine** son of William IX of Aquitaine and Philippa Maud of Toulouse^[1] was born in 1099 in Toulouse, Aquitaine^[185]. He died on Apr 09, 1137 in Santiago De Compostela, Spain^[185, 319]. Sex: Male^[185, 323, 324]. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

107025687 **Eleanor of Chatellerault** daughter of Aimery II of Chatellerault and Dangereuse Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard^[185, 323, 324, 325] was born in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[185, 325]. She died in 1130 in Talmont, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France^[185, 325]. Sex: Female.

William X of Aquitaine and Eleanor of Chatellerault were married in 1121 in France. They had the following children:

i. **William Aigret of Aquitaine**^[184, 185] was born in 1112^[184, 185]. He died in 1149^[184, 185]. Sex: Male^[184, 185].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 53511294 **Eleanor of Aquitaine**^[1] was born in 1122 in Chateau de Belin, Guinne, France^[1]. She married Louis VII Capet on Jul 22, 1137 in Bordeaux Cathedral, Bordeaux, France. She died on Apr 01, 1204 in Fontevraud Abbey, Maine-et-Loire, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[184, 185]. She was also known as Eleanor of Poitou.

iii. **Petronilla of Aquitaine**^[185, 324, 325, 326] was born about 1125 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou, France. She died on Oct 24, 1153^[185, 326]. Sex: Female^[185, 326].

iv. **Joscelin of Aquitaine**^[184, 185]. Sex: Male^[184, 185].

10702626 **Florent I De Holland**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count.

Florent I De Holland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 5351311 **Bertha De Holland**. She married Philip I Capet in 1071. She died in 1093 in Montreuil-sur-mer^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

10702634 **Raymond Berenger II** son of Raymond Berenger I and Almode De La Haute March^[1] was born about 1055 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He died on Dec 05, 1082^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Barcelona.

10702641 **Maude De Hauteville** daughter of Robert Guiscard and Sichelgaita of Salerno^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raymond Berenger II and Maude De Hauteville married. They had the following children:

+ 5351312 **Raymond III Berenger**^[1] was born on Nov 11, 1080 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He married Douce of Gievauden on Feb 09, 1111 in Barcelona, Spain. He died on Aug 19, 1131^[1]. Sex: Male.

Richilde of Poland daughter of Uladislaus II of Poland^[126, 127] was born in 1131 in Wroclaw, Wroclaw, Poland^[2]. She died on Jun 16, 1185 (Aka Richeza, Poland)^[2]. Sex: Female.

Raymond Berenger II and Richilde of Poland were married in 1162. They had no children.

Gisela of Lluca. Sex: Female.

Raymond Berenger II and Gisela of Lluca married. They had the following children:

i. **Sibila Berenger**. Sex: Female.

10702644 **Sancho Ramirez of Aragon Spain** son of Ramiro I of Aragon Spain and Gerberge of Bigore was born about 1035. He died in 1094. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

10702645 **Felicitas of Aragon Spain** was born about 1043. She died on Apr 24, 1086. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of Aragon.

Sancho Ramirez of Aragon Spain and Felicitas of Aragon Spain were married in 1063. They had the following children:

i. **Peter I of Spain** was born about 1068. He married Agnes of Aquitaine in 1086. He died on Sep 28, 1104. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon and Navarre.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

- ii. **Alphonso I of Spain** was born about 1073. He married Urraca of Spain about 1108 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. He died in Sep 1134. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon and Navarre.

+ 53511312 **Ramiro II of Aragon Spain** was born about 1075. He married Agnes De Poitiers in 1135 in Jaca, Aragon, Spain. He died on Aug 16, 1157. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

107026260 **Bremond of Uzes** son of Raimond of Uzes^[1] was born about 1085 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died after 1168^[1]. Sex: Male.

107026261 **Marie d'Uzès** was born in 1085 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France. She died in 1175. Sex: Female.

Bremond of Uzes and Marie d'Uzès married. They had the following children:

+ 53513133 **Raimond of Uzes**^[1] was born about 1115 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died after 1200^[1]. Sex: Male.

107021580 **Albert I Count of Namur**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

107021581 **Ermengarda of Lorraine** daughter of Charles of France and Bona^[126, 127]. She died in 1019^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Albert I Count of Namur and Ermengarda of Lorraine married. They had the following children:

+ 53515660 **Bedwiga of Namur**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

107021582 **Herbert I of Maine**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Maine. He died.

Herbert I of Maine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53515670 **Gersenda Berte of Maine**^[1] was born about 1020 in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

107021583 **Eustache I De Boulogne** son of Arnold Enricule De Boulogne and Adeline of France was born in 1004. He died in 1049^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

107021584 **Mahaut De Louvain** daughter of Lambert I De Louvain and Gerberge of Lorraine^[2, 2] was born in 1006 in Brabant, Belgium. She died in 1049 in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Eustache I De Boulogne and Mahaut De Louvain were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Lambert II of Lens De Boulogne** was born in 1022 in Boulogne, Flanders, France. He married Adeliza of Normandy about 1053. He died in 1054 in Bataille De Lille, Flanders, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Lambert of Lens.

+ 53515675 **Eustace II De Boulogne** was born about 1020. He married Godgifu Goda of England about 1036. He died in 1093. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

- iii. **Gerberga De Boulogne**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

1070010664 **Godfrey of Lorraine** son of Gothelo of Lorraine was born about 997 AD. He died in 1069. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the bearded.

Godfrey of Lorraine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 535156710 **De D' Ardennes of Lorraine**. She died in 1113. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint.

1070010664 **Henry III Holy Roman Emperor** son of Conrad II Holy Roman Emperor and Giselda of Suabia^[126, 127] was born in 1017^[126, 127]. He died on Oct 05, 1056 in Botfield^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

535121061 **Agnes of Aquitaine** daughter of William Guido VIII of Aquitaine and Hidegard of Burgundy Capet^[1] was born in 1052 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. She died in 1097^[1, 178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 187].

Henry III Holy Roman Emperor and Agnes of Aquitaine were married in 1043. They had the following children:

+ 53515682 **Henry IV Holy Roman Emperor**^[126, 127] was born in 1050^[126, 127]. He died in 1106 in Liege^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany & Italy.

ii. **Matilda of Germany**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Judith of Germany**. Sex: Female.

Gunhilda of Denmark daughter of Canute Svenson Viking and Emma of Normandy was born about 1020. She died on Jul 18, 1038. Sex: Female. Age At Death (Facts Pg): 8 years. She was buried in Holy Trinity Church, Bosham, Sussex, England.

Henry III Holy Roman Emperor and Gunhilda of Denmark were married in 1036. They had the following children:

i. **Beatrice I of Franconia** was born in 1037. She died on Jul 13, 1061. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of abbess of Gandersheim Abbey.

1070010666 **Otha of Savoy**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Marquis of Savoy.

Otha of Savoy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53515683 **Bertha of Savoy**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

1070010666 **Hugh IV Sire** son of Hugh III Sire was born in 985 AD in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 307]. He died in 1026 in Indiana, USA^[3, 307]. Sex: Male^[307]. He was also known as Hugh IV De Lusignan.

1070010657 **Aldearde of Toulouse** daughter of Roaul I of Toulouse was born in 989 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France^[3, 3, 307]. She died in 1015 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France^[3, 3, 307]. Sex: Female^[307].

Hugh IV Sire and Aldearde of Toulouse were married in 1014 in France^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 53516922 **Hugh V Sire** was born in 1015 in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. He died on Oct 06, 1060. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. He was also known as Hugh V De Lusignan. He was known by the title of Le Debonnaire.

107084152 **Robert Bigod** son of Toustien Le Goz Bigod and Judith De Montanolier^[126, 127, 312, 313, 316] was born in 1015 in Avranches, Normandy, France. He died in 1071 in Malitot Loges, Chanon, Normandy, France. Sex: Male^[312, 313, 316]. He was known by the title of The Elder.

Robert Bigod and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53517072 **Robert Bigod**^[126, 127, 312, 313] was born in 1035 in St Saveur, Normandy, France. He died in 1065 in Malitot Loges, Chanon, Normandy, France. Sex: Male^[312, 313]. He was known by the title of The Younger.

107084153 **Neil St Saveur** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Viscount.

Neil St Saveur and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53517073 **St Saveur** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Sex: Female.

107084167 **Rolf Tailboys**^[314, 315] was born about 1050 in Normandy, France^[314, 315]. Sex: Male^[314, 315].

107084168 **Azeline**^[314, 315] was born about 1055 in Normandy, France^[314, 315, 327]. Sex: Female^[314, 315].

Rolf Tailboys and Azeline married. They had the following children:

+ 53518084 **Adelize Matilda Tailboys** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female^[314, 315].

107084189 **William De Mauduit**^[2] was born in 1012 in Normandie, France^[2]. He died in 1038 in Southampton, Hampshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

107084289 **Avelina De Meulan** was born in 1014 in St Nicaise, Meulan, D-Sens, France. She died on Apr 08, 1081. Sex: Female.

William De Mauduit and Avelina De Meulan married. They had the following children:

+ 53518144 **William Mauduit**^[2] was born in 1038 in Saint Martin-du-Bose, Eure, Normandy. He married Hawyse of Hampshire in 1069 in Porchester, Hampshire, England. He died in 1101 in Barfleur, Manche, Basse Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

107084292 **Winemar Hanslope**. Sex: Male.

Winemar Hanslope and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 53518145 **Michael Hanslope** was born in Hanslope, Buckinghamshire, England. Sex: Male.

107084328 **Thurston Basset** son of Fulk De Aulney^[2, 2] was born in Ouilly- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 1086 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Thurston Basset and unknown spouse were married in Drayton, Staffordshire, England. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 27 (con't)

+ 5351816 **Ralph Basset**_[2, 2, 2] was born in 1076 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England_[2, 2, 2]. He died in 1120 in Berkshire, England. Sex: Male.

1070 **Routou I of Montaigne** son of Geoffrey I of Montaigne and Elensie was born in Chateaudun, Eure Et Loir, Beauce Centre, France_[2]. He died in 1049 in Nogent Le Rotrou, Eure Et Loire, Beauce Centre, France_[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montaigne.

1070 **Adeline of Domfront** daughter of Warin of Domfront was born in 1025 in Domfront, Normandy, France_[2]. She died in 1043 in Mortagne Au Perchey, Orne, France_[2]. Sex: Female.

Routou I of Montaigne and Adeline of Domfront married. They had the following children:

+ 5351817 **Geoffrey II of Perche** was born in 1042 in Normandy, France_[2]. He married Beatrice of Montdidier in 1072 in Picardie, France. He died in Oct 1100. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Perche.

Generation 28

2140 **Geoffrey of Normandy** son of William of Denmark_[126, 127] was born about 954 AD in Denmark_[3, 3, 278]. Sex: Male_[278].

Geoffrey of Normandy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1070223 **William Percy**_[126, 127] was born in 972 AD in Denmark_[229]. Sex: Male_[3, 3, 3, 229, 278].

2140 **Arnoul De Gaunt** son of Theodoric De Gaunt and Hildgarde De Holland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Gand.

2140 **Lietgarde of Cleves**. Sex: Female.

Arnoul De Gaunt and Lietgarde of Cleves married. They had the following children:

+ 1070223 **Adalbert De Gaunt** was born in Gand, Flanders, France. Sex: Male.

2140 **Baldwin IV of Flanders** son of Arnulph II of Flanders and Rosalie of Italy_[1] was born in 980 AD in Flanders, France_[1]. He died on May 30, 1035 in Flanders, France_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Bearded.

2140 **Ogive of Luxemburg** daughter of Frederick of Luxemburg and Ermentrude of Gleiberg_[1] was born in 984 AD in Luxembourg. She died on Nov 21, 1030 in Flanders, France_[1]. Sex: Female.

Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive of Luxemburg were married between 894 AD-1019. They had the following children:

+ 1070224 **Baldwin V of Flanders**_[1] was born in 1012 in Flanders, France_[1]. He married Adela of France Capet in 1028. He died on Sep 01, 1067 in Lille, France_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

+ 1070223 **Emengarde of Flanders**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

+ 214044922 **Robert II Capet**^[1] was born on Mar 27, 972 AD in Orleans, France^[1]. He married Constance Taillefer in 1002. He died on Jun 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Pious.

+ 8561796 **William I of Poitou III**^[1] was born about 915 AD^[1]. He married Adele of Normandy in 935 AD. He died on Apr 03, 963 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William III of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Towhead of Poitou.

10701871 **Eleanor of Normandy** daughter of Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany was born between 1011-1013. She died in 1071. Sex: Female.

Baldwin IV of Flanders and Eleanor of Normandy were married in 1031. They had the following children:

+ 53515685 **Judith of Flanders**^[3, 265] was born in 1037 in Vlaanderen, Belgium^[3, 265]. She died on Mar 04, 1094 in Nord, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France^[3, 265]. Sex: Female^[265].

21404460 **Sigurdsson of Orkney** son of Sigrid II of Orkney was born in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in 1031. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

21404486 **Ostrida Regenwaldsdotter Viking** was born in Gothland, Sweden. Sex: Female.

Brusi Sigurdsson of Orkney and Ostrida Regenwaldsdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 10702249 **Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney** was born in 1011 in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in Dec 1046 in Papa Stronsay, Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male. He married Arlogia of Russia in Russia. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

21404480 **Vladimir of Kiev** son of Svyatoslav I Suitislaus of Kiev and Malusha of Lubech^[1] was born in 960 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He died on Jul 15, 1015 in Berestovo, Kiev, Ukraine^[1, 184, 326]. Sex: Male^[184, 326, 328]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke, the Great Grand Prince Saint. His Ancestral File Number is in 9570-P0. He was buried in Church Of The Tithes, Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine.

85617967 **Rogneda of Polotzk** daughter of Rognwald of Polotzk^[1] was born about 962 AD in Of, Polotsk, Polotsk, Byelorussia. She died in 1002^[1, 184, 329, 330]. Sex: Female^[184, 208]. She was known by the title of Nun.

Vladimir of Kiev and Rogneda of Polotzk were married in 980 AD. They had the following children:

+ 4280898 **Yaroslav I of Kiev**^[1] was born in 978 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He married Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking between 994 AD-1061. He was buried in 1054 in Russia. He died on Feb 20, 1054 in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Male^[184]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke of Kiev, Prince of Kiev, the Wise^[184].

Anne of Byzantine daughter of Romanus II of Byzantine and Theophano of Byzantium^[126, 127] was born on Mar 13, 963 AD in Of, Constantinople, Constantinople, Turkey^[328]. She died in 1011^[328]. Sex: Female^[328]. Her Ancestral File Number is 9QZD-W4^[328].

Vladimir of Kiev and Anne of Byzantine were married in 988 AD. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

+ 4280898**Yaroslav I of Kiev**^[1] was born in 978 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He married Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking between 994 AD-1061. He was buried in 1054 in Russia. He died on Feb 20, 1054 in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Male^[184]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke of Kiev, Prince of Kiev, the Wise^[184].

214004800**Ragneda of Ohingen** daughter of Kuno of Ohingen and Richilde Wettin was born in 960 AD in Ukraine. She died on Aug 14, 1018. Sex: Female^[325, 326].

Vladimir of Kiev and Ragneda of Ohingen were married in 999 AD in Ukraine. They had the following children:

+ 1070224**Allogia of Russia** was born in Russia. Sex: Female. She married Ragnald II Brusesson of Orkney in Russia.

214004801**Geoffrey of Bretagne** son of Conan I of Brittany and Ermengard of Anjou. He died in 1008. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Brittany.

214004805**Hawise of Normandy** daughter of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon was born about 978 AD. She died on Feb 21, 1034. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey of Bretagne and Hawise of Normandy married. They had the following children:

+ 1070224**Alan III of Bretagne** was born in Bretagne, France. He died on Oct 01, 1040. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Bretagne.

+ 1070243**Eudes I of Bretagne** was born in 999 AD^[37, 38]. She died in 1079. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Count Of Brittany.

214004806**Odo II De Blois** son of Odo I De Blois and Bertha of Burgundy^[331] was born in 983 AD. He died on Nov 15, 1037^[3, 332]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 331, 332, 333]. He was known by the title of Count of Blois. He was known by the title of (Count)^[3, 332].

214004807**Ermengarde de Auvergne** daughter of Richard de Auvergne^[258, 308, 309, 310, 311, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337] was born about 990 AD in of Auvergne, France^[3, 333]. She died on Mar 10, 1040^[3, 332]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 309, 331, 332, 333].

Odo II De Blois and Ermengarde de Auvergne married. They had the following children:

+ 5351567**Thibaud III De Blois**^[1] was born in 1012 in Eperney, France^[1]. He died in 1089 in France^[1]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Etienne of Champagne** was born about 1015^[3, 3, 332]. He died in 1047^[3, 332, 333]. Sex: Male^[3, 332, 333]. He was also known as Stephen II of Troyes. He was known by the title of Count of Champagne & Brie^[3, 3].

+ 1070224**Bertha de Blois**. She died on Apr 13, 1085. Sex: Female.

iv. **Almodis de Blois**^[216, 331] was born in 1030 in France^[216, 331]. She died in 1097 in France^[216, 331]. Sex: Female^[331].

Matilda of Normandy daughter of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon was born about 986 AD in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Odo II De Blois and Matilda of Normandy married. They had the following children:

+ 1070224432 **Bertha de Blois**. She died on Apr 13, 1085. Sex: Female.

214014868 **Richard II of Normandy** son of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon^[126, 127] was born on Aug 23, 963 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Aug 28, 1026 in Fecamp, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, the Good.

214014869 **Judith of Brittany** daughter of Conan I of Brittany and Ermengard of Anjou^[1] was born in 982 AD in Bretagne, France^[1]. She died in 1017^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany were married in 996 AD. They had the following children:

+ 1070224434 **Richard III Normandy** was born about 999 AD in Normandy, France. He died on Aug 06, 1028. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy.

+ 1070224438 **Robert II of Normandy**^[1] was born on Jun 22, 1000 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Jul 02, 1035 in NICEA, TURKEY^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, the Devil.

iii. **William of Normandy** was born between 1007-1009. He died in 1025. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of monk at Fécamp.

+ 1070313439 **Eleanor of Normandy** was born between 1011-1013. She married Baldwin IV of Flanders in 1031. She died in 1071. Sex: Female.

v. **Matilda of Normandy** was born between 1013-1015. She died in 1033. Sex: Female.

+ 4281034440 **Adelaide Alice of Normandy** was born between 1003-1005. She married Renaud of Burgundy in 1023. She died in 1037. Sex: Female.

428092617 **Poppa of Envermeu**. Sex: Female.

Richard II of Normandy and Poppa of Envermeu were married in 1018. They had the following children:

+ 2140463436 **Wauger St Clair Sinclair** was born in 1019. Sex: Male.

ii. **William of Normandy** was born between 1020-1025. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Arques.

856183808 **Margaret Svendotter of Denmark** daughter of Sven I Haroldson Viking and Sygryda The Haughty Viking was born in 967 AD in Denmark^[2]. She died on May 09, 1047 in Cathedral, Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Richard II of Normandy and Estrid Margaret Svendotter of Denmark married. They had no children.

214014879 **Ansfred II Goz Bigod** son of Ansfried I Rollososon Bigod and Heloe of Beulac was born in 963 AD in Normandy, France^[317]. He died in 1035 in Normandy, France^[317, 338]. Sex: Male^[317].

Ansfred II Goz Bigod and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

+ 107022476 **Thoustien Le Goz Bigod** was born in 1000 AD in Avranches, , Normandy, France. He died in 1041 in Avranches, Manche, Normandy, France. Sex: Male^[312, 313, 316, 317].

ii. **Beatrice Le Goz Bigod**^[317] was born on Oct 10, 980 AD in Creully, Calvados, Normandy, France^[237, 317]. She died in 1024 in Normandy, France^[237, 317]. Sex: Female^[317].

2140044876 **Jean of Conteville** was born in 974 AD in Conteville, France. Sex: Male.

2140044877 **Jane De Burgo** was born in 971 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Earl of Comyn.

Jean of Conteville and Jane De Burgo married. They had the following children:

+ 4280091875 **Isle of Conteville** was born in 994 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1088 in Pontoise, Val-d'Oise, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 107022478 **Harlevin of Conteville** was born in Conteville, France. Sex: Male.

2140044878 **Tanner Fulbert De Falaise**^[1] was born in 978 AD. Sex: Male.

2140044879 **Dode Doda Duxia De Falaise**^[1] was born in 980 AD. Sex: Female.

Tanner Fulbert De Falaise and Dode Doda Duxia De Falaise married. They had the following children:

+ 107022478 **Herleva Arlette De Falaise**^[1] was born in 1003 in Falaise, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[1]. She died about 1050 in France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Officer of the Household. She was buried in Abbey of St Grestain, France^[1].

2140044880 **Geoffrey De Brionne** son of Richard I of Normandy was born about 970 AD. He died in 1015. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count d'Eu Geoffrey/Godfrey de Eu.

Geoffrey De Brionne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107022476 **Crispin Gilbert De Brionne** was born about 998 AD in Normandy, France. He died about 1040^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gilbert Crispin. He was known by the title of Count d'Eu.

2140044894 **Baldric of Anjou**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Baldric the Teuton.

Baldric of Anjou and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107022477 **Gunnora of Anjou** was born in 1010 in Tillières, Eure, Haute-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in 1024^[2]. Sex: Female.

2140044891 **Robert II Capet** son of Hugh Capet and Adeilade of Poitou^[1] was born on Mar 27, 972 AD in Orleans, France^[1]. He died on Jun 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Pious.

2140044903 **Constance Taillefer** daughter of William III Taillefer and Arsinde of Anjou^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 973 AD in Toulouse, France^[1]. She died on Jul 25, 1032 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Constance of Arles and Toulouse.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Robert II Capet and Constance Taillefer were married in 1002. They had the following children:

+ 214044988 **Henri I Capet** was born in 1005^[126, 127]. He married Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev in 1051 in Reims. He died on Aug 04, 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France. Sex: Male^[304]. He was known by the title of King of France. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France.

ii. **Hugh Capet** was born in 1007. He died in 1025. Sex: Male.

+ 10702244 **Adela of France Capet**^[1] was born in 1009 in France^[1]. She married Baldwin V of Flanders in 1028. She died on Jan 08, 1077 in Messinesmonastre, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess.

+ 214048526 **Robert I Capet**^[1] was born in 1011^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He married Ermengard of Anjou in 1048. He died on Mar 21, 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, The Old.

428089599 **Rosalie of Italy** daughter of Berenger II of Italy and Willa of Arles^[1] was born about 950 AD. She died in 1003^[1]. Sex: Female.

Robert II Capet and Rosalie of Italy were married in 992 AD. They were divorced in 992 AD. They had no children.

428089618 **Bertha of Burgundy** daughter of Conrad III of Burgundy and Mathilde of France. Sex: Female.

Robert II Capet and Bertha of Burgundy were married in 997 AD. They were divorced in 1000 AD. They had no children.

214044988 **Henri I Capet** son of Robert II Capet and Constance Taillefer was born in 1005^[126, 127]. He died on Aug 04, 1060 in Vitry-en-Brie, France. Sex: Male^[304]. He was known by the title of King of France. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France.

214044999 **Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev** daughter of Yaroslav I of Kiev and Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking^[3] was born in 1024 in La Ferte Alais, Kiev, Ukraine^[3]. She died in 1074 in La Ferte Alais, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France. Sex: Female^[304]. She was also known as Anne Of Russia.

Henri I Capet and Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev were married in 1051 in Reims. They had the following children:

+ 5351311 **Philip I Capet**^[304] was born on May 23, 1052 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He married Bertha De Holland in 1071. He died on Jul 29, 1108 in Meulan, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France. Sex: Male^[304]. He was known by the title of King of France.

+ 10702244 **Hugh De Vermandois**^[304] was born in 1057 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died on Oct 18, 1102 in Tarses. Sex: Male^[304]. He was also known as Hugh Capet. He was known by the title of Count of Vermandois.

iii. **Emma Capet** was born in 1057 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Sex: Female.

iv. **Robert Capet** was born in 1055 in Reims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. He died in 1060 in Rheims, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Matilda of Germany. Sex: Female.

Henri I Capet and Matilda of Germany married. They had no children.

2140014916 **Herbert IV De Vermandois** son of Otto De Vermandois and Adele of France was born in 1032 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died in 1080 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Count De Vermandois.

2140014916 **Adele of France** daughter of Raoul III De Valois and Adele De Bar-Sur-Aube was born in 1043 in France. She died in 1085. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelheid De Valois.

Herbert IV De Vermandois and Adele of France married. They had the following children:

+ 1070222456 **Adelaide De Vermandois** was born about 1055 in Valois, France. She died on Sep 28, 1124 in Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess De Vermandois.

2140014920 **Hugh Montgomery**^[1] was born in St Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France^[2]. He died before Feb 07, 1056 in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

2140014921 **Sibell of Crêpon** daughter of Herfast of Crêpon^[1] was born in 973 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1092^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh Montgomery and Sibell of Crêpon married. They had the following children:

+ 1070222460 **Roger I Montgomery**^[1] was born in 985 AD in St Germain, Montgomery, Normandy, France^[2]. He married Josceline De Pont-Audemer in 1020 in Montgommery, Normandy, France. He died in 1040 (Exiled Paris, Seine, France)^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Montgomery; Roger the Great.

1070222461 **Josceline De Pont-Audemer** daughter of Tenrode and Weva Haraldsdottir Viking^[1] was born in 989 AD in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. She died on Feb 07, 1050 in Pont Audemer, Eure, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh Montgomery and Josceline De Pont-Audemer married. They had no children.

2140014926 **Tenrode**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

2140014928 **Weva Haraldsdottir Viking** daughter of Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking and Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking^[126, 127] was born in 942 AD in Pont Audemer, Eure, France^[2]. She died in 1037 in Pont Audemer, Eure, Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Tenrode and Weva Haraldsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 1070222461 **Josceline De Pont-Audemer**^[1] was born in 989 AD in Pont Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. She married Roger I Montgomery in 1020 in Montgommery, Normandy, France. She died on Feb 07, 1050 in Pont Audemer, Eure, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

2140014934 **Yves I. De Creil De Bellême & D'alençon**^[1] was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

2140014935 **Matilda Ganelone** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Yves I De Creil De Bellême & D'alençon and Matilda Ganelone married. They had the following children:

- + 1070224 **William I De Bellême & D'alençon**^[1] was born in 963 AD in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2]. He died in 1028^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William de Belleme.

2140 **Arnulf Chev**^[2] was born in 955 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

Arnulf Chev and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1070224 **Hildeburge Chev**^[2, 37, 38] was born in 1006 in Alençon, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France^[2]. She died in 1090 in Bellême, Orne, Basse-Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

2140 **Crinan of Dunkeld** son of Duncan Macdonachad of Dunkeld^[1] was born in 978 AD in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 1045 in Perthshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Abbot of Dunkeld; Mormaer of Atholl.

2140 **Bethoc of Scotland** daughter of Malcolm II of Scotland and Sigurdsdotter^[1] was born about 984 AD in Atholl, Perthshire. She died in 1043 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Crinan of Dunkeld and Bethoc of Scotland were married in 1000 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **? of Scotland** was born in 1011 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

- + 1070228 **Duncan I of Scotland**^[1] was born about 1001 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died on Aug 14, 1040 in Bothganowan, Elgin, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland, the Gracious. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

- iii. **Maldred Dunkeld of Scotland** was born in 1005 in Dunbar, East Lothian, Scotland. He died in 1045 (Slain in Battle). Sex: Male^[339, 340]. He was known by the title of Lord of Allerdale.

2140 **Siward Bjornson of Northumberia** son of Biorn Ulsiusson Viking was born in 1020 in Denmark^[2]. He died in 1055 in York, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Northumbra. He was buried in St Olave's Church, York, England.

2140 **Aelfraed of Bernicia** daughter of Ealdred of Bernicia was born in 1027. Sex: Female.

Siward Bjornson of Northumberia and Aelfraed of Bernicia married. They had the following children:

- i. **Walthe of Huntingdon** was born in 1046 in Northumberland, England. He married Judith of Normandy De Boulogne in 1070. He died on May 31, 1076 (beheaded St Giles Hill, Winchester, England). Sex: Male. He was also known as Earl of Northumberla Waltheof of Northumberland. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Huntingdon. He was buried in Crowland.

- + 1070228 **Sybilla of Northumberia**^[1] was born in 1014 in Northumberland, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Duncan I of Scotland. She died^[126, 127].

- iii. **Siward of Northumberia**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumbria.

2140 **Ap Ednowain of Wales** son of Ednowain of Wales was born in Wales. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

~~214045705~~ **Prawst Verch Elise of Gwynedd Wales** daughter of Elise Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and ? was born in 940 AD in Gwynedd, Wales^[2]. She died in 1035 in Wales^[2]. Sex: Female.

Sisyllt Ap Ednowain of Wales and Prawst Verch Elise of Gwynedd Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 107022858 **Llywelyn Ap Seisyllt of Gwynedd Wales** was born in 980 AD in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. He died in 1023. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth.

~~214045708~~ **Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales** son of Owain Ap Hywel Dda of Wales and Angharad Verch Llywelyn of Wales was born in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthshire, Wales. He died in 999 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth.

~~214045707~~ born in Llandilo, Carmarthshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales and ? married. They had the following children:

+ 107023177 **Verch Maredudd of Wales**. Sex: Female.

+ 107022859 **Angharad Verch Maredudd of Wales** was born in 982 AD in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. Sex: Female.

~~214045706~~ **Leofric III of Mercia** son of Leofwin of Mercia and Alwara of Mercia was born on May 14, 986 AD in Mercia, England. He died on Aug 31, 1057 in Bromley, Stafford, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Mercia.

~~214045709~~ **Godiva of Mercia** daughter of Thorold of Mercia was born in Mercia, England. She died on Sep 10, 1067. Sex: Female.

Leofric III of Mercia and Godiva of Mercia were married about 1030. They had the following children:

+ 107022857 **Alfgar III of Mercia** was born in Mercia, England. He died in 1059 in Mercia, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Mercia.

~~214045710~~ **Edward II of England** son of Edgar of England and Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon^[1] was born in 968 AD in Wessex, England. He died on Apr 23, 1016 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[341, 342]. He was known by the title of the Unready; King of England. He was buried in St Paul's Cathedral, London, England^[1].

~~856185157~~ **Emma of Normandy** daughter of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon was born about 985 AD. She died on Mar 06, 1052. Sex: Female.

Ethelred II of England and Emma of Normandy were married on Apr 05, 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England. They had the following children:

+ 428092576 **Ingelric of England** was born in St Martin's-le Grand, London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ingelric the Saxon.

ii. **Godgifu Goda of England** was born about 1009. She died before 1049. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

- iii. **Edward of England**^[1] was born about 1004 in Islip, Oxfordshire, England^[1]. He married Edith of Wessex on Jan 23, 1045. He died on Jan 05, 1066 in Palace of Westminster, London, England^[1]. He was buried on Jan 06, 1066 in Westminster Abbey, London, Middlesex, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; The Confessor.
- iv. **Alfred Etheling of England**. He died on Feb 05, 1037 in Ely, Cambridgeshire, England. Sex: Male.

2140 **Elgiva of Northumberia** daughter of Aethelbert of Northumberia and Hilda^[1] was born in 968 AD. She died in Feb 1002 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[341, 342].

Ethelred II of England and Elgiva of Northumberia were married in 985 AD in Wessex, England. They had the following children:

- i. **? of England**. Sex: Female.
- ii. **? of England** was born in 999 AD in Wherwell, Hampshire, England^[2]. She died in 1051^[2]. Sex: Female.

Notes for ? of England:
General Notes:
Abbess of Wherwell.

- iii. **Edgar England**. He died about 1012. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Edith of England**^[341, 342] was born in 1008 in Wessex, , , England^[341, 342]. She died in 1042 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France^[341, 342]. Sex: Female^[341, 342].
- v. **Edred of England**. He died about 1012. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Edric of England**. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Edward of England**. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Edwy of England**. He died in 1017. Sex: Male.
- ix. **Egbert of England**. He died about 1005. Sex: Male.
- x. **Ethelstan of England** was born in 986 AD. He died in 1015. Sex: Male.
- xi. **Wulfhild of England**. Sex: Female.

+ 2140 **Edmond II of England** was born about 989 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He married Ealdgyth of England about Jul 1015 in Malmsbury, Wiltshire, England. He died on Nov 30, 1016 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; Ironsides. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

+ 1070 **Elfgifu of England** was born in 993 AD in Wessex, England. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

214005829 **Niel D'aubigny** was born in Aubigny, Brittany, France. Sex: Male.

Niel D'aubigny and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1070229 **William D'aubigny** was born in St Sauveur, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France. Sex: Male.

214005826 **Osulf De Plessis**. Sex: Male.

Osulf De Plessis and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1070229 **Adelize De Plessis** was born in England. Sex: Female.

214005818 **Walter Giffard De Bolebec** son of Osbern De Bolebec and Aveline of Cr  pon^[126, 127] was born about 1010 in Longueville, Normandy, France. He died in 1084 in France. Sex: Male^[3, 343]. He was known by the title of Lord of Longueville.

214005819 **Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel** daughter of Gerald Fleitel^[2] was born in 1014 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1133 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Walter Giffard De Bolebec and Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel married. They had the following children:

+ 1070229 **Rohese Giffard De Bolebec**^[126, 127] was born in 1034 in Longueville, Normandy, France. She died in 1112. Sex: Female. She married Richard Fitzgilbert De Clare. She was also known as Rohese Giffard.

ii. **Walter Giffard De Bolebec** was born before 1064. He died on Jul 15, 1102. Sex: Male.

214005800 **Renaud De Clermont** son of Hugh of Creil was born about 1000 AD in Clermont, Oise, France. He died after 1098^[3, 344]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 344]. He was known by the title of Chamberian of France.

214005801 **Ermengardis De Clermont** daughter of Baudouin II De Clermont. Sex: Female.

Renaud De Clermont and Ermengardis De Clermont were married in England. They had the following children:

+ 1070229 **Hugh De Clermont** was born about 1030 in Clermont, Oise, France. He died in 1101 in Picardie, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as 2nd Count Of Clermont Hugh De Clare. He was known by the title of 2nd Count of Clermont, Baron of Clermont.

214005802 **Hildouin IV of Montdidier** son of Hildouin III of Montdidier was born in 1021 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. He died in 1063. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Rouci; Count of Montdidier.

214005803 **Alice De Roucy** daughter of Ebles I De Roucy and Beatrice Hainault was born about 1014 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She died in 1063^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hildouin IV of Montdidier and Alice De Roucy were married between 1008-1063. They had the following children:

+ 5351293 **Andre De Roucy**^[126, 127] was born in 1050 in Ramerupt, Aube, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[2]. He died on Jul 19, 1142 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He married Alice. He was known by the title of Lord Of Rameru.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

+ 53511817 **Beatrice of Montdidier** was born in 1051 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. She married Geoffrey II of Perche in 1072 in Picardie, France. She died in 1129 in Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 10702229 **Margaret of Montdidier** was born about 1035 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France. Sex: Female.

21400592 **Guillaume De Gometz**. Sex: Male.

Guillaume De Gometz and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 10702229 **Bertrade De Gomez** was born in Ile De France, France. Sex: Female.

21400592 **Robert of Normandy** son of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon was born about 960 AD in Normandy, France. He died on Mar 16, 1037^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Archbishop of Rouen.

21400592 **Harleve**^[37, 38] was born in 968 AD in Normandy, France^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Robert of Normandy and Harleve married. They had the following children:

i. **Evreux of Normandy**. Sex: Female.

+ 10702229 **Richard D'evreux** was born in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. He died on Dec 13, 1067^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Evreux.

21400592 **Robert De Toeni** was born in Belvoir, Leicestershire, England. He died on Aug 04, 1088. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord Of Belvoir, Baron Belvoir.

21400592 **Adelize Osule** was born in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Female.

Robert De Toeni and Adelize Osule married. They had the following children:

+ 10702229 **Adelize De Toeni** was born in Barcelona, Spain. She died in 1051. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adela Von Barcelona.

21400592 **Guy De Montlhery** son of Thibault De Montlhery was born in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

21400592 **Hodierne De Gometz**. Sex: Female.

Guy De Montlhery and Hodierne De Gometz married. They had the following children:

+ 10702229 **Guy De Montlhery** was born in 1017 in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

21400592 **Bouchard of Corbeil** was born in 1022 in Corbiel, France. Sex: Male.

Bouchard of Corbeil and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 10702229 **Elsie of Corbeil** was born in Corbiel, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

214015086 **Roger De Beaumont** son of Humphrey De Harcourt and Aubrey De La Haye was born about 1045 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died in 1094. Sex: Male.

214015037 **Adelaide of Meulan** daughter of Waleran of Meulan and Ode of Conteville was born in 1023 in Pontaudemer, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1081. Sex: Female.

Roger De Beaumont and Adelaide of Meulan married. They had the following children:

+ 107022988 **Robert De Beaumont**^[1] was born about 1080 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He married Isabel De Vermandois in 1096 in France. He died on Jun 05, 1118 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male. He was also known as Robert Bellomont. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan, 1st Earl of Beaumont.

+ 26759088 **Henry De Newburgh** was born before 1046 in Neubourg, Mache, France. He died on Jun 20, 1123 in Ponte-Audemer, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He married Margaret of Perche in Perche, Normandy, France. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Warwick.

214015044 **Hugh of Grentmesnil** son of Robert of Grentmesnil and Hawise D'echafour was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died on Feb 22, 1094 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male.

214015045 **Adelize De Beaumont** daughter of Yves II De Beaumont and Judith was born in Beaumont, France. She died on Jul 11, 1091 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Female.

Hugh of Grentmesnil and Adelize De Beaumont married. They had the following children:

+ 107022970 **W. Grentmesnil** was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died in 1118 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male.

214016808 **Mauger St Clair Sinclair** son of Richard II of Normandy and Poppa of Envermeu was born in 1019. Sex: Male.

Mauger St Clair Sinclair and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023110 **Waldron St Clare Sinclair** was born in 1015 in Normandy, France^[2, 2]. He died in 1047^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

214016892 **Drew De Buulan**. Sex: Male.

Drew De Buulan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023164 **Elunice De Buulan** was born about 1036 in Baalun, Maine, Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She died in England.

214016828 **Thureyitel Neufmarche** was born in France. Sex: Male.

Thureyitel Neufmarche and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023164 **Geoffrey of Neufmarche** was born in Neufmarche, France. Sex: Male. He married Ada De Hugleville in France.

214016889 **Richard De Hugleville**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Richard De Hugleville and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Ada De Hugleville** was born in St-Valéry-en-Caux, Normandy, France. Sex: Female. She married Geoffrey of Neufmarche in France.

214006662 **Richard Fitzscrob** was born in Herefordshire, England. Sex: Male.

Richard Fitzscrob and unknown spouse were married in England. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Osbern Fitzrichard** was born in Herefordshire, England. He died in 1080 in England. Sex: Male.

214006662 **Idwal Ap Meurig of Wales** son of Meurig Ap Idwal of Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 996 AD (Battle Penmynydd, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales). Sex: Male.

Idwal Ap Meurig of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Iago Ap Idwal of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He married Afandreg Verch Gwair of Wales between 987 AD-1036. He died in 1039^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Wales.

214006662 **Gwair Ap Pill of Wales** son of Pill of Wales was born in Wales. Sex: Male.

Gwair Ap Pill of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Afandreg Verch Gwair of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. She married Iago Ap Idwal of Wales between 987 AD-1036. Sex: Female.

214006662 **Olaf I Tryggvesson Viking** son of Tryggve Olafson Viking and Astrid Eriksdotter Viking. He died on Sep 09, 1000 AD in Svolder, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

214006662 **Gyda of Dublin Ireland**. Sex: Female.

Olaf I Tryggvesson Viking and Gyda of Dublin Ireland were married in 988 AD. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Afred Olafson of Ireland**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Dublin.

214006662 **Gronwy Ap Einion of Wales** son of Einion Ap Owain of Wales and Nest of Wales was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

214006662 **Ethelfreda Verch Edwin of Wales** was born in 963 AD. Sex: Female.

Gronwy Ap Einion of Wales and Ethelfreda Verch Edwin of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 1070231166 **Edwin Ap Gronwy of Wales** was born in Tegaingl, Flintshire, Wales. He died in 1073 in Northop, Coleshill, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

214006662 **Gwernon Ap Gwerystan of Powys Wales** son of Gwerystan Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales and Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

107022859 **Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales** daughter of Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales and ? was born in 982 AD in Rhuddlan, Flintshire, Wales^[2]. Sex: Female.

Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan of Powys Wales and Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 107023170 **Mareydd Verch Cynfyn of Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

+ 214004630 **Verch Cynfyn of Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

+ 53511159 **Bleddyn Ap Cynfyn of Powys Wales**. He died in 1075. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.

iv. **Rhiwallon Ap Cynfyn of Wales**. Sex: Male.

v. **Caradoc Ap Cynfyn of Wales**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

214006348 **Neiniad Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales** son of Gwaithfoed Ap Gwrydr of Powys Wales was born in 968 AD in Wales. Sex: Male.

Neiniad Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023184 **Ednew Ednywain I Ap Neiniad of Wales** was born in Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

214006350 **Lluddica Ap Tudur of Wales** son of Tudur Ap Ynyr of Wales and Angharad Verch Hywel of Wales was born in Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1037. Sex: Male.

214006361 **Angharad Verch Iago of Wales** daughter of Iago Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales was born in Gwynedd, Wales. Sex: Female.

Lluddica Ap Tudur of Wales and Angharad Verch Iago of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 107023185 **Gwerful Verch Lluddica of Wales** was born in Llys Y Coed, Cilcain, Flintshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

214006366 **Elystan Ap Cuhelyan of Wales** son of Cuhelyan Ap Ifor of Wales and Gwen Verch Gronwy of Wales was born in 993 AD in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He died in Cafndigoll, Wales.

214006368 **Gwenllian Verch Einion of Wales** daughter of Einion Ap Owain of Wales and Nest of Wales was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Glodrydd Elystan Ap Cuhelyan of Wales and Gwenllian Verch Einion of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 107023186 **Cadwgon Ap Elystan of Wales** was born in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

214006369 **Morgan Ap Ithol of Wales** son of Ithol Ap Idwallon of Wales was born in Morgangwn, Wales. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

214046366 **Verch Cynfyn of Wales** daughter of Cynfyn Ap Gwerystan of Powys Wales and Angharad Verch Maredydd of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

Gwrgan Ap Ithol of Wales and Verch Cynfyn of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 107023118 **Ella Verch Gwrgan of Wales** was born in Glamorgan, Wales. Sex: Female.

ii. **Iestyn Ap Gwrgan of Wales**. Sex: Male.

214046364 **Paen of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Paen of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023112 **Aaron Ap Paen of Wales**. Sex: Male.

214046372 **Blaidd Rhudd of Wales** was born in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

Blaidd Rhudd of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023116 **Gilian Ap Blaidd of Wales** was born in Gest, Dolbenmaen, Caernarvonshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He died in Caernarvonshire, Wales.

214046388 **Mael Macmurrough of Leincester Ireland** son of Maelmorda of Ireland was born in Leinster, Ireland. He died on Apr 21, 1014 in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Male.

Mael Macmurrough of Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023324 **Dermait Bo Macmael of Leincester Ireland** was born in Leincester, Ireland. He died in 1072. Sex: Male.

214046390 **Ofle Morough O'Brien of Leincester Ireland** son of Brian Boru of Ireland and Gormliath of Ireland was born in Munster, Ireland. He died in 1064 (Pilgrimage to Rome). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Ofle Morough O'Brien of Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023326 **Derb-Forgaill of Leincester Ireland** was born in Derb-Forgaill, Ireland. She died in 1080 in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Female.

214046394 **Gillacaemphin O'Tool of Ireland** son of Gillachomhgiall O'Tool of Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1056^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacaemghin O'Toole.

Gillacaemphin O'Tool of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107023322 **Donncaun O'Tool of Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was also known as Doncuan O'Toole.

214046394 **Hugh De Lacy** was born in France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

2140156025 ~~Emma~~ was born in France. Sex: Female.

Hugh De Lacy and Emma married. They had the following children:

- + 1070240112 ~~Robert~~ **De Lacy**^[2, 2] was born in 1045 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2]. He died in 1093 in Pontefract, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

2140156141 ~~Geoffrey I~~ **of Anjou** son of Geoffrey I of Anjou and Adelaide De Vermandois^[1] was born in 956 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[345]. He died on Jun 21, 1040 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. Sex: Male^[346, 347]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

2140156155 ~~Hildegard~~^[37, 38, 126, 127] was born in 964 AD. She died on Apr 01, 1040. Sex: Female^[345, 346].

Fulk III of Anjou and Hildegard were married in 989 AD^[348]. They had the following children:

- + 107024257 ~~Ermengard~~ **of Anjou**^[1] was born in 1018^[1]. She married Geoffrey Ferole of Gastinois in 1035. She died on Mar 18, 1076 in Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Adelaide of Anjou**. Sex: Female.

iii. **Geoffrey Martel of Anjou**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

2140156241 ~~William IV~~ **V of Aquitaine** son of William IV Ironarm of Poitou and Emma De Blois was born about 969 AD^[1]. He died on Jan 31, 1030 in Abbey of St Cyprian^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine, the Great.

2140156255 ~~Agnes~~ **of Macon And Burgundy** daughter of Otto William of Macon and Ermentrude De Roucy^[1]. She died on Nov 10, 1068^[1]. Sex: Female.

William V of Aquitaine and Agnes of Macon And Burgundy were married in 1018. They had the following children:

- + 107024260 ~~William~~ **Guido VIII of Aquitaine**. He married Hidegard of Burgundy Capet about 1069. He died on Sep 25, 1086 in Chateau de Chize, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Duke of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

- + 53511213 ~~Agnes~~ **of Aquitaine**^[1] was born in 1052 in Chateau Du, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France^[178, 187]. She died in 1097^[1, 178, 187]. Sex: Female^[178, 187].

2140156261 ~~Robert I~~ **Capet** son of Robert II Capet and Constance Taillefer^[1] was born in 1011^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Mar 21, 1076 in Fleury-sur-Ouche^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, The Old.

1070242657 ~~Ermengard~~ **of Anjou** daughter of Fulk III of Anjou and Hildegard^[1] was born in 1018^[1]. She died on Mar 18, 1076 in Fleury-Sur-Ouche, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Robert I Capet and Ermengard of Anjou were married in 1048. They had the following children:

- + 1070242661 ~~Hidegard~~ **of Burgundy Capet** was born in 1050^[1]. She married William Guido VIII of Aquitaine about 1069. She died after 1104^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

~~214008660~~ **Eleanor Hegwig of Seomur** daughter of Dalmas of Seomur^[37, 38, 247, 248]. She died in 1109^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Robert I Capet and Eleanor Hegwig of Seomur were married in 1038. They were divorced in 1055. They had the following children:

+ 214005170 **Constance of Burgundy**^[247, 248] was born in 1046 in Dijon, Cote Dor, France^[2]. She died in 1092^[247, 248]. Sex: Female. She married Alphonso VI of Spain.

+ 107002430 **Henry of Burgundy** was born in 1066. He died in 1112^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy.

~~214008540~~ **Edmond II of England** son of Ethelred II of England and Elgiva of Northumberia was born about 989 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He died on Nov 30, 1016 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; Ironsides. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

~~214008540~~ **Ealdgyth of England** daughter of Morcar of England and Edgitha of England was born in 986 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38]. She died in 1023. Sex: Female.

Edmond II of England and Ealdgyth of England were married about Jul 1015 in Malmsbury, Wiltshire, England. They had the following children:

i. **Edmund Atheling of England** was born in 1016. Sex: Male. He died in Hungary.

+ 107002420 **Edward Atheling of England**^[1] was born in 1016 in Wessex, England^[1]. He married Agatha Arpad of Saxony in 1035. He died in 1057 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Exile.

~~214008540~~ **Ludolphe of Saxony** son of Brunon II of Saxony and Gisele of Schwaben. He died in 1038. Sex: Male.

~~214008540~~ **Gertrud of Grad**. Sex: Female.

Ludolphe of Saxony and Gertrud of Grad married. They had the following children:

+ 107002420 **Agatha Arpad of Saxony** was born in 1018 in Augsburg, Hungary. She married Edward Atheling of England in 1035. She died in 1067. Sex: Female. She was also known as Agatha Of Hungary.

Gertrud De Gand. Sex: Female.

Ludolphe of Saxony and Gertrud De Gand married. They had the following children:

+ 107002420 **Agatha Arpad of Saxony** was born in 1018 in Augsburg, Hungary. She married Edward Atheling of England in 1035. She died in 1067. Sex: Female. She was also known as Agatha Of Hungary.

~~214008560~~ **Rudolf II De Warrene** son of Rudolf I De Warrene and Beatrice De Vascoeul was born in 998 AD. Sex: Male.

~~214008560~~ **Beatrice of Normandy** daughter of Richard III Normandy and Adela of France Capet. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Rudolf II De Warrene and Beatrice of Normandy married. They had the following children:

- + 10702422 **William De Warrene** was born in 1055 in Bellebcombe, France. He married Gundred of England in 1077. He died on Jun 24, 1088 in Pevensey, Sussex, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1st Earl of Warren. He was buried in Chapter House, Lewes, Sussex, England.

2140018596 **Hugues Ponthieu II** son of Enguerrand Ponthieu I and Adeliza of Normandy^[37, 38] was born in 1000 AD in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France^[2]. He died on Nov 20, 1052 in St Riquier, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

2140018597 **Berta D'aumale**^[37, 38] was born in 1005 in Aumale, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1090 in Aumale, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hugues Ponthieu II and Berta D'aumale married. They had the following children:

- + 1070242298 **Geoffrey I Ponthieu**^[37, 38] was born in 1030 in Ponthieu, France. He died in 1101^[2, 37, 38]. Sex: Male.

2140018604 **Geoffrey Dinan I** son of Bertrand Dinan^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Geoffrey Dinan I and unknown spouse were married between 960 AD-1060. They had the following children:

- + 1070243001 **Oliver Dinan I**^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

2140018604 **Alain Cagnard of Cornuaille**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Cornuaille.

2140018605 **Judith of Nantes**. Sex: Female.

Alain Cagnard of Cornuaille and Judith of Nantes married. They had the following children:

- + 107024317 **Agnes Cornuaille**. Sex: Female.

2140018604 **William II of Burgundy** son of Renaud of Burgundy and Adelaide Alice of Normandy was born in 1024 in Bourgogne, France. He died on Nov 12, 1087. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Burgundy, the Great.

2140018605 **Stephanie of Longwy** daughter of Adelbert III of Longwy and Clemence of Foix was born in 1035 in Longwy, France. Sex: Female.

William II of Burgundy and Stephanie of Longwy married. They had the following children:

- + 107025892 **Raymond of Burgundy** was born in 1065 in Dijon, Cote Dor, France^[2]. He married Urraca of Spain between 1090-1106. He died in Sep 1107 in Grajal, Spain. Sex: Male.

- + 2140051767 **Isela of Burgundy**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

2140018606 **Alfonso VI of Spain** son of Ferdinand I of Castile And Leon Spain and Sancha De Aybar^[247, 248] was born in Jun 1040 in Burgos, Burgos, Castile^[2, 103, 349]. He died on Jun 29, 1109 in Toledo, Toledo, Castile^[2, 103, 349]. Sex: Male^[103, 349]. He was known by the title of King Of Castile.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

2140051747 **Constance of Burgundy** daughter of Robert I Capet and Eleanor Hegwig of Seomur^[247, 248] was born in 1046 in Dijon, Cote Dor, France^[2]. She died in 1092^[247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Alphonso VI of Spain and Constance of Burgundy were married. They had the following children:

- + 107025800 **Urraca of Spain** was born in 1081. She married Alphonso I of Spain about 1108 in Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain. She died on Mar 08, 1126. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of Castile and Leon.

Alphonso VI of Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107025877 **Teresa of Castile Spain** was born in 1070. She died on Nov 01, 1130 in Villa De Guimar, Braga, Portugal^[2]. Sex: Female.

2140051756 **Humbert II of Savoy** son of Amadeus of Savoy and Adelgide Adelaide^[126, 127]. He died on Oct 19, 1108 (buried in Church of Saints)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne.

2140051757 **Gisela of Burgundy** daughter of William II of Burgundy and Stephanie of Longwy^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Humbert II of Savoy and Gisela of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

- + 107025878 **Amadeus II of Savoy**^[126, 127] was born in 1092 in Savoie, Rhone-Alpes, France^[2, 2]. He died on Apr 01, 1148 in Nicosia, Cyprus^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He married Matilda of Albon. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne & 1St C Of Savoy.

Humbert II of Savoy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 26756600 **Adelaide of Maurienne of Savoy**^[126, 127]. She married Louis VI Capet about 1114. She died in 1154. Sex: Female.

2140051758 **Guigues Albon**^[2, 2] was born in 1085 in Albon, France^[2, 2]. He died in 1198 in Albon, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Guigues Albon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107025879 **Matilda of Albon**^[126, 127] was born in 1116 in Albon, France^[2]. She died in Jan 1145^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Amadeus II of Savoy.

2140051761 **Ramiro II of Navarre Spain** son of Ramiro of Spain was born about 1072. He died about 1116. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Senor de Menzon.

2140051765 **Christina Diaz Spain** daughter of Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain and Ximena of Oviedo was born about 1075. She died in 1116 in Spain^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ramiro II of Navarre Spain and Elvira Christina Diaz Spain married. They had the following children:

- + 107025882 **Garcia VII of Navarre Spain** was born about 1099^[126, 127]. He married Marguerite De L'aigle between 1116-1137 (1st m. for H). He died on Nov 21, 1150. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 303]. He was known by the title of King of Navarre.

- ii. **Alphonso of Spain**. He died in 1164. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

iii. **Sancho of Spain**. Sex: Male.

~~214051169~~ **Gilbert De L'aigle** son of Richer de l'Aigle and Judith le Goz d'Avranches^[3, 126, 127, 252, 303] was born about 1061 in Normandy^[3, 252, 303]. He died about 1118^[3, 3, 303]. Sex: Male^[252, 280, 303]. He was known by the title of Seigneur de l'Aigle^[280]. He was known by the title of Lord. He was employed as a in Seigneur de l'Aigle, Lord of L'Aigle^[3, 3, 280].

~~214051167~~ **Julienne du Perche**^[303] was born about 1069^[3, 3, 303]. She died after 1109^[3, 3, 303]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 303].

Gilbert De L'aigle and Julienne du Perche married. They had the following children:

+ ~~107025890~~ **Marguerite De L'aigle**^[3, 3, 126, 127, 252, 303] was born about 1104. She married Garcia VII of Navarre Spain between 1116-1137 (1st m. for H). She died on May 25, 1141^[3, 252, 303]. Sex: Female^[3, 252, 303].

~~214051172~~ **William IX of Aquitaine** son of William Guido VIII of Aquitaine and Hidegard of Burgundy Capet was born about 1072. He died on Feb 10, 1127 in Poitiers, Vienne, Poitou, France^[185, 319]. Sex: Male^[185, 319]. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

~~214051173~~ **Philippa Maud of Toulouse** daughter of William IV of Toulouse and Emma of Mortaigne was born about 1074. She died on Nov 28, 1117 in Fontevrault Abbey, Anjou, France. Sex: Female^[185, 319].

William IX of Aquitaine and Philippa Maud of Toulouse were married in 1094. They had the following children:

+ ~~107025896~~ **William X of Aquitaine**^[1] was born in 1099 in Toulouse, Aquitaine^[185]. He married Eleanor of Chatellerault in 1121 in France. He died on Apr 09, 1137 in Santiago De Compostela, Spain^[185, 319]. Sex: Male^[185, 323, 324]. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

+ ~~53511312~~ **Agnes De Poitiers**. She married Ramiro II of Aragon Spain in 1135 in Jaca, Aragon, Spain. Sex: Female.

~~214051174~~ **Aimery II of Chatellerault** son of Boson II of Chatellerault and Eleanore of Tours was born in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. He died on Nov 07, 1151 in Nortre Dame de Noyers, France. Sex: Male.

~~214051175~~ **Dangereuse Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard** daughter of Bartholomew Bouchard and Gerberga^[2] was born in 1079 in Isle Bouchard, France^[2]. She died in 1119 in Liile Bouchard, Indre Et Loire, Centre, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Aimery II of Chatellerault and Dangereuse Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard were married in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. They had the following children:

+ ~~107025897~~ **Eleanor of Chatellerault**^[185, 323, 324, 325] was born in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[185, 325]. She married William X of Aquitaine in 1121 in France. She died in 1130 in Talmont, Vendee, Pays de la Loire, France^[185, 325]. Sex: Female.

~~214052460~~ **Raymond Berenger I** son of Raymond Berenger and Sancha of Castile Spain was born in 1023 in Barcelona, Spain. He died on May 26, 1076 in Barcelona, Spain. Sex: Male.

~~856207693~~ **Adelmode De La Haute March** daughter of Bernard I De La March and Amelie of Montignac was born in 1028 in Perigord, France. She died on Nov 16, 1071. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelmode De La Marche.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Raymond Berenger I and Almode De La Haute March were married in 1053. They had the following children:

- + 107026220 **Raymond Berenger II**^[1] was born about 1055 in Barcelona, Spain^[1]. He died on Dec 05, 1082^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Barcelona.

214052489 **Robert Guiscard** son of Tarcred De Hauteville and Fresende of Normandy^[1] was born in 1015 in Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Jul 17, 1085 in Cephalonia^[1]. Sex: Male.

214052488 **Sichelgaita of Salerno**^[1] was born in 1025 in Salerno, Campania, Italy^[1]. She died on Jul 27, 1090^[1]. Sex: Female.

Robert Guiscard and Sichelgaita of Salerno were married in 1058. They had the following children:

- + 107026221 **Maude De Hauteville**^[1]. Sex: Female.

214052488 **Ramiro I of Aragon Spain** son of Sancho III of Navarre Spain and Sancha De Aybar. He died on May 08, 1063. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

214052489 **Gerberge of Bigore** was born about 1043. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Bigore.

Ramiro I of Aragon Spain and Gerberge of Bigore married. They had the following children:

- + 107026224 **Sancho Ramirez of Aragon Spain** was born about 1035. He married Felicitas of Aragon Spain in 1063. He died in 1094. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

Gisberga Roger. Sex: Female.

Ramiro I of Aragon Spain and Gisberga Roger married. They had the following children:

- + 107026224 **Sancho Ramirez of Aragon Spain** was born about 1035. He married Felicitas of Aragon Spain in 1063. He died in 1094. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

214052520 **Raimond of Uzès** son of Raimond of Avignon^[1] was born about 1055 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Raimond of Uzès and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107026226 **Raimond of Uzès**^[1] was born about 1085 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died after 1168^[1]. Sex: Male.

Raimond of Uzès and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107026226 **Raimond of Uzès**^[1] was born about 1085 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. He died after 1168^[1]. Sex: Male.

214052601 **Charles of France** son of Louis IV of France and Gerberge of Saxony was born in 953 AD in Laon, Champagne, France. He died on May 21, 992 AD in Kerker, Orléans, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Duke Of Lorraine Charles of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Duke of Lorraine.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

~~428125415~~ **Adelaide of Ardenne** daughter of Godfrey of Ardenne and Mathilde Von Sachsen was born in Ardenne, France. Sex: Female.

Charles of France and Adelaide of Ardenne married. They had the following children:

+ 214062707 **Gerberge of Lorraine** was born in 975 AD in Lorraine, France. She died in 1017 in France. Sex: Female. She married Lambert I De Louvain.

Agnes De Vermandois^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Charles of France and Agnes De Vermandois married. They had the following children:

+ 214062707 **Gerberge of Lorraine** was born in 975 AD in Lorraine, France. She died in 1017 in France. Sex: Female. She married Lambert I De Louvain.

~~214062668~~ **Bona** daughter of Count Godfrey^[126, 127] was born in 953 AD in Ardenne, France^[2]. She died in 979 AD in Ardenne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Charles of France and Bona married. They had the following children:

+ 107031381 **Emengarda of Lorraine**^[126, 127]. She died in 1019^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

+ 214062707 **Gerberge of Lorraine** was born in 975 AD in Lorraine, France. She died in 1017 in France. Sex: Female. She married Lambert I De Louvain.

~~214062704~~ **Enricule De Boulogne** son of Arnold De Boulogne was born in 976 AD in Boulogne, Artois, France^[2]. He died in 1033 in Abbaye De Samer Aux Bois, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne, the Little.

~~214062705~~ **Adeline of France** was born in 980 AD in Boulogne, Artois, France^[2]. She died in 1074 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Arnold Enricule De Boulogne and Adeline of France married. They had the following children:

+ 107031382 **Eustache I De Boulogne** was born in 1004. He died in 1049^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He married Mahaut De Louvain. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne.

~~214062706~~ **Lambert I De Louvain** son of Regnier III Hainault and Adele of Equisheim was born in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium. He died in 1015^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Louvain.

~~214062707~~ **Gerberge of Lorraine** daughter of Charles of France and Adelaide of Ardenne was born in 975 AD in Lorraine, France. She died in 1017 in France. Sex: Female.

Lambert I De Louvain and Gerberge of Lorraine were married. They had the following children:

+ 107031383 **Mahaut De Louvain**^[2, 2] was born in 1006 in Brabant, Belgium. She died in 1049 in Boulogne, Hauts-de-Seine, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Eustache I De Boulogne.

~~214062708~~ **Conrad of Lorraine** was born about 967 AD. He died on Apr 19, 1044. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Great.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

Gothelo of Lorraine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 10703136 **Godfrey of Lorraine** was born about 997 AD. He died in 1069. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the bearded.

214062799 **Conrad II Holy Roman Emperor** son of Henry of Lorraine and Adelheid of Alsace^[126, 127] was born (King of Germany & Italy)^[126, 127]. He died on Jun 04, 1039^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

214063280 **Giselda of Suabia** daughter of Herman of Suabia and Bertha of Burgundy^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Conrad II Holy Roman Emperor and Giselda of Suabia were married in 1016. They had the following children:

- + 107031384 **Henry III Holy Roman Emperor**^[126, 127] was born in 1017^[126, 127]. He married Agnes of Aquitaine in 1043. He died on Oct 05, 1056 in Botfield^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

214067712 **Hugh III Sire** son of Hugh II Sire was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh III De Lusignan.

Hugh III Sire and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107033886 **Hugh IV Sire** was born in 985 AD in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[3, 307]. He married Aldearde of Toulouse in 1014 in France^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. He died in 1026 in Indiana, USA^[3, 307]. Sex: Male^[307]. He was also known as Hugh IV De Lusignan.

214067714 **Roaul I of Toulouse** was born in 963 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France^[3, 3, 307]. He died in 1014^[3, 3, 307]. Sex: Male^[307]. He was known by the title of Viscount of Toulouse.

Roaul I of Toulouse and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107033887 **Aldearde of Toulouse** was born in 989 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France^[3, 3, 307]. She married Hugh IV Sire in 1014 in France^[3, 3, 258, 307, 308, 309, 310, 311]. She died in 1015 in Y, Somme, Picardie, France^[3, 3, 307]. Sex: Female^[307].

214072640 **Fulk De Aulney** son of Osmond of Centville was born in OUILLY- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 1050 in Abbey, Adington, Bershire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Fulk De Aulney and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 107036328 **Thurston Basset**^[2, 2] was born in OUILLY- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 1086 in Drayton, Staffordshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

214072718 **Geoffrey I of Montaigne** son of Warin of Montaigne and Melisende of Chateaudun was born in 1015 in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2, 2]. He died on Dec 15, 1031 in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montaigne.

214072718 **Elensie** was born in 1017 in France^[2]. She died on Apr 04, 1023^[2]. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey I of Montaigne and Elensie were married in 1029. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 28 (con't)

+ 107036336 **Rotou I of Montaigne** was born in Chateaudun, Eure Et Loir, Beauce Centre, France^[2]. He died in 1049 in Nogent Le Rotrou, Eure Et Loire, Beauce Centre, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montaigne.

214007714 **Warin of Domfront** son of William I De Bellême & D'alençon and Hildeburge Chev was born in Domfront, Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

Warin of Domfront and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 107036337 **Adeline of Domfront** was born in 1025 in Domfront, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1043 in Mortagne Au Perchey, Orne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Generation 29

428009472 **William of Denmark** son of Galfrid of Denmark^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

William of Denmark and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214004470 **Geoffrey of Normandy**^[126, 127] was born about 954 AD in Denmark^[3, 3, 278]. Sex: Male^[278].

428007504 **Theodoric De Gaunt** son of Wickman I De Gaunt and Ledgerde of Flanders was born in Gand, Flanders, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Gand.

428009505 **Hildgarde De Holland** daughter of Dirk I De Holland and Gerberge De Vermandois. Sex: Female.

Theodoric De Gaunt and Hildgarde De Holland married. They had the following children:

+ 214004475 **Arnoul De Gaunt**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Gand.

428009506 **Arnulph II of Flanders** son of Baldwin III of Flanders and Matilda of Saxony^[1] was born in Dec 961 AD^[1]. He died on Mar 30, 987 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Young.

428009509 **Rosalie of Italy** daughter of Berenger II of Italy and Willa of Arles^[1] was born about 950 AD. She died in 1003^[1]. Sex: Female.

Arnulph II of Flanders and Rosalie of Italy were married in 968 AD. They had the following children:

+ 214004478 **Baldwin IV of Flanders**^[1] was born in 980 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. He married Ogive of Luxemburg between 894 AD-1019. He died on May 30, 1035 in Flanders, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Bearded.

428009510 **Frederick of Luxemburg** son of Siegfried of Luxemburg and Hegwig of Alsace^[1] was born in Luxemburg. He died on Oct 06, 1019^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Luxemburg.

428009511 **Ermentrude of Gleiberg** was born in Gleiberg, Germany. Sex: Female.

Frederick of Luxemburg and Ermentrude of Gleiberg married. They had the following children:

+ 214004479 **Ogive of Luxemburg**^[1] was born in 984 AD in Luxemburg. She married Baldwin IV of Flanders between 894 AD-1019. She died on Nov 21, 1030 in Flanders, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

- ii. **Frederick of Luxemburg** was born about 1003. He died on May 18, 1065. Sex: Male.

428059666 **Sigrid II of Orkney** son of Hlodver of Orkney and Audna Eithne Kjarvasdatter of Ireland was born in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died on Apr 23, 1014 (Battle of Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney and Caithness.

Anleta Donada of Scotland daughter of Malcolm II of Scotland and Sigurdsdotter was born in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Sex: Female.

Sigrid II of Orkney and Anleta Donada of Scotland were married in Moray, Scotland. They had the following children:

- i. **Thorfinn II of Orkney** was born in 999 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in 1064 in Christ's Kirk, Birdsey, Scotland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Orkney; the Black.

Sigrid II of Orkney and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214044880 **Busi Sigurdsson of Orkney** was born in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in 1031. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

- ii. **Ellen Sigurddotter Viking** was born in 1105 in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Hlodvir Sigurdson Viking**. He died about 997 AD. Sex: Male.
- iv. **Somerled Sigurdson Viking**. He died in 1015. Sex: Male.
- v. **Wrymouth Einar Sigurdson Viking**. He died in 1020. Sex: Male.

Olith of Scotland daughter of Malcolm II of Scotland and Aelgifu Sigurdsdotter Viking. Sex: Female.

Sigrid II of Orkney and Olith of Scotland married. They had the following children:

- i. **Thorfinn II of Orkney** was born in 999 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in 1064 in Christ's Kirk, Birdsey, Scotland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 3rd Earl of Orkney; the Black.

428059666 **Svyatoslav I Suitislaus of Kiev** son of Igor I of Kiev and Olga of Kiev^[1] was born in 942 AD in Kiev, Ukraine. He died in 972 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Male^[184]. He was known by the title of Prince of Kiev.

428059666 **Malusha of Lubech** daughter of Malk of Lubech^[1, 184]. Sex: Female^[184].

Svyatoslav I Suitislaus of Kiev and Malusha of Lubech married. They had the following children:

+ 214044880 **Vladimir of Kiev**^[1] was born in 960 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He married Rogneda of Polotzk in 980 AD. He died on Jul 15, 1015 in Berestovo, Kiev, Ukraine^[1, 184, 326]. Sex: Male^[184, 326]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke, the Great Grand Prince Saint. His Ancestral File Number is in 9570-P0. He was buried in Church Of The Tithes, Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine.

Debrima^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

Svyatoslav I Suitislaus of Kiev and Debrima married. They had the following children:

- + 214~~4044890~~**Vladimir of Kiev**^[1] was born in 960 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He married Rogneda of Polotzk in 980 AD. He died on Jul 15, 1015 in Berestovo, Kiev, Ukraine^[1, 184, 326]. Sex: Male^[184, 326, 328]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke, the Great Grand Prince Saint. His Ancestral File Number is in 9570-P0. He was buried in Church Of The Tithes, Kiev, Kiev, Ukraine.

4280~~89606~~**Kuno of Ohingen** was born about 945 AD in Oehringen, Jagstkreis, Baden-Wurttemberg, Schwaben, Germany. He died about 1020. Sex: Male^[323, 325].

4280~~89607~~**Richilde Wettin** was born about 952 AD in Wittenberg, Sachsen-Wittenberg, Thuringia. She died about 999 AD. Sex: Female.

Kuno of Ohingen and Richilde Wettin married. They had the following children:

- + 214~~4044899~~**Ragneda of Ohingen** was born in 960 AD in Ukraine. She married Vladimir of Kiev in 999 AD in Ukraine. She died on Aug 14, 1018. Sex: Female^[325, 326].

- ii. **Itha Von Ohingen** was born in 950 AD in Ohingen, Baden, Germany. She died on Oct 16, 1020. Sex: Female.

4280~~89608~~**Conan I of Brittany** son of Juhel Berenger and Gerberge of France^[1] was born about 955 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. He died on Jun 29, 992 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Brittany, Le Tort.

4280~~89609~~**Ermengard of Anjou** daughter of Geoffrey I of Anjou and Adelaide De Vermandois^[1] was born about 966 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. She died on Jun 27, 992 AD. Sex: Female.

Conan I of Brittany and Ermengard of Anjou were married in 980 AD. They had the following children:

- + 214~~4044899~~**Judith of Brittany**^[1] was born in 982 AD in Bretagne, France^[1]. She married Richard II of Normandy in 996 AD. She died in 1017^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

- + 214~~4044899~~**Geoffrey of Bretagne**. He died in 1008. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Brittany.

4280~~89610~~**Richard I of Normandy** son of William I of Normandy and Sprote of Bretagne of Senlis^[1] was born on Aug 28, 933 AD in Fecamp, Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Nov 20, 996 AD in Fecamp, Normandy, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, The Fearless.

4280~~89611~~**Gunnar of Crêpon** daughter of Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking and Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking^[1] was born in 946 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1031 in France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon married. They had the following children:

- + 214~~4044899~~**Richard II of Normandy**^[126, 127] was born on Aug 23, 963 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. He married Judith of Brittany in 996 AD. He died on Aug 28, 1026 in Fecamp, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, the Good.

- + 214~~4045924~~**Robert of Normandy** was born about 960 AD in Normandy, France. He died on Mar 16, 1037^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Archbishop of Rouen.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

iii. **Mauger of Normandy** was born in 964 AD. He died after 1033. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Corbeil.

iv. **Robert Danus of Normandy** was born in 966 AD. He died between 985 AD-989 AD. Sex: Male.

+ 214044885 **Rowise of Normandy** was born about 978 AD. She died on Feb 21, 1034. Sex: Female.

+ 856185157 **Emma of Normandy** was born about 985 AD. She married Ethelred II of England on Apr 05, 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England. She died on Mar 06, 1052. Sex: Female.

+ 428104955 **Fesende of Normandy**^[1] was born about 990 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. She died in 1057 in Fecamp, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[3, 350].

viii. **Papia of Normandy**. Sex: Female.

ix. **Muriella of Normandy**. Sex: Female.

x. **Beatrice of Normandy**. She died in 1034. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Montvilliers.

xi. **Matilda of Normandy** was born about 986 AD in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Emma of France. She died on Mar 19, 968 AD. Sex: Female.

Richard I of Normandy and Emma of France were married in 960 AD. They had no children.

Richard I of Normandy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214044889 **Geoffrey De Brionne** was born about 970 AD. He died in 1015. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count d'Eu Geoffrey/Godfrey de Eu.

ii. **William of Normandy** was born about 972 AD. He died on Jan 26, 1057/58. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Eu.

428096112 **Odo I De Blois** son of Theobald I De Blois and Luitgarde De Vermandois^[3, 351] was born in 950 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[3, 351]. He was buried on Mar 12, 995 AD. He died on Mar 12, 995 AD in Marmontier, Indre Et Loire, Touraine, France^[3, 351]. Sex: Male^[351]. He was known by the title of Count of Blois.

428096113 **Bertha of Burgundy** daughter of Conrad III of Burgundy and Mathilde of France. Sex: Female.

Odo I De Blois and Bertha of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ 214044890 **Odo II De Blois**^[331] was born in 983 AD. He died on Nov 15, 1037^[3, 332]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 331, 332, 333]. He was known by the title of Count of Blois. He was known by the title of (Count)^[3, 332].

428096114 **Richard de Auvergne**. Sex: Male.

Richard de Auvergne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 214044877 **Emengarde de Auvergne**^[258, 308, 309, 310, 311, 331, 334, 335, 336, 337] was born about 990 AD in of Auvergne, France^[3, 333]. She died on Mar 10, 1040^[3, 332]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 3, 309, 331, 332, 333].

428096744 **Ansfried I Rollosson Bigod** son of Rollon Thurstan Bigod and Gerlotte De Blois was born in 937 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 978 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male^[317].

428096745 **Heloe of Beulac** daughter of Geoffrey of Beulac. Sex: Female.

Ansfried I Rollosson Bigod and Heloe of Beulac married. They had the following children:

+ 214044872 **Ansfred II Goz Bigod** was born in 963 AD in Normandy, France^[317]. He died in 1035 in Normandy, France^[317, 338]. Sex: Male^[317].

428099914 **Hugh I Capet** son of Hugh Capet and Hedwig of Saxony^[1, 352, 353] was born about 938 AD. He died on Oct 24, 996 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[353, 354]. He was known by the title of King of France. He was known by the title of in Prince/King of France^[353]. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France^[1].

428099915 **Adeilade of Poitou** daughter of William I of Poitou III and Adele of Normandy^[1] was born about 945 AD^[1]. She died on Jun 15, 1004 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[3, 353]. Sex: Female^[352, 353].

Hugh Capet and Adeilade of Poitou were married before 970 AD. They had the following children:

+ 214044922 **Robert II Capet**^[1] was born on Mar 27, 972 AD in Orleans, France^[1]. He married Constance Taillefer in 1002. He died on Jun 20, 1031 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Pious.

+ 85611834 **Edith of France Capet**^[355, 356] was born in 972 AD. She died in 1013^[356]. Sex: Female^[356, 357].

+ 85611943 **Iselle of France Capet**^[37, 38] was born in 974 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France^[353, 358]. She married Hugues Ponthieu I about 987 AD in France^[353]. She died in 1002^[352, 353]. Sex: Female^[353, 354]. She was known by the title of in Princess of France^[353, 354].

428099916 **William III Taillefer** son of Raymond III of Toulouse and Garsinde^[1] was born about 947 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in Sep 1037^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Arles, Count of Toulouse.

428099917 **Arsinde of Anjou** daughter of Fulk II of Anjou and Gerberge of Maine was born in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. Sex: Female.

William III Taillefer and Arsinde of Anjou married. They had the following children:

+ 214044923 **Constance Taillefer**^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 973 AD in Tolouse, France^[1]. She married Robert II Capet in 1002. She died on Jul 25, 1032 in Melun, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Constance of Arles and Toulouse.

428099918 **Vladislav I of Kiev** son of Vladimir of Kiev and Rogneda of Polotzk^[1] was born in 978 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. He was buried in 1054 in Russia. He died on Feb 20, 1054 in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Male^[184]. He was known by the title of Grand Duke of Kiev, Prince of Kiev, the Wise^[184].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

~~428006619~~ **Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking** daughter of Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking and Astrid of The Obotrites^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden^[1]. She died on Feb 10, 1050 in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Female.

Yaroslav I of Kiev and Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking were married between 994 AD-1061. They had the following children:

- i. **Izyaslav I of Kiev**^[1] was born in 1025^[1]. He died on Oct 03, 1078^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Kiev.

+ 214~~4044906~~ **Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev**^[3] was born in 1024 in La Ferte Alais, Kiev, Ukraine^[3]. She married Henri I Capet in 1051 in Reims. She died in 1074 in La Ferte Alais, Essonne, Ile-de-France, France. Sex: Female^[304]. She was also known as Anne Of Russia.

- iii. **Vsevolod I of Kiev**^[1] was born in 1030^[1]. He married Irene of Byzantium in 1046. He died on Apr 13, 1093^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Grand Duke.

~~428008620~~ **Herbert De Vermandois** son of Herbert III De Vermandois and Ermengarde De Bar was born in 979 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[2]. He died on May 25, 1045 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Vermandois.

~~428008624~~ **Adele of France** was born in 990 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. She died on Jul 27, 1037 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Otto De Vermandois and Adele of France married. They had the following children:

+ 214~~4044916~~ **Herbert IV De Vermandois** was born in 1032 in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died in 1080 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 4th Count De Vermandois.

~~428008628~~ **Raoul III De Valois** was born in 1010. He died in 1074. Sex: Male.

~~428008636~~ **Adele De Bar-Sur-Aube** daughter of Nocher III De Bar-Sur-Aube. She died in 1053 in Vitry, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. Sex: Female.

Raoul III De Valois and Adele De Bar-Sur-Aube married. They had the following children:

+ 214~~4044926~~ **Adele of France** was born in 1043 in France. She died in 1085. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelheid De Valois.

~~428008642~~ **Herfast of Crépon**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Herfast of Crépon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214~~4044936~~ **Sibell of Crépon**^[1] was born in 973 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1092^[2]. Sex: Female.

~~428008648~~ **Duncan Macdonachad of Dunkeld** son of Duncan of Dull^[1] was born in 949 AD in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 988 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Mormaer of Atholl; Abbot of Dunkeld.

Duncan Macdonachad of Dunkeld and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 2140457061 **Crinan of Dunkeld**^[1] was born in 978 AD in Dunkeld, Perthshire, Scotland. He married Bethoc of Scotland in 1000 AD. He died in 1045 in Perthshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Abbot of Dunkeld; Mormaer of Atholl.

42801402 **Malcolm II of Scotland** son of Kenneth II of Scotland and Aelgifu of Leincester Ireland^[1] was born in 958 AD in Moray, Scotland. He died on Nov 25, 1034 in Glamis Castle, Angus, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Aelgifu Sigurdsdotter Viking daughter of Sigurd Viking. Sex: Female.

Malcolm II of Scotland and Aelgifu Sigurdsdotter Viking were married between 979 AD-1025 (3rd for H). They had the following children:

i. **Olith of Scotland**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Anleta Donada of Scotland** was born in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Sex: Female. She married Sigrid II of Orkney in Moray, Scotland.

+ 2140457062 **Bethoc of Scotland**^[1] was born about 984 AD in Atholl, Perthshire. She married Crinan of Dunkeld in 1000 AD. She died in 1043 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

42801403 **Sigurdsdotter** daughter of Sigurd. Sex: Female.

Malcolm II of Scotland and Sigurdsdotter were married in Moray, Scotland. They had the following children:

+ 2140457063 **Bethoc of Scotland**^[1] was born about 984 AD in Atholl, Perthshire. She married Crinan of Dunkeld in 1000 AD. She died in 1043 in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Anleta Donada of Scotland** was born in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. Sex: Female. She married Sigrid II of Orkney in Moray, Scotland.

42801404 **Biorn Ulsiusson Viking** son of Ulf Thorngilsson Viking and Estrid Margaret Svendotter of Denmark^[2] was born in 953 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. He died in 978 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

Biorn Ulsiusson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140457064 **Eward Bjornson of Northumberia** was born in 1020 in Denmark^[2]. He died in 1055 in York, Yorkshire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Northumbra. He was buried in St Olave's Church, York, England.

42801405 **Ealdred of Bernicia** son of Uchtred of Northumberia and Ecgrida of Durham was born in 1009 in Bernicia, Northumeria, England. He died in 1038. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumberia.

Ealdred of Bernicia and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140457065 **Aelfraed of Bernicia** was born in 1027. Sex: Female.

42801406 **Ednawain of Wales** was born in Wales. Sex: Male.

Ednawain of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 21404570 **Syllt Ap Ednowain of Wales** was born in Wales. Sex: Male.

428091410 **Elise Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales** son of Anarawd Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales was born in 885 AD in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales^[2]. He died in 942 AD in Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Gwynedd.

428091411 born in Aberffraw Castle, Anglesey, Wales. Sex: Female.

Elise Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and ? married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cyngen Ap Elisedd of Wales** was born in 936 AD in Gwynedd, Wales^[2]. He died in 945 AD in Gwynedd, Wales^[2]. Sex: Male.

+ 21404570 **Pawst Verch Elise of Gwynedd Wales** was born in 940 AD in Gwynedd, Wales^[2]. She died in 1035 in Wales^[2]. Sex: Female.

428091412 **Owain Ap Hywel Dda of Wales** son of Hywel Dda of Wales and Elen Verch Llywarch of Dyfed Wales was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 987 AD. Sex: Male.

428091413 **Angharad Verch Llywelyn of Wales** daughter of Llywelyn Ap Merfyn of Wales was born in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Owain Ap Hywel Dda of Wales and Angharad Verch Llywelyn of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 21404570 **Maredudd Ap Owain of Wales** was born in Dynevor Castle, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 999 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth.

- ii. **Iestyn Ap Owain of Wales**. Sex: Male.

+ 42809268 **Einion Ap Owain of Wales** was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 984 AD in Gwent, Monmouthshire, England. Sex: Male.

428091416 **Leofwin of Mercia** was born in Mercia, England. He died in 1028. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Mercia.

428091417 **Alwara of Mercia** was born in Mercia, England. Sex: Female.

Leofwin of Mercia and Alwara of Mercia married. They had the following children:

+ 21404570 **Leofric III of Mercia** was born on May 14, 986 AD in Mercia, England. He married Godiva of Mercia about 1030. He died on Aug 31, 1057 in Bromley, Stafford, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Mercia.

428091418 **Thorold of Mercia** was born in Mercia, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Sheriff of Lincoln.

Thorold of Mercia and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 21404570 **Godiva of Mercia** was born in Mercia, England. She married Leofric III of Mercia about 1030. She died on Sep 10, 1067. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

~~428091420~~ **Edgar of England** son of Edmund I of England^[1] was born in 944 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He died on Jul 08, 975 AD in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Peaceful. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

~~428091421~~ **Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon** daughter of Ordgar of Devon^[1] was born in 945 AD in Lydford Castle, Devon, England. She died on Nov 17, 1002 in Wherwell Abbey, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Wherwell Abbey, Hampshire, England^[1].

Edgar of England and Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon were married in 965 AD (2d wife). They had the following children:

+ 2140457 **Ethelred II of England**^[1] was born in 968 AD in Wessex, England. He married Emma of Normandy on Apr 05, 1002 in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England. He died on Apr 23, 1016 in London, England^[1]. Sex: Male^[341, 342]. He was known by the title of the Unready; King of England. He was buried in St Paul's Cathedral, London, England^[1].

ii. **Edmond of England** was born about 965 AD. Sex: Male.

iii. **Edward of England** was born about 963 AD. He died on Mar 18, 978 AD in Corfe Castle, Dorset, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; Saint; the Martyr. He was buried in Warham, Dorset; in 980 moved to Shaftsbury Abbey.

Wulfryth Abbess of Wilton. Sex: Female.

Edgar of England and Wulfryth Abbess of Wilton married. They had the following children:

i. **Saint Eadgyth of England** was born in 962 AD. Sex: Female.

Ethelfled. Sex: Female.

Edgar of England and Ethelfled married. They had the following children:

i. **Edward of England** was born about 963 AD. He died on Mar 18, 978 AD in Corfe Castle, Dorset, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; Saint; the Martyr. He was buried in Warham, Dorset; in 980 moved to Shaftsbury Abbey.

~~428091422~~ **Aethelbert of Northumberia**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ealderman.

~~428091423~~ **Hilda**. Sex: Female.

Aethelbert of Northumberia and Hilda married. They had the following children:

+ 2140457 **Elgiva of Northumberia**^[1] was born in 968 AD. She married Ethelred II of England in 985 AD in Wessex, England. She died in Feb 1002 in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female^[341, 342].

~~428091424~~ **Osborn De Bolebec**^[2] was born in 970 AD in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 1063 in Longueville Sur Scie, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Male^[343].

~~428091425~~ **Aveline of Crêpon** daughter of Hebastus of Crêpon was born in 974 AD in Longueville, Normandy, France^[343]. She died in 1063 in France^[3, 343]. Sex: Female^[3, 343].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

Osbern De Bolebec and Aveline of Crêpon were married in 1001 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[343]. They had the following children:

+ 856194223 ~~Os~~ **Bolbec**. Sex: Female.

+ 2140458 ~~Walter~~ **Walter Giffard De Bolebec**^[126, 127] was born about 1010 in Longueville, Normandy, France. He died in 1084 in France. Sex: Male^[3, 343]. He was known by the title of Lord of Longueville.

iii. **Godfrey Viscount de Bolbec Arques**^[3, 343] was born in 1010 in Arques La Bataille, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[3, 343]. He died in 1035 in Arques La Bataille, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[343]. Sex: Male^[3, 343].

2140458 ~~Agnes~~ **Ermentrude Fleitel** daughter of Gerald Fleitel^[2] was born in 1014 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1133 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Osbern De Bolebec and Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel married. They had the following children:

i. **Osbert Giffard**^[2, 2] was born in 1020 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. He died in 1096 in Brimpsfield, Cirencester, Gloucestershire, England^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

4280671 ~~Gerald~~ **Gerald Fleitel**. Sex: Male.

Gerald Fleitel and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140458 ~~Agnes~~ **Agnes Ermentrude Fleitel**^[2] was born in 1014 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1133 in Longueville, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

4280671 ~~Hugh~~ **Hugh of Creil** son of Renaud of Creil^[3, 344] was born in 990 AD in France^[344]. He died in 1060^[3, 344]. Sex: Male^[3, 344].

Hugh of Creil and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140458 ~~Renaud~~ **Renaud De Clermont** was born about 1000 AD in Clermont, Oise, France. He died after 1098^[3, 344]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 344]. He married Ermengardis De Clermont in England. He was known by the title of Chamberian of France.

4280671 ~~Baudouin~~ **Baudouin II De Clermont** son of Baudouin De Clermont. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Clermont.

Baudouin II De Clermont and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140458 ~~Ermengardis~~ **Ermengardis De Clermont**. Sex: Female. She married Renaud De Clermont in England.

4280671 ~~Hildouin~~ **Hildouin III of Montdidier** son of Hildouin II of Montdidier. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montdidier.

Hildouin III of Montdidier and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 2140458 ~~Hildouin~~ **Hildouin IV of Montdidier** was born in 1021 in Montdidier, Somme, Picardie, France^[2]. He married Alice De Roucy between 1008-1063. He died in 1063. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Rouci; Count of Montdidier.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

42809117261 **Ebles I De Roucy** son of Gilbert De Roucy was born about 988 AD. He died on May 11, 1033. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Roucy; Count of Reims.

4280911727 **Beatrice Hainault** daughter of Rainer IV Hainault and Edith of France Capet was born about 992 AD in Hainault, France. She died in 1035^[356, 359]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 356].

Ebles I De Roucy and Beatrice Hainault married. They had the following children:

+ 21410458 **Alice De Roucy** was born about 1014 in Roucy, Aisne, Picardie, France. She married Hildouin IV of Montdidier between 1008-1063. She died in 1063^[2]. Sex: Female.

4280911864 **Thibault De Montlhery** son of Bouchard De Montlhery and Elizabeth De Crecy was born in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

Thibault De Montlhery and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 21410459 **Guy De Montlhery** was born in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

4280911879 **Humphrey De Harcourt** son of Tourude De Harcourt and Aveline of Crêpon was born in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on Sep 28, 1044 in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

4280911879 **Aubrey De La Haye** was born in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. She died on Sep 20, 1045. Sex: Female.

Humphrey De Harcourt and Aubrey De La Haye married. They had the following children:

+ 21410459 **Roger De Beaumont** was born about 1045 in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died in 1094. Sex: Male.

4280911879 **Waleran of Meulan** son of Robert of Meulan and Alix of Vexin was born in 990 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 1069. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan.

4280911879 **Ode of Conteville** daughter of Jean of Conteville and Jane De Burgo was born in 994 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1088 in Pontoise, Val-d'Oise, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Waleran of Meulan and Ode of Conteville married. They had the following children:

+ 21410459 **Adelaide of Meulan** was born in 1023 in Pontaudemer, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1081. Sex: Female.

ii. **Adeliza Meulent**^[2] was born in 1014 in Pontaudemer, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1081 in Abbey Du Bec, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

iii. **Hugh De Meulan**^[2] was born in 1018 in Meulan, Ile De France, France^[2]. He died in 1053 in Vernon, Eure, Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

4280911881 **Robert of Grentmesnil** son of Gevase Le Breton was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died on Jun 17, 1039 in France. Sex: Male.

4280911883 **Blaise D'echafour** daughter of Geroy Le Goz De Montreuil Le Gros and Gisela De Bastenburg Bertrand was born in Echafour, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

Robert of Grentmesnil and Hawise D'echafour married. They had the following children:

- + 214045944 **Hugh of Grentmesnil** was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died on Feb 22, 1094 in Leicestershire, England. Sex: Male.

Agnes De Meschines daughter of Ranulf of Bayeux and Maud Margaret D'avranches. Sex: Female.

Robert of Grentmesnil and Agnes De Meschines married. They had no children.

428091890 **Yves II De Beaumont**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Beaumont.

428091891 **Judith**. Sex: Female.

Yves II De Beaumont and Judith married. They had the following children:

- + 214045945 **Adelize De Beaumont** was born in Beaumont, France. She died on Jul 11, 1091 in Rouen, Seine-Maritime, Haute-Normandie, France. Sex: Female.

428092578 **Ingelric of England** son of Ethelred II of England and Emma of Normandy was born in St Martin's-le Grand, London, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ingelric the Saxon.

Ingelric of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 214046289 **Maud of England** was born in St Martin's-le Grand, London, England. She died on Nov 03, 1083 in Caen, Calvados, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

428092672 **Meurig Ap Idwal of Wales** son of Idwal Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and Mereddon Verch Cadwr of Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 986 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Meurig Ap Idwal of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 214046306 **Idwal Ap Meurig of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 996 AD (Battle Penmynydd, Dindaethwy, Anglesey, Wales). Sex: Male.

428092673 **Pill of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Pill of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 214046308 **Gwair Ap Pill of Wales** was born in Wales. Sex: Male.

428092686 **Tryggve Olafson Viking** son of Olaf Haraldson Viking was born in Oslo, Norway. Sex: Male. He died in Halvoen, Satenes, Oslo, Norway.

428092687 **Astrid Eriksdotter Viking** daughter of Bjodaskali Erik Karasson Viking was born in Ofrestad, Jaeren, Rogaland, Norway. Sex: Female.

Tryggve Olafson Viking and Astrid Eriksdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

- + 214046309 **Olaf I Tryggvesson Viking**. He married Gyda of Dublin Ireland in 988 AD. He died on Sep 09, 1000 AD in Svolder, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

~~428002688~~ **Einion Ap Owain of Wales** son of Owain Ap Hywel Dda of Wales and Angharad Verch Llywelyn of Wales was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 984 AD in Gwent, Monmouthshire, England. Sex: Male.

Einion Ap Owain of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Cadell Ap Einion of Wales**. He died in 1018. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Tewdwr Ap Einion of Wales**. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Edwin Ap Einion of Wales**. He died in 1018. Sex: Male.

~~428002689~~ **Nest of Wales**. Sex: Female.

Einion Ap Owain of Wales and Nest of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 21404636 **Gronwy Ap Einion of Wales** was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Male.
- + 21404636 **Gwenllian Verch Einion of Wales** was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

~~428002690~~ **Gwyrystan Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales** son of Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan of Powys Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

~~-87002691~~ **Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales** daughter of Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

Gwyrystan Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales and Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 21404636 **Gynfyn Ap Gwyrystan of Powys Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Powys.
- ii. **Verch Gwyrystan of Powys Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

~~428002692~~ **Gwaithfoed Ap Gwrydr of Powys Wales** son of Gwrydr Hir Ap Caradog of Powys Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

Gwaithfoed Ap Gwrydr of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 21404636 **Neiniad Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales** was born in 968 AD in Wales. Sex: Male.

~~428002700~~ **Ynwr Ap Ynwr of Wales** was born in 918 AD in Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

~~428002701~~ **Angharad Verch Hywel of Wales** daughter of Hywel Dda of Wales and Elen Verch Llywarch of Dyfed Wales was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died in 950 AD. Sex: Female.

Tudur Ap Ynwr of Wales and Angharad Verch Hywel of Wales married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 214046350 **Iuddica Ap Tudur of Wales** was born in Denbighshire, Wales. He died in 1037. Sex: Male.

428002702 **Iago Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales** son of Idwal Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and Mereddon Verch Cadwr of Wales. He died about 979 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

Iago Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214046351 **Angharad Verch Iago of Wales** was born in Gwynedd, Wales. Sex: Female.

ii. **Custennin Ap Iago of Wales**. Sex: Male.

428002720 **Cuhelyan Ap Ifor of Wales** was born in 907 AD in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

428002721 **Gwen Verch Gronwy of Wales** daughter of Gronwy of Wales was born in Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

Cuhelyan Ap Ifor of Wales and Gwen Verch Gronwy of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 214046360 **Godydd Elystan Ap Cuhelyan of Wales** was born in 993 AD in Ragnorshire, Wales. Sex: Male. He died in Cafndigoll, Wales.

428002724 **Ithol Ap Idwallon of Wales** son of Idwallon Ap Owain of Wales was born in Morgangwn, Wales. Sex: Male.

Ithol Ap Idwallon of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214046362 **Gwrgan Ap Ithol of Wales** was born in Morgangwn, Wales. Sex: Male.

428002760 **Maelmorda of Ireland** son of Murchad of Leinster Ireland. Sex: Male.

Maelmorda of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214046608 **Mael Macmurrough of Leincester Ireland** was born in Leinster, Ireland. He died on Apr 21, 1014 in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Male.

428002880 **Brian Boru of Ireland** son of Ceinunedigh of Ireland was born in 926 AD in Munster, Ireland. He died on Apr 23, 1014 in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Ireland.

428002891 **Gormliath of Ireland** daughter of Murchad of Leinster Ireland was born in Naas, Leinster, Ireland. She died in 1030 in Munster, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Brian Boru of Ireland and Gormliath of Ireland married. They had the following children:

+ 214046609 **Uile Morough O'Brien of Leincester Ireland** was born in Munster, Ireland. He died in 1064 (Pilgrimage to Rome). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

428003188 **Gillacomghiall O'Tool of Ireland** son of Donnuan of Leincester Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1041^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacomghail O'Toole.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

Gillachomhgiall O'Tool of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 214i0467Gillacaemphin O'Tool of Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1056^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacaemghin O'Toole.

4280i0467William IV Ironarm of Poitou son of William I of Poitou III and Adele of Normandy was born about 937 AD^[1]. He died on Feb 03, 995 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William IV of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

4280i0467Emma De Blois daughter of Theobald I De Blois and Luitgarde De Vermandois^[1] was born about 950 AD^[1]. She died after Dec 27, 1003^[1]. Sex: Female.

William IV Ironarm of Poitou and Emma De Blois were married in 968 AD. They had the following children:

- + 214i0485William V of Aquitaine was born about 969 AD^[1]. He married Agnes of Macon And Burgundy in 1018. He died on Jan 31, 1030 in Abbey of St Cyprian^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine, the Great.

4280i0485William of Macon son of Adelbert II of Italy and Gerberga of Macon was born in Lombardy, Italy^[1]. He died on Oct 23, 1026. Sex: Male. He was also known as Othon-Guillaume of Burgundy. He was known by the title of King of Lombardy.

4280i0485Ermentrude De Roucy was born about 958 AD in Reinmes, France. She died on Mar 05, 1004^[1]. Sex: Female.

Otto William of Macon and Ermentrude De Roucy were married in 982 AD. They had the following children:

- + 214i0485Agnes of Macon And Burgundy^[1]. She married William V of Aquitaine in 1018. She died on Nov 10, 1068^[1]. Sex: Female.

- + 428i1034Renaud of Burgundy was born in 990 AD in Macon, France. He married Adelaide Alice of Normandy in 1023. He died in Sep 1057. Sex: Male. He was also known as Renaud I of Burgundy. He was known by the title of Count of Burgundy.

4280i0485Morcar of England. Sex: Male.

4280i0485Edgitha of England. Sex: Female.

Morcar of England and Edgitha of England married. They had the following children:

- + 214i0485Ealdgyth of England was born in 986 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38]. She married Edmond II of England about Jul 1015 in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England. She died in 1023. Sex: Female.

4280i0485Brunon II of Saxony was born in 960 AD in Derlingo, Westfriesland^[2]. He died in 1006. Sex: Male.

4280i0485Gisele of Schwaben. Sex: Female.

Brunon II of Saxony and Gisele of Schwaben married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 214048512 **Rudolphe of Saxony**. He died in 1038. Sex: Male.

4280071100 **Rudolf I De Warrene** was born in France. Sex: Male.

4280071121 **Beatrice De Vascoeul** daughter of Tesselin of Rouen and De Bolbec was born in France. Sex: Female.

Rudolf I De Warrene and Beatrice De Vascoeul married. They had the following children:

+ 214048513 **Rudolf II De Warrene** was born in 998 AD. Sex: Male.

4280071192 **Enguerrand Ponthieu I** son of Hugues Ponthieu I and Gisele of France Capet^[37, 38] was born about 990 AD in Ponthieu, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France^[352, 353]. He died in 1046^[37, 38]. Sex: Male^[352, 353, 354].

4280071193 **Adeliza of Normandy** daughter of Robert II of Normandy and Herleva Arlette De Falaise was born in 1029 in Normandy, France. She died before 1090. Sex: Female.

Enguerrand Ponthieu I and Adeliza of Normandy married. They had the following children:

+ 214048516 **Hugues Ponthieu II**^[37, 38] was born in 1000 AD in Ponthieu, Somme, Picardy, France^[2]. He died on Nov 20, 1052 in St Riquier, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

4280072092 **Dalmas of Seomur**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Semur.

Dalmas of Seomur and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214048601 **Eleanor Hegwig of Seomur**^[37, 38, 247, 248]. She married Robert I Capet in 1038. She died in 1109^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

4280072116 **Bertrand Dinan**^[37, 38]. He died in 1066^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Bertrand Dinan and unknown spouse were married between 925 AD-1029. They had the following children:

+ 214048602 **Geoffrey Dinan I**^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

4281024188 **Renaud of Burgundy** son of Otto William of Macon and Ermentrude De Roucy was born in 990 AD in Macon, France. He died in Sep 1057. Sex: Male. He was also known as Renaud I of Burgundy. He was known by the title of Count of Burgundy.

4281024189 **Adelaide Alice of Normandy** daughter of Richard II of Normandy and Judith of Brittany was born between 1003-1005. She died in 1037. Sex: Female.

Renaud of Burgundy and Adelaide Alice of Normandy were married in 1023. They had the following children:

+ 214051701 **William II of Burgundy** was born in 1024 in Bourgogne, France. He died on Nov 12, 1087. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Burgundy, the Great.

4281024195 **Bert III of Longwy** son of Gerhard of Longwy and Gisele of Metz was born in Longwy, France. He died in 1048 in Thium. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

428103491 **Clemence of Foix** was born in Foix. Sex: Female.

Adelbert III of Longwy and Clemence of Foix married. They had the following children:

+ 214051785 **Stephanie of Longwy** was born in 1035 in Longwy, France. Sex: Female.

428103492 **Fernand I of Castile And Leon Spain** son of Sancho III of Navarre Spain and Munia Elvira was born in 1017 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He died on Dec 27, 1065 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. Sex: Male^[103, 349].

428103493 **Sancha De Aybar**^[2, 103, 103, 349] was born in 1013 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2, 103]. She died on Nov 07, 1067 in Lãon, Lãon, Spain, Spain^[2, 341]. Sex: Female^[103, 349].

Ferdinand I of Castile And Leon Spain and Sancha De Aybar were married in Nov 1032 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[103, 349]. They had the following children:

+ 214051786 **Aphonso VI of Spain**^[247, 248] was born in Jun 1040 in Burgos, Burgos, Castile^[2, 103, 349]. He died on Jun 29, 1109 in Toledo, Toledo, Castile^[2, 103, 349]. Sex: Male^[103, 349]. He married Constance of Burgundy. He was known by the title of King Of Castile.

ii. **Sancho II of Castile & Leon Spain**. He died in 1072. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Castile & Leon.

428103518 **Amadeus of Savoy** son of Humbert I of Maurienne and Ancilia^[126, 127]. He died about 1072^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count Of Maurienne Amadeus I Maurienne. He was known by the title of Count of Savoy; Count Of Maurienne.

428103519 **Adelgide Adelaide**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Amadeus of Savoy and Adelgide Adelaide married. They had the following children:

+ 214051786 **Humbert II of Savoy**^[126, 127]. He died on Oct 19, 1108 (buried in Church of Saints)^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne.

428103520 **Ramiro of Spain** son of Garcia III/IV Navarre Spain^[126, 127]. He died in 1084^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Calahorra.

Ramiro of Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214051787 **Ramiro II of Navarre Spain** was born about 1072. He died about 1116. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Senor de Menzon.

428103590 **Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain** son of Castro Diago Lainez and Teresa Nunez De Amayo was born about 1040 in Burgos (Bivar or Biyar)^[126, 127]. He died on Jul 10, 1099 in Valencia, Pais Valenciano, Spain. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of El Cid.

428103591 **Ximena of Oviedo** daughter of Diego Oviedo and Christina. She died in 1103^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. Siblings: (3d & Youngest daughter)^[126, 127].

Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain and Ximena of Oviedo were married in 1074. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 21405175 **Evira Christina Diaz Spain** was born about 1075. She died in 1116 in Spain^[2]. Sex: Female.

42810352 **Richer de l'Aigle** son of Euguenulf de L'Aigle and Richeveride^[3, 3, 280, 360] was born between 1039-1045 in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 280, 360]. He died on Nov 18, 1085 in Ste. Suzanne, Maine, France (ambushed and shot by an assassin's arrow)^[3, 280, 360]. He was buried on Unknown in Convent of St. Sulpicesur-Risle^[3, 280, 360]. Sex: Male^[3, 279, 280, 360].

42810850 **Judith le Goz d'Avranches** daughter of Richard D'avranches and Emma of Conteville^[3, 3, 280] was born between 1040-1050 in Avranches, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 280]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 279, 280].

Richer de l'Aigle and Judith le Goz d'Avranches married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maud De Laigle**^[2] was born in 1075 in Laigle, France^[2]. She died in 1129 in Aubigny, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female. Relation: Niece of Hugh, Earl of Chester.
- ii. **Richard de l'Aigle**^[3, 280] was born before 1085^[3, 280]. He died after 1140^[280]. Sex: Male^[3, 280].

+ 21405176 **Gilbert De L'aigle**^[3, 126, 127, 252, 303] was born about 1061 in Normandy^[3, 252, 303]. He died about 1118^[3, 3, 303]. Sex: Male^[252, 280, 303]. He was known by the title of Seigneur de l'Aigle^[280]. He was known by the title of Lord. He was employed as a in Seigneur de l'Aigle, Lord of L'Aigle^[3, 3, 280].

42810846 **William IV of Toulouse** son of Pons II of Toulouse and Almode De La Haute March was born in 1045 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 1093 (Battle of Huesca, Holy Land). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Toulouse.

42810357 **Emma of Mortaigne** daughter of Robert of Mortaigne and Maud Montgomery was born in 1057 in Mortigan, France. Sex: Female.

William IV of Toulouse and Emma of Mortaigne were married between 1037-1084. They had the following children:

+ 21405177 **Philippa Maud of Toulouse** was born about 1074. She married William IX of Aquitaine in 1094. She died on Nov 28, 1117 in Fontevrault Abbey, Anjou, France. Sex: Female^[185, 319].

42810358 **Boson II of Chatellerault** son of Hugh I of Chatellerault and Gerberge De La Roche was born in 1050 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2, 2]. He died in 1092 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male.

42810349 **Eleanore of Tours** daughter of Aimery IV of Tours and Aurengarde of Mauleon was born in 1054 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She died in 1093. Sex: Female.

Boson II of Chatellerault and Eleanore of Tours were married in 1075 in France. They had the following children:

+ 21405177 **Aimery II of Chatellerault** was born in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. He married Dangereuse Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died on Nov 07, 1151 in Nortre Dame de Noyers, France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

- ii. **Sybille De Chatellerault**^[2] was born in 1082 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. She died in 1103^[2]. Sex: Female.

428103560 **Bartholomew Bouchard** was born in 1049 in Isle Bouchard, France^[2]. He died in 1097^[2]. Sex: Male.

428103561 **Gerberga**^[2] was born in 1051 in Provence, France^[2]. She died on Feb 03, 1112^[2]. Sex: Female.

Bartholomew Bouchard and Gerberga married. They had the following children:

- + 214051705 **Dangereuse Maubergeonne Isle Bouchard**^[2] was born in 1079 in Isle Bouchard, France^[2]. She married Aimery II of Chatellerault in 1109 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 1119 in Liile Bouchard, Indre Et Loire, Centre, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

428104960 **Raymond Berenger** was born in 1005. He died on May 26, 1035. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Al Cuerva.

428104961 **Sancha of Castile Spain** was born about 995 AD in Castile, Spain. She died on Jun 26, 1026. Sex: Female.

Raymond Berenger and Sancha of Castile Spain married. They had the following children:

- + 214052480 **Raymond Berenger I** was born in 1023 in Barcelona, Spain. He married Almode De M Haute March in 1053. He died on May 26, 1076 in Barcelona, Spain. Sex: Male.

428104964 **Tarcred De Hauteville**^[1] was born about 985 AD in Hauteville, Normandy, France^[1]. He died in 1041^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 350, 361].

428104965 **Fresende of Normandy** daughter of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon^[1] was born about 990 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. She died in 1057 in Fecamp, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[3, 350].

Tarcred De Hauteville and Fresende of Normandy married. They had the following children:

- + 214052482 **Robert Guiscard**^[1] was born in 1015 in Normandy, France^[1]. He married Sichelgaita of Salerno in 1058. He died on Jul 17, 1085 in Cephalonia^[1]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Roger I of Sicily** was born about 1031. He died in 1101. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Sicily.
- iii. **Mauger De Hauteville**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 1064.
- iv. **William De Hauteville**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of. He died 1080.
- v. **Aubrey De Hauteville**. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Humbert De Hauteville**. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Tancred De Hauteville**. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Roger De Hauteville**. He died in 1101. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

- ix. **Fressenda De Hauteville**^[3, 350, 361] was born in 1026 in of Hauteville, , Normandie, France^[3, 350, 361, 362]. Sex: Female^[3, 350, 361].

Muriella of Normandy daughter of Richard I of Normandy and Gunnar of Crêpon. Sex: Female.

Tarcred De Hauteville and Muriella of Normandy married. They had the following children:

- i. **William De Hauteville** was born before 1010. He died in 1046. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Iron Arm.
- ii. **Drogo De Hauteville** was born. He died in 1051. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Apulia.
- iii. **Humphrey De Hauteville** was born about 1010. He died in 1057. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Apulia.
- iv. **Geoffrey De Hauteville**. He died in 1063. Sex: Male.
- v. **Serlo De Hauteville** was born before 1010 in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Beatrix De Hauteville**. She died in 1101. Sex: Female.

428125440 **Raimond of Avignon** son of Berenger of Avignon and Gerberge of Nice^[1] was born in 1025 in Avignon, France^[1]. He died in 1096 in Nimes, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Raimond of Avignon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 2141052520 **Raimond of Uzès**^[1] was born about 1055 in Uzès, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

428125320 **Count Godfrey**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Old Count Godfrey.

Count Godfrey and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 2141062630 **Bona**^[126, 127] was born in 953 AD in Ardenne, France^[2]. She died in 979 AD in Ardenne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

428125400 **Arnold De Boulogne** was born in Boulogne, Flanders, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne. He died in Abbaye De Samer-aux-bois, France.

Arnold De Boulogne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 2141062700 **Arnold Enricule De Boulogne** was born in 976 AD in Boulogne, Artois, France^[2]. He died in 1033 in Abbaye De Samer Aux Bois, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Boulogne, the Little.

428125450 **Henry of Lorraine** son of Otho I of Lorraine and Judith^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Franconia& Carinthia.

428125430 **Adelheid of Alsace** daughter of Gerhard IV of Alsace^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Henry of Lorraine and Adelheid of Alsace married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 29 (con't)

+ 214062728 **Conrad II Holy Roman Emperor**^[126, 127] was born (King of Germany & Italy)^[126, 127]. He married Giselda of Suabia in 1016. He died on Jun 04, 1039^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

42815458 **Herman of Suabia**^[126, 127]. He died in 949 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of 2nd Duke Of Suabia.

428082613 **Bertha of Burgundy** daughter of Conrad III of Burgundy and Mathilde of France. Sex: Female.

Herman of Suabia and Bertha of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ 214062729 **Giselda of Suabia**^[126, 127]. She married Conrad II Holy Roman Emperor in 1016. Sex: Female.

ii. **Ida of Suabia**. Sex: Female.

42815494 **Hugh II Sire** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. He died in 950 AD. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh II De Lusignan.

Hugh II Sire and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214067712 **Hugh III Sire** was born in Lusignan, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Hugh III De Lusignan.

428155280 **Osmond of Centville** son of Norman Basset was born in OUILLY- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 990 AD in Quilly, Basset, Normandy^[2]. Sex: Male.

Osmond of Centville and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 214072670 **Wilk De Aulney** was born in OUILLY- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 1050 in Abbey, Adington, Bershire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

428155424 **Warin of Montaigne** son of William I De Bellême & D'alençon and Maud De Conde Sur Noirau was born in 989 AD. He died in 1026. Sex: Male.

428155425 **Melisende of Chateaudun** daughter of Hugh I of Chateaudun and Hildegard De Blois was born in 991 AD in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2]. She died in 1026^[2, 363]. Sex: Female^[363, 364, 365].

Warin of Montaigne and Melisende of Chateaudun married. They had the following children:

+ 214072702 **Geoffrey I of Montaigne** was born in 1015 in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2, 2]. He married Elensie in 1029. He died on Dec 15, 1031 in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montaigne.

ii. **Adeline De Domfront**^[2] was born in 1014 in Domfront, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1043 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Generation 30

856172944 **Canard of Denmark** son of Manfred of Denmark^[126, 127] was born in 900 AD in Perci, Denmark^[3, 3, 366]. He died in 950 AD (in Battle)^[3, 3, 366]. Sex: Male^[366].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

Galfrid of Denmark and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 4280894**William of Denmark**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

856170008**Wickman I De Gaunt** was born in Gand, Flanders, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Gand.

856170009**Ledgarde of Flanders** daughter of Arnulf I of Flanders and Alice De Vermandois. She died on Sep 29, 964 AD. Sex: Female.

Wickman I De Gaunt and Ledgarde of Flanders married. They had the following children:

+ 42808957**Theodoric De Gaunt** was born in Gand, Flanders, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Gand.

856170010**Dirk I De Holland** son of Gerulf De Friesland. He died on Oct 06, 939 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Holland.

856170011**Gerberge De Vermandois**. Sex: Female.

Dirk I De Holland and Gerberge De Vermandois married. They had the following children:

+ 42808958**Bidgarde De Holland**. Sex: Female.

856170016**Baldwin III of Flanders** son of Arnulf I of Flanders and Alice De Vermandois^[1] was born about 940 AD^[1]. He died in Nov 962 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

856170017**Matilda of Saxony** daughter of Herman of Saxony^[1] was born about 937 AD^[1]. She died on May 25, 1008^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Baldwin III of Flanders and Matilda of Saxony were married in 961 AD. They had the following children:

+ 42808959**Arnulph II of Flanders**^[1] was born in Dec 961 AD^[1]. He married Rosalie of Italy in 968 AD. He died on Mar 30, 987 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of The Young.

856170018**Berenger II of Italy** son of Adelbert I of Ivrea and Gisela of Friuli^[1] was born in 900 AD in Irvren, Italy^[1]. He died on Aug 06, 966 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

856170019**Willa of Arles** daughter of Boso of Tuscany and Willa of Tuscany^[1] was born about 914 AD in Arles, France^[1]. She died after 966 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female.

Berenger II of Italy and Willa of Arles were married between 921 AD-980 AD. They had the following children:

+ 42808959**Rosalie of Italy**^[1] was born about 950 AD. She married Arnulph II of Flanders in 968 AD. She died in 1003^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 85611941**Adelbert II of Italy**^[1] was born about 936 AD in Lombardy, Italy^[1]. He married Gerberga of Macon in 956 AD. He died on Apr 30, 971 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

856119020 **Siegfried of Luxembourg** was born in Luxembourg. He died in 998 AD. Sex: Male.

856119021 **Hegwig of Alsace** daughter of Gerhard of Alsace and Eve of Luxembourg was born in Alsace, France. She died on Dec 13, 992 AD. Sex: Female.

Siegfried of Luxembourg and Hegwig of Alsace were married about 950 AD. They had the following children:

+ 428089510 **Frederick of Luxembourg**^[1] was born in Luxembourg. He died on Oct 06, 1019^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Luxembourg.

856119022 **Thorvald of Orkney** son of Thorfinn I of Orkney and Gerlaf of Caithness was born in 924 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. He died about 988 AD. Sex: Male.

856119023 **Audna Eithne Kjarvasdatter of Ireland** daughter of Cearbhall Macdunghal of Ireland and ?. Sex: Female.

Hlodver of Orkney and Audna Eithne Kjarvasdatter of Ireland were married in Orkney Islands, Scotland. They had the following children:

+ 428089610 **Sigrid II of Orkney** was born in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died on Apr 23, 1014 (Battle of Clontarf, Dublin, Ireland). Sex: Male. He married Anleta Donada of Scotland in Moray, Scotland. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney and Caithness.

856119024 **Rurik of Kiev** son of Rurik of Kiev and Edvina^[1] was born in Novogorod, Kiev^[1]. He died in 945 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Ignor I of Novogorod Russia. He was known by the title of Grand Prince; Prince of Kiev.

856119025 **Olga of Kiev**^[1] was born in Pskov, Russia^[1]. She died in 969 AD in Novogorod, Kiev^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Regent of Kiev.

Igor I of Kiev and Olga of Kiev were married between 888 AD-951 AD. They had the following children:

+ 428089611 **Svyatoslav I Svitislav of Kiev**^[1] was born in 942 AD in Kiev, Ukraine. He died in 972 AD in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Male^[184]. He was known by the title of Prince of Kiev.

856119026 **Malk of Lubech** was born in 918 AD. Sex: Male.

Malk of Lubech and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428089612 **Malusha of Lubech**^[1, 184]. Sex: Female^[184].

856119027 **Junel Berenger** son of Paskwitan II of Bretagne^[1] was born about 930 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. He died in 970 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

856119028 **Gerberge of France**^[1] was born about 934 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Juhel Berenger and Gerberge of France married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

+ 428089608 **Conan I of Brittany**^[1] was born about 955 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. He married Ermengard of Anjou in 980 AD. He died on Jun 29, 992 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Brittany, Le Tort.

856176816 **Geoffrey I of Anjou** son of Fulk II of Anjou and Gerberge of Maine^[1] was born on Nov 11, 958 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[367]. He died on Jul 21, 987 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male^[345, 345, 346, 347, 367, 367, 368, 369, 370]. He was also known as Geoffrey Grisgonelle, I. He was known by the title of Count d'Anjou, Greygown Grisegonelle.

Adele of Burgundy daughter of Giselbert of Burgundy and Ingretrude of Dijon^[1] was born about 941 AD^[1]. She died in 974 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[347]. She was also known as Adelaide de Chalons. She was known by the title of Countess Of Chalons.

Geoffrey I of Anjou and Adele of Burgundy were married. They had the following children:

- i. **Maurice of Anjou** was born in 960 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[3]. He died in 987 AD^[3]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

+ 428089609 **Ermengard of Anjou**^[1] was born about 966 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. She married Conan I of Brittany in 980 AD. She died on Jun 27, 992 AD. Sex: Female.

+ 214048514 **Fulk III of Anjou**^[1] was born in 956 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[345]. He married Hildegard in 989 AD^[348]. He died on Jun 21, 1040 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. Sex: Male^[346, 347]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

856176818 **Adelaide De Vermandois** daughter of Robert of Troyes and Adela of Troyes^[1, 346, 348] was born in 950 AD^[1]. She died about 978 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[346, 347].

Geoffrey I of Anjou and Adelaide De Vermandois married. They had the following children:

+ 214048514 **Fulk III of Anjou**^[1] was born in 956 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[345]. He married Hildegard in 989 AD^[348]. He died on Jun 21, 1040 in Metz, Moselle, Lorraine, France. Sex: Male^[346, 347]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

+ 428089609 **Ermengard of Anjou**^[1] was born about 966 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. She married Conan I of Brittany in 980 AD. She died on Jun 27, 992 AD. Sex: Female.

856176820 **William I of Normandy** son of Robert I Rollo of Normandy and Poppa De Valois of Normandy^[126, 127] was born in 893 AD in Normandy, France^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Dec 17, 943 AD in France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Normandy, Longsword.

856176821 **Sprote of Bretagne of Senlis** daughter of Hubert I of Senlis and Bertha of Morvois^[1] was born about 911 AD in Bretagne, France^[1]. She died before 940 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

William I of Normandy and Sprote of Bretagne of Senlis were married. They had the following children:

+ 428089610 **Richard I of Normandy**^[1] was born on Aug 28, 933 AD in Fecamp, Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Nov 20, 996 AD in Fecamp, Normandy, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normandy, The Fearless.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

856179220 **Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking** son of Gorm Haraldson of Jutland Viking and Thyri Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking^[1] was born in 910 AD in Blauzahn, Germany^[2]. He died on Nov 01, 986 AD in Jomsborg^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Denmark.

856179221 **Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking** daughter of Olaf Bjornsson Viking and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter Viking^[1] was born in 930 AD in Copenhagen, Denmark^[2, 2]. She died in Dec 1029^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking and Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 1712365516 **Sven I Haroldson Viking** was born in 935 AD in Copenhagen, Denmark^[2]. He married Sygryda The Haughty Viking in 998 AD. He died on Feb 02, 1014 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Denmark, the forked beard. He was buried London, England; later Roskilde Cathedral, Denmark.

+ 214044902 **Beva Haraldsdottir Viking**^[126, 127] was born in 942 AD in Pont Audemer, Eure, France^[2]. She died in 1037 in Pont Audemer, Eure, Normandie, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 428089601 **Gunnar of Crêpon**^[1] was born in 946 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1031 in France^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ -870236003 **Thyra Haraldsdottir Viking**^[1] was born in 947 AD in Denmark^[2]. She died on Sep 18, 1000 AD in Norway^[1, 2]. Sex: Female.

856179224 **Theobald I De Blois** son of Theobald of Tours^[1, 3, 216, 351, 371] was born in 913 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[216, 351]. He died on Jan 16, 975 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 351, 371].

856179225 **Luitgarde De Vermandois** daughter of Herbert II De Vermandois and Hildebrante Capet^[1, 216, 351] was born in 920 AD in Vermandois, Normandy,, France^[351]. She died on Feb 09, 978 AD in Matemoutier Abbey, Vermandois, Normandie, France^[3, 351]. Sex: Female^[3, 351].

Theobald I De Blois and Luitgarde De Vermandois were married in 943 AD in Normandy,,, France^[3, 351]. They had the following children:

+ 428097008 **Emma De Blois**^[1] was born about 950 AD^[1]. She married William IV Ironarm of Poitou in 968 AD. She died after Dec 27, 1003^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 428089602 **Lo I De Blois**^[3, 351] was born in 950 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[3, 351]. He was buried on Mar 12, 995 AD. He died on Mar 12, 995 AD in Marmontier, Indre Et Loire, Touraine, France^[3, 351]. Sex: Male^[351]. He was known by the title of Count of Blois.

856179226 **Conrad III of Burgundy** son of Rudolf II of Burgundy and Bertha Von Swabia was born in Arles, Toulouse, France. He died on Oct 19, 993 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Burgundy.

856179227 **Mathilde of France** daughter of Louis IV of France and Gerberge of Saxony was born in Laon, Champagne, France. She was buried on Jan 27, 981 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Flanders.

Conrad III of Burgundy and Mathilde of France married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gisela of Burgundy**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

- ii. **Rudolf III of Burgundy**. He died in 1032. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Burgundy.

+ 428089632 **Bertha of Burgundy**. Sex: Female.

856179488 **Rollon Thurstan Bigod** son of Hrollager Ragnvaldson Viking and Emina was born in 885 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2, 2]. He died in 937 AD in Mound, Hoxa, Ronaldsay, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

856179490 **Gerlotte De Blois** daughter of Gerlon Theobald and Richilde De Bourges^[2] was born in 913 AD. She died in 937 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Rollon Thurstan Bigod and Gerlotte De Blois were married in 937 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France. They had the following children:

+ 428089744 **Ansfried I Rollososon Bigod** was born in 937 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 978 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Male^[317].

856179496 **Geoffrey of Beulac**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Beulac.

Geoffrey of Beulac and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428089745 **Heloe of Beulac**. Sex: Female.

856179608 **Robert Capet** son of Robert I Capet and Beatrice De Vermandois^[1, 3, 372] was born about 895 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. He died on Jun 16, 956 AD in Deurdon, Dourdan, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[372]. He was known by the title of Count of Paris, Magnus, The Great. He was known by the title of The Great. His Ancestral File Number is 9G85-JJ^[372]. He was buried in St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France^[3, 372].

856179609 **Hedwig of Saxony** daughter of Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and Matilda of Ringelheim was born about 922 AD. She was buried on May 01, 965 AD in France^[166, 372]. She died on May 10, 965 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female^[3, 372]. She was also known as Hedwige/Hawise of Germany. She was known by the title of of Saxony^[3, 3, 372]. Her Ancestral File Number is 9G85-KP^[372].

Hugh Capet and Hedwig of Saxony were married in 936 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **Otto I of Burgundy**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy.
- ii. **Beatrice Capet**^[3, 372] was born in 939 AD in Bourgogne, Champagne, France^[3, 372]. She died on Aug 23, 987 AD^[3, 372]. Sex: Female^[3, 372]. Her Ancestral File Number is 9G85-LV^[372].

+ 428089808 **Hugh Capet**^[1, 352, 353] was born about 938 AD. He married Adeilade of Poitou before 970 AD. He died on Oct 24, 996 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[353, 354]. He was known by the title of King of France. He was known by the title of in Prince/King of France^[353]. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France^[1].

- iv. **Emma of France**. She married Richard I of Normandy in 960 AD. She died on Mar 19, 968 AD. Sex: Female.

Edhilda of England daughter of Edward of England and Aelflaeda of Wiltshire^[1]. She died on Jan 26, 946 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

Hugh Capet and Edhilda of England were married in 926 AD. They had the following children:

- + 4280898 **Hugh Capet**^[1, 352, 353] was born about 938 AD. He married Adeilade of Poitou before 970 AD. He died on Oct 24, 996 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[353, 354]. He was known by the title of King of France. He was known by the title of in Prince/King of France^[353]. He was buried in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France^[1].

856170110 **William I of Poitou III** son of Baldwin IV of Flanders and Ogive of Luxemburg^[1] was born about 915 AD^[1]. He died on Apr 03, 963 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William III of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Towhead of Poitou.

856170114 **Adele of Normandy** daughter of Robert I Rollo of Normandy and Poppa De Valois of Normandy^[1] was born about 920 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. She died after 969 AD. Sex: Female.

William I of Poitou III and Adele of Normandy were married in 935 AD. They had the following children:

- + 4280898 **Adeilade of Poitou**^[1] was born about 945 AD^[1]. She married Hugh Capet before 970 AD. She died on Jun 15, 1004 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[3, 353]. Sex: Female^[352, 353].

- + 4280970 **William IV Ironarm of Poitou** was born about 937 AD^[1]. He married Emma De Blois in 968 AD. He died on Feb 03, 995 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as William IV of Aquitaine. He was known by the title of Duke of Aquitaine.

Daughter of Otto I Emperor of Germany daughter of Otto I of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

William I of Poitou III and Daughter of Otto I Emperor of Germany married. They had the following children:

- + 4280898 **Adeilade of Poitou**^[1] was born about 945 AD^[1]. She married Hugh Capet before 970 AD. She died on Jun 15, 1004 in Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[3, 353]. Sex: Female^[352, 353].

856170612 **Raymond III of Toulouse** son of Raymond II of Toulouse^[1]. He died in 960 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Pons of Toulouse.

856170613 **Garsinde**^[1]. Sex: Female.

Raymond III of Toulouse and Garsinde married. They had the following children:

- + 4280898 **William III Taillefer**^[1] was born about 947 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in Sep 1037^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Arles, Count of Toulouse.

856170618 **Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking** son of Erik IV Björnsson Viking and Sygryda The Haughty Viking^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 1022^[1, 373, 374]. Sex: Male^[373, 374]. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

Edla^[1]. Sex: Female.

Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking and Edla married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

- i. **Emund Olafson Viking**^[1]. He died in 1060^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden; Emund the Old.

856179666 **Aspid of The Obotrites** daughter of Mieceslas of The Obotrites and Sophia of Sweden Viking^[1] was born in Sweden. She died in 1001 in Uppsala, Sweden^[373, 374]. Sex: Female^[373, 374].

Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking and Astrid of The Obotrites were married in Uppsala, Sweden. They had the following children:

- + 428008981 **Ingigerd Olafsdottir Viking**^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden^[1]. She married Yaroslav I of Kiev between 994 AD-1061. She died on Feb 10, 1050 in Kiev, Ukraine^[1]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Anund Jacob Olafsson of Sweden**^[374, 375] was born in 1008 in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden^[374, 375]. He married Astrid Nialsdottir in 1028 in Uppsala, Sweden^[373, 374, 376, 377]. He died on Feb 10, 1060 in Stiklestad, Nord-Trondelag, Norway^[374, 375]. Sex: Male^[374, 375]. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

856179666 **Herbert III De Vermandois** son of Albert I De Vermandois and Gerberge of Lorraine was born in 955 AD in France. He died on Aug 29, 997 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Vermandois.

856179666 **Ermengarde De Bar** daughter of Reinald De Bar was born in 946 AD in Bourgogne, Marne, France^[2]. She died in 1018 in Bourgogne, Marne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Herbert III De Vermandois and Ermengarde De Bar married. They had the following children:

- + 428008980 **Otto De Vermandois** was born in 979 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[2]. He died on May 25, 1045 in France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Vermandois.

856179666 **Nocher III De Bar-Sur-Aube** son of Nocher II De Bar-Sur-Aube and Aelis De Vermandois of Saxony was born in 982 AD. He died in 1040. Sex: Male.

Nocher III De Bar-Sur-Aube and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 428008982 **Adele De Bar-Sur-Aube**. She died in 1053 in Vitry, Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. Sex: Female.

856179666 **Duncan of Dull**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Priest of Dull.

Duncan of Dull and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 428009140 **Duncan Macdonachad of Dunkeld**^[1] was born in 949 AD in Atholl, Perthshire, Scotland. He died in 988 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Mormaer of Atholl; Abbot of Dunkeld.

856179666 **Keneth II of Scotland** son of Malcolm I of Scotland^[1] was born in 932 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. He died in 995 AD in Finela's Castle, Fettercain^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

856179666 **Aelgifu of Leincester Ireland** was born in 920 AD in Caithness, Highland, Scotland^[2]. She died in 958 AD in Caithness, Highland, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

Kenneth II of Scotland and Aelgigu of Leincester Ireland were married in 954 AD in Moray, Scotland. They had the following children:

- + 4280914001 **Malcolm II of Scotland**^[1] was born in 958 AD in Moray, Scotland. He married Aelgifu Sigurdsdotter Viking between 979 AD-1025 (3rd for H). He died on Nov 25, 1034 in Glamis Castle, Angus, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

- ii. **Dunclina of Scotland**^[2] was born in 975 AD^[2]. She died in 1035^[2]. Sex: Female.

856182606 **Sigurd**. Sex: Male.

Sigurd and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 4280914001 **Sigurdsdotter**. Sex: Female. She married Malcolm II of Scotland in Moray, Scotland.

856182807 **Thorngilsson Viking** son of Thorngils Sprakaleg Strybjornsson Viking and Sigrid Viking was born in Haland, Sweden. He died on Sep 29, 1027 in Roskilde, Denmark. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl.

856182808 **Margaret Svendotter of Denmark** daughter of Sven I Haroldson Viking and Sygryda The Haughty Viking was born in 967 AD in Denmark^[2]. She died on May 09, 1047 in Cathedral, Roskilde, Roskilde, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ulf Thorngilsson Viking and Estrid Margaret Svendotter of Denmark married. They had the following children:

- i. **Swein II Estridson of Denmark** was born in 1020. He died on Apr 29, 1076 in Doderup, Abenraa, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Denmark.

- + 4280914001 **Born Ulsiusson Viking**^[2, 2] was born in 953 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. He died in 978 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

856182812 **Eadred of Northumberia** son of Walthoef of Northumberia and Elfeda was born in 989 AD in Northumberland, England. He died in 1018. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumberia.

107022855 **Aelfifu of England** daughter of Ethelred II of England and Elgiva of Northumberia was born in 993 AD in Wessex, England. Sex: Female.

Uchtred of Northumberia and Aelfifu of England married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ealdgyth of Northumberia** was born in 1010 in Northumberland, England. She died in 1041 (Y)^[2]. Sex: Female^[1, 8, 37, 38, 339, 340, 378].

856182816 **Ecgrida of Durham** daughter of Ealdhun of Durham. Sex: Female.

Uchtred of Northumberia and Ecgrida of Durham married. They had the following children:

- + 4280914001 **Ealdred of Bernicia** was born in 1009 in Bernicia, Northumeria, England. He died in 1038. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumberia.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

856182826 **Anarawd Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales** son of Rhodi Mawr Ap Merfyn Frych of Wales and Angharad Verch Meurig of Ceredigion Wales was born in 857 AD in Gwynedd, Wales^[2]. He died in 916 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Gwynedd.

Anarawd Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 4280914 **Elise Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales** was born in 885 AD in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales^[2]. He died in 942 AD in Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Gwynedd.

+ 85618534 **Hywel Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 942 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

856186824 **Hywel Dda of Wales** son of Cadell Ap Rhodri of Wales was born about 882 AD in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 950 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth; The Good.

856187825 **Elen Verch Llywarch of Dyfed Wales** daughter of Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd of Dyfed Wales was born in Dyfed, Wales. She died in 943 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Dyfed Wales.

Hywel Dda of Wales and Elen Verch Llywarch of Dyfed Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 4280927 **Angharad Verch Hywel of Wales** was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. She died in 950 AD. Sex: Female.

ii. **Edwin Ap Hywel Dda of Wales**. He died in 954 AD. Sex: Male.

+ 42809140 **Orvain Ap Hywel Dda of Wales** was born in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 987 AD. Sex: Male.

iv. **Rhodri Ap Hywel Dda of Wales**. He died in 953 AD. Sex: Male.

856188826 **Llywelyn Ap Merfyn of Wales** son of Merfyn of Wales was born in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

Llywelyn Ap Merfyn of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 42809143 **Angharad Verch Llywelyn of Wales** was born in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

856189840 **Edmund I of England** son of Edward of England and Edgiva of Kent^[1] was born in 923 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He died on May 26, 946 AD in Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Magnificent. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

Saint (Aelfgifu) Elgiva^[1] was born in 924 AD. She died in 944 AD. Sex: Female.

Edmund I of England and Saint (Aelfgifu) Elgiva were married between 933 AD-943 AD. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

- i. **Edwy of England** was born in 942 AD. He married Ælgifu De Wessex in 959 AD in Wessex, England. He died on Oct 01, 959 AD in Gloucestershire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England.

- ii. **Daughter of England**. Sex: Female.

+ 428091420 **Edgar of England**^[1] was born in 944 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He married Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon in 965 AD (2d wife). He died on Jul 08, 975 AD in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Peaceful. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

Edmund I of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091420 **Edgar of England**^[1] was born in 944 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He married Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon in 965 AD (2d wife). He died on Jul 08, 975 AD in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Peaceful. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

Ethelfled of Damerham. Sex: Female.

Edmund I of England and Ethelfled of Damerham married. They had no children.

856182042 **Ordgar of Devon**^[1] was born in 922 AD in Devon, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl Of Devon; Ealdorman of Devon.

Ordgar of Devon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091421 **Aelfthryth Elfrida of Devon**^[1] was born in 945 AD in Lydford Castle, Devon, England. She married Edgar of England in 965 AD (2d wife). She died on Nov 17, 1002 in Wherwell Abbey, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Wherwell Abbey, Hampshire, England^[1].

856182043 **Hebastus of Crêpon** was born on May 17, 920 AD in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[3, 379]. He died on Jun 16, 1005 in Arques, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[3, 379]. Sex: Male^[3, 343, 379].

Hebastus of Crêpon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Senfrie of Crêpon**^[1] was born in France. Sex: Female.

+ 428091717 **Aveline of Crêpon** was born in 974 AD in Longueville, Normandy, France^[343]. She married Osbern De Bolebec in 1001 in France, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[343]. She died in 1063 in France^[3, 343]. Sex: Female^[3, 343].

- iii. **Herfast Crêpon** was born in France. He died in 1040 in Crepon, Calvados, Normandy, France^[3, 379]. Sex: Male^[3, 379].

856182440 **Renaud of Creil**^[3, 344] was born in 970 AD in Creil, Oise, Picardie, France^[3, 344]. He died after 1047^[3, 3, 344]. Sex: Male^[344].

Renaud of Creil and unknown spouse. Their marriage reference number is 2241^[3, 344]. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

+ 428091720 **Hugh of Creil**^[3, 344] was born in 990 AD in France^[344]. He died in 1060^[3, 344]. Sex: Male^[3, 344].

856183446 **Baudouin De Clermont**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Clermont.

Baudouin De Clermont and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091722 **Baudouin II De Clermont**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Clermont.

856183446 **Hildouin II of Montdidier** son of Helpuin I of Montdidier and Hersinde of Rameru. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montdidier.

Hildouin II of Montdidier and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091724 **Hildouin III of Montdidier**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montdidier.

856183452 **Gilbert De Roucy** son of Renauld De Roucy and Alberade of Lorraine was born in 956 AD in Reims, Marne, France. He died about 995 AD in Reims, Marne, France. Sex: Male.

Gilbert De Roucy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091726 **Giles I De Roucy** was born about 988 AD. He died on May 11, 1033. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Roucy; Count of Reims.

856183454 **Regnier IV Hainault** son of Regnier III Hainault and Adele of Equisheim was born in Abt 950 of , , France^[3, 3, 356, 359, 380]. He died in 1013^[126, 127, 356]. Sex: Male^[3, 356]. He was known by the title of 11th Count of Hainault.

856183465 **Edith of France Capet** daughter of Hugh Capet and Adeilade of Poitou^[355, 356] was born in 972 AD. She died in 1013^[356]. Sex: Female^[356, 357].

Rainer IV Hainault and Edith of France Capet married. They had the following children:

+ 428091727 **Beatrice Hainault** was born about 992 AD in Hainault, France. She died in 1035^[356, 359]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 356].

856183728 **Bouchard De Montlhery** was born in 957 AD in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

856183729 **Elizabeth De Crecy** was born in 961 AD. Sex: Female.

Bouchard De Montlhery and Elizabeth De Crecy married. They had the following children:

+ 428091876 **Thibault De Montlhery** was born in Montlhery, France. Sex: Male.

856183744 **Torfeide De Harcourt** son of Torf De Harcourt and Ertemberge of Brioquibec was born in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

428091717 **Aveline of Crêpon** daughter of Hebastus of Crêpon was born in 974 AD in Longueville, Normandy, France^[343]. She died in 1063 in France^[3, 343]. Sex: Female^[3, 343].

Tourude De Harcourt and Aveline of Crêpon were married in France. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

+ 428091870 **Humphrey De Harcourt** was born in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. He died on Sep 28, 1044 in Normandy, France. Sex: Male.

856183749 **Robert of Meulan** son of Robert of Meulan was born in 965 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 991 AD^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan.

856183749 **Alix of Vexin** daughter of Gauthier II of Vexin and Adele of Senlis was born in 970 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1064 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Robert of Meulan and Alix of Vexin were married in 989 AD. They had the following children:

+ 428091870 **Valeran of Meulan** was born in 990 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 1069. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan.

856183776 **Gevase Le Breton** was born in Bretagne, France. Sex: Male.

Gevase Le Breton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428091870 **Robert of Grentmesnil** was born in Grentmesnil, Calvados, France. He died on Jun 17, 1039 in France. Sex: Male.

856183779 **Geroy Le Goz De Montreuil Le Gros** son of Arnold Le Gros was born in Heugon, Pas-De-Calais, France. Sex: Male.

856183779 **Gisela De Bastenburg Bertrand** daughter of Trussaint Bertrand was born in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France. Sex: Female.

Geroy Le Goz De Montreuil Le Gros and Gisela De Bastenburg Bertrand married. They had the following children:

+ 428091870 **Hawise D'echafour** was born in Echafour, Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

856185841 **Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales** son of Anarawd Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 942 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

856185845 **Mereddon Verch Cadwr of Wales** daughter of Cadwr of Wales was born in Gwynedd, Wales. Sex: Female.

Idwal Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and Mereddon Verch Cadwr of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 428092670 **Meurig Ap Idwal of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 986 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

+ 428092702 **Iago Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales**. He died about 979 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

iii. **Rhodri Ap Idwal of Wales Wales**. Sex: Male.

iv. **Ieuaf Ap Idwal of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

Avendreg of Powys Wales. Sex: Female.

Idwal Foel Ap Anarawd of Gwynedd Wales and Avendreg of Powys Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 428092676 **Maurig Ap Idwal of Wales** was born in Aberffraw, Anglesey, Wales. He died in 986 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

856185369 **Haraldson Viking** son of Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking and Svenhilde Eysteindotter Viking was born in Oslo, Norway. He died in 934 AD in Tønsberg, Vestfold, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

Olaf Haraldson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092676 **Tryggve Olafson Viking** was born in Oslo, Norway. Sex: Male. He died in Halvoen, Satenes, Oslo, Norway.

856185369 **Bjodaskali Erik Karasson Viking** was born in Norway. Sex: Male.

Bjodaskali Erik Karasson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092676 **Astrid Eriksdotter Viking** was born in Ofrestad, Jaeren, Rogaland, Norway. Sex: Female.

856185384 **Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan of Powys Wales** son of Gwynnan of Powys Wales. Sex: Male.

Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092676 **Swerystan Ap Gwaithfoed of Powys Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

856185384 **Gwrydr Hir Ap Caradog of Powys Wales** son of Caradog of Powys Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

Gwrydr Hir Ap Caradog of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092676 **Gwaithfoed Ap Gwrydr of Powys Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

856185442 **Gronwy of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Gronwy of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092721 **Iwen Verch Gronwy of Wales** was born in Denbighshire, Wales. Sex: Female.

856185448 **Idwallon Ap Owain of Wales** son of Owain Ap Hywel of Wales and Nest Verch Rhodri of Wales. Sex: Male.

Idwallon Ap Owain of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428092721 **Ihol Ap Idwallon of Wales** was born in Morgangwn, Wales. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

856196752 **Murchad of Leinster Ireland** was born in Leinster, Ireland. Sex: Male.

Murchad of Leinster Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428093336 **Maelmorda of Ireland**. Sex: Male.

856196760 **Ceinnedigh of Ireland**. Sex: Male.

Ceinnedigh of Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428093336 **Brian Boru of Ireland** was born in 926 AD in Munster, Ireland. He died on Apr 23, 1014 in Dublin, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Ireland.

856196762 **Murchad of Leinster Ireland** was born in Leinster, Ireland. He died in 972 AD in Leinster, Ireland^[2]. Sex: Male.

Murchad of Leinster Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428093336 **Germlíath of Ireland** was born in Naas, Leinster, Ireland. She died in 1030 in Munster, Ireland. Sex: Female.

856196816 **Donnuan of Leincester Ireland** son of Dunlaing of Leincester Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1018^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Donnuan of Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 428093408 **Gillachomghiall O'Tool of Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1041^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gillacomghall O'Toole.

856196900 **Adelbert II of Italy** son of Berenger II of Italy and Willa of Arles^[1] was born about 936 AD in Lombardy, Italy^[1]. He died on Apr 30, 971 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

856196960 **Gerberga of Macon** daughter of Leotald of Macon^[1] was born about 940 AD in Macon, France^[1]. She died on Dec 11, 986 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Adelbert II of Italy and Gerberga of Macon were married in 956 AD. They had the following children:

+ 428097000 **Otho William of Macon** was born in Lombardy, Italy^[1]. He married Ermentrude De Roucy in 982 AD. He died on Oct 23, 1026. Sex: Male. He was also known as Othon-Guillaume of Burgundy. He was known by the title of King of Lombardy.

856197442 **Tesselin of Rouen**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Vicomte.

856197536 **De Bolbec** daughter of Osbern De Bolebec and Aveline of Crêpon. Sex: Female.

Tesselin of Rouen and De Bolbec married. They had the following children:

+ 428097184 **Beatrice De Vascoeuil** was born in France. Sex: Female.

856197996 **Hugues Ponthieu I**^[37, 38] was born about 960 AD in Montreuil, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[3, 353]. He died on Jul 04, 1000 AD in Montreuil, Calvados, Basse-Normandie, France^[352, 353]. Sex: Male^[3, 353].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

~~856104885~~ **Gisele of France Capet** daughter of Hugh Capet and Adeilade of Poitou^[37, 38] was born in 974 AD in Champagne, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France^[353, 358]. She died in 1002^[352, 353]. Sex: Female^[353, 354]. She was known by the title of in Princess of France^[353, 354].

Hugues Ponthieu I and Gisele of France Capet were married about 987 AD in France^[353]. They had the following children:

+ 4280971~~100971~~ **Huguerrand Ponthieu I**^[37, 38] was born about 990 AD in Ponthieu, Ain, Rhone-Alpes, France^[352, 353]. He died in 1046^[37, 38]. Sex: Male^[352, 353, 354].

~~856206986~~ **Gerhard of Longwy** son of Adelbert II of Germany and Judith of France was born in 980 AD in Lorraine, France^[2]. He died in 1045^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~856206986~~ **Gisele of Metz** daughter of Gerhard of Alsace and Eve of Luxemburg was born in 1028 in Lorraine, France^[2]. She died in 1046^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gerhard of Longwy and Gisele of Metz married. They had the following children:

+ 4281034~~1034~~ **Adelbert III of Longwy** was born in Longwy, France. He died in 1048 in Thium. Sex: Male.

~~856206986~~ **Sancho III of Navarre Spain** son of García IV of Spain and Jimena Fernández was born about 985 AD. He died on Oct 18, 1035. Sex: Male^[103, 349].

~~428104977~~ **Sancha De Aybar**. Sex: Female.

Sancho III of Navarre Spain and Sancha De Aybar married. They had the following children:

+ 2140524~~10524~~ **Ramiro I of Aragon Spain**. He died on May 08, 1063. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Aragon.

~~856206985~~ **Munia Elvira**^[103, 349] was born in 985 AD in Castile,, Spain^[103, 349]. She died in 1067 in Frómista, Palencia, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[103, 349]. Sex: Female^[103, 349].

Sancho III of Navarre Spain and Munia Elvira married. They had the following children:

+ 4281034~~1034~~ **Ferdinand I of Castile And Leon Spain** was born in 1017 in Burgos, Burgos, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. He married Sancha De Aybar in Nov 1032 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[103, 349]. He died on Dec 27, 1065 in León, Leon, Castilla-Leon, Spain^[2]. Sex: Male^[103, 349].

+ 8562070~~1070~~ **Garcia III/IV Navarre Spain**^[126, 127]. He died in 1054^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Navarre.

iii. **Gonzalo of Spain**. He died in 1038. Sex: Male.

iv. **Bernardo of Spain**. Sex: Male.

v. **Mayor of Spain**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Mayor of Spain.

vi. **Jimena of Spain**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

856207025 **Humbert I of Maurienne** son of Berthold of Arles^[126, 127] was born before 985 AD^[126, 127]. He died in 1048^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne.

856207025a **Ancilia**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Humbert I of Maurienne and Ancilia married. They had the following children:

+ 4281035 **Amadeus of Savoy**^[126, 127]. He died about 1072^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count Of Maurienne Amadeus I Maurienne. He was known by the title of Count of Savoy; Count Of Maurienne.

856207056 **Garcia III/IV Navarre Spain** son of Sancho III of Navarre Spain and Munia Elvira^[126, 127]. He died in 1054^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Navarre.

Garcia III/IV Navarre Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 4281035 **Ramiro of Spain**^[126, 127]. He died in 1084^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Lord of Calahorra.

ii. **Sancho IV of Spain**. He died in 1076. Sex: Male.

856207060 **Castro Diago Lainez** son of Lain Nunez^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

856207064 **Teresa Nunez De Amayo** daughter of Nuno De Amaya^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Castro Diago Lainez and Teresa Nunez De Amayo married. They had the following children:

+ 4281035 **Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain** was born about 1040 in Burgos (Bivar or Biyar)^[126, 127]. He married Ximena of Oviedo in 1074. He died on Jul 10, 1099 in Valencia, Pais Valenciano, Spain. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of El Cid.

856207068 **Diego Oviedo**. Sex: Male.

856207069 **Christina**. Sex: Female.

Diego Oviedo and Christina married. They had the following children:

+ 4281035 **Ximena of Oviedo**. She married Rodrigo of Biber Diaz Spain in 1074. She died in 1103^[126, 127]. Sex: Female. Siblings: (3d & Youngest daughter)^[126, 127].

856207064 **Eugenulf de L'Aigle** son of Fulbert de Beine^[3, 3, 3, 280, 360] was born between 1005-1030 in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. Fact: 1066 ; Companion of Duke William at Hastings^[3, 3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. He died on Oct 14, 1066 in Battle of Senlac or Hastings, Sussex, England (killed in battle against English as a conquering Norman invader)^[3, 3, 280, 360]. He was buried on Unknown in St. Sulpice, St. Sulpicesur-Risle near L'Aigle^[3, 280, 360]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 280, 360]. He was employed as a Knight in service of Robert, Comte de Mortain^[3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. Founder: Convent of Sulpicesur-Risle near L'Aigle^[3, 3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381].

856207065 **Everide**^[3, 3, 3, 280, 360] was born between 1009-1020 in France^[280, 360]. She was buried on Unknown in St. Sulpice, St. Sulpicesur-Risle near L'Aigle^[3, 3, 280, 360]. She died on Unknown^[3, 3, 280, 360]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 280, 360].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

Euguenulf de L'Aigle and Richeveride married. They had the following children:

- + 42810358 **Richer de l'Aigle**^[3, 3, 280, 360] was born between 1039-1045 in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 280, 360]. He died on Nov 18, 1085 in Ste. Suzanne, Maine, France (ambushed and shot by an assassin's arrow)^[3, 280, 360]. He was buried on Unknown in Convent of St. Sulpicesur-Risle^[3, 280, 360]. Sex: Male^[3, 279, 280, 360].

856207082 **Pons II of Toulouse** son of Guillaume III of Toulouse and Emma of Provence was born in 990 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 1060 in St Sernin, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Toulouse.

856207088 **Almode De La Haute March** daughter of Bernard I De La March and Amelie of Montignac was born in 1028 in Perigord, France. She died on Nov 16, 1071. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelmode De La Marche.

Pons II of Toulouse and Almode De La Haute March married. They had the following children:

- + 42810359 **William IV of Toulouse** was born in 1045 in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He married Emma of Mortaigne between 1037-1084. He died in 1093 (Battle of Huesca, Holy Land). Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Toulouse.

856207096 **Boson I of Châtellerault** son of Boson I of Châtellerault and Amelie was born in 1008 in Châtellerault, Vienne, France^[2]. He died in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

856207097 **Gerberge De La Roche** daughter of Foucaud De La Roche and Gersende De Châtellerault was born in 1034 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She died in 1058 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Hugh I of Châtellerault and Gerberge De La Roche married. They had the following children:

- + 42810358 **Boson II of Châtellerault** was born in 1050 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2, 2]. He married Eleanore of Tours in 1075 in France. He died in 1092 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male.

856207098 **Aimery IV of Tours** son of Geoffrey II of Tours and Eleanore was born in 1015 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. He died in 1093. Sex: Male.

856207099 **Aurengarde of Mauleon** was born in 1030 in Mauleon, Deux Sevres, Poitou Charentes, France^[2]. She died in 1069 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Aimery IV of Tours and Aurengarde of Mauleon married. They had the following children:

- + 42810359 **Eleanore of Tours** was born in 1054 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She married Boson II of Châtellerault in 1075 in France. She died in 1093. Sex: Female.

856207099 **Berenger of Avignon**^[1] was born about 995 AD in Avignon, France^[1]. He died before Jul 1065^[1]. Sex: Male.

856207094 **Gerberge of Nice**^[1] was born about 999 AD in Nice, A Mrtm, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Berenger of Avignon and Gerberge of Nice married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

+ 4281050 **Raimond of Avignon**^[1] was born in 1025 in Avignon, France^[1]. He died in 1096 in Nimes, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

856250889 **Godfrey of Ardenne** was born in 927 AD in Ardenne, France. He died in 951 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Ardenne.

856250891 **Mathilde Von Sachsen** was born in 929 AD. Sex: Female.

Godfrey of Ardenne and Mathilde Von Sachsen were married in 951 AD. They had the following children:

+ 4281254 **Adelaide of Ardenne** was born in Ardenne, France. Sex: Female.

856250962 **Otho I of Lorraine** son of Conrad of Lorraine and Luitgarde of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Carinthia.

856250910 **Judith**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Otho I of Lorraine and Judith married. They had the following children:

+ 4281254 **Henry of Lorraine**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Franconia& Carinthia.

ii. **Bruno of Lorraine** was born in 952 AD. He died in 1000 AD. Sex: Male. He was also known as Pope Gregory, V.

iii. **Conrad of Lorraine**. Sex: Male.

856250914 **Gerhard IV of Alsace**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Alsace.

Gerhard IV of Alsace and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 4281254 **Adelheid of Alsace**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

856250560 **Norman Basset** son of Bathel of Normans was born in 915 AD in Ouilly Basset, Normandy^[2, 2]. He died in 965 AD in Quilly, Basset, Normandy^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

Norman Basset and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 4281452 **Osmond of Centville** was born in Ouilly- Basset, Normandy, France. He died in 990 AD in Quilly, Basset, Normandy^[2]. Sex: Male.

856250650 **Geoffrey I of Chateaudun** son of Geoffrey I of Chateaudun and Hermengarde De Mortaigne was born in 965 AD in Chateaudun, Eure-Et-Loir, Beauce Centre, France^[363, 364, 364, 365]. He died on Jun 10, 1026^[363, 382]. Sex: Male^[363, 383]. He was known by the title of Viscount of Chateaudun.

856250851 **Hildegard De Blois**^[363, 383] was born in 967 AD in France^[363, 364, 365]. She died in 1008^[363, 365]. Sex: Female^[363, 384].

Hugh I of Chateaudun and Hildegard De Blois married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 30 (con't)

+ 4281454 **Melisende of Chateaudun** was born in 991 AD in Domfront, Normandy, France, France^[2]. She died in 1026^[2, 363]. Sex: Female^[363, 364, 365].

Hugh I of Chauteaudun and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- i. **Geoffrey De Mortagne**^[363, 364] was born in 966 AD in Châteaudun, Eure-et-Loir, Centre, France^[363, 364]. He died in 1005^[363]. Sex: Male^[363, 364].

Generation 31

1712257888 **Manfred of Denmark**^[3, 126, 127, 366] was born before 876 AD in Denmark^[126, 127]. He died in 930 AD in Denmark^[3, 366]. Sex: Male^[3, 366]. He was known by the title of Earl/Jarl^[366]. Title (Facts Pg): Admiral^[3, 366].

Manfred of Denmark and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856178904 **Calfrid of Denmark**^[126, 127] was born in 900 AD in Perci, Denmark^[3, 3, 366]. He died in 950 AD (in Battle)^[3, 3, 366]. Sex: Male^[366].

1712258018 **Arnulf I of Flanders** son of Baldwin II of Flanders and Aelfthryth Elfrida of England^[1] was born about 890 AD^[1]. He died on Mar 27, 964 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders, the Old.

1712258219 **Alice De Vermandois** daughter of Herbert II De Vermandois and Hildebrante Capet^[1] was born in 910 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. She died in 960 AD in Bruges, Gironde, Aquitaine, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Adela De Vermandois.

Arnulf I of Flanders and Alice De Vermandois were married between 901 AD-952 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **Elstrude of Flanders**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

+ 8561179006 **Baldwin III of Flanders**^[1] was born about 940 AD^[1]. He married Matilda of Saxony in 961 AD. He died in Nov 962 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

+ 8561179009 **Edgarde of Flanders**. She died on Sep 29, 964 AD. Sex: Female.

1712258020 **Gerulf De Friesland**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Friesland.

Gerulf De Friesland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8561179001 **Dirk I De Holland**. He died on Oct 06, 939 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Holland.

1712258084 **Herman of Saxony** son of Billung^[1]. He died on Mar 27, 973 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

Herman of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8561179007 **Matilda of Saxony**^[1] was born about 937 AD^[1]. She married Baldwin III of Flanders in 961 AD. She died on May 25, 1008^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

Hildegarde of Westerburg^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Herman of Saxony and Hildegarde of Westerburg married. They had the following children:

+ 85617900 **Matilda of Saxony**^[1] was born about 937 AD^[1]. She married Baldwin III of Flanders in 961 AD. She died on May 25, 1008^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female.

1712258066 **Adelbert I of Ivrea** son of Anchier/ Anskar II If Ivrea and Gisele of Ivrea^[1]. He died in 923 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count and Margrave of Ivrea.

1712258067 **Gisela of Friuli** daughter of Berenger I King of Italy and Bertila of Spoleta^[1] was born about 882 AD in Arles, France^[1]. She died on Jun 13, 910 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female.

Adelbert I of Ivrea and Gisela of Friuli married. They had the following children:

+ 85617900 **Berenger II of Italy**^[1] was born in 900 AD in Irvren, Italy^[1]. He married Willa of Arles between 921 AD-980 AD. He died on Aug 06, 966 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

1712258068 **Boso of Tuscany** son of Thibault of Arles and Bertha of Lorraine^[1] was born about 885 AD in Arles, France^[1]. He died in 936 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Margrave of Tuscany.

1712258069 **Willa of Tuscany** daughter of Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy and Willa Von Swabia^[1] was born in 894 AD in Bourgogne, France^[1]. She died after 936 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Willa of Burgundy.

Boso of Tuscany and Willa of Tuscany married. They had the following children:

+ 85617900 **Willa of Arles**^[1] was born about 914 AD in Arles, France^[1]. She married Berenger II of Italy between 921 AD-980 AD. She died after 966 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ -8701388 **Bertha of Tuscany**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

1712258070 **Gerhard of Alsace** son of Eberhard IV of Alsace and Luitgarde of Trier was born in 953 AD in Alsace, France^[3]. He died in 985 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

1712258071 **Eve of Luxemburg** was born in Luxembourg. Sex: Female.

Gerhard of Alsace and Eve of Luxemburg married. They had the following children:

+ 85620696 **Gisele of Metz** was born in 1028 in Lorraine, France^[2]. She died in 1046^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 85617900 **Hildegwig of Alsace** was born in Alsace, France. She married Siegfried of Luxemburg about 950 AD. She died on Dec 13, 992 AD. Sex: Female.

1712258072 **Einar I of Orkney** son of Einar of Orkney was born in 890 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2, 2]. He died in 977 AD in Mound, Hoxa, Ronaldsay, Scotland^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

~~1712559401~~ **Gerlaf of Caithness** daughter of Duncan of Caithness and Groa Thorsteindotter Viking was born in Caithness, Scotland. She died in 924 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Thorfinn I of Orkney and Gerlaf of Caithness were married in 914 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland. They had the following children:

- i. **Arfinn of Orkney** was born in 916 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2]. He died about 979 AD. Sex: Male.
- ii. **Havard of Orkney** was born in 918 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2]. He died about 981 AD. Sex: Male.
- + 856117922 ~~1712559402~~ **Hlodver of Orkney** was born in 924 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. He died about 988 AD. Sex: Male. He married Audna Eithne Kjarvasdatter of Ireland in Orkney Islands, Scotland.
- iv. **Ljot of Orkney** was born in 920 AD^[2]. He died about 984 AD. Sex: Male.
- v. **Skuli of Orkney** was born in 922 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2]. He died about 984 AD. Sex: Male.
- vi. **Thorfinnsdotter of Orkney**. Sex: Female.

~~1712559403~~ **Cearbhall Macdunghal of Ireland**. He died in 888 AD in Youghal, Ireland. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Ireland.

~~1712559403~~ **Cearbhall** born in Ossory, Ireland. Sex: Female.

Cearbhall Macdunghal of Ireland and ? married. They had the following children:

- + 856117922 ~~1712559404~~ **Audna Eithne Kjarvasdatter of Ireland**. Sex: Female. She married Hlodver of Orkney in Orkney Islands, Scotland.

~~1712559405~~ **Rurik of Kiev**^[1] was born in Novogorod, Kiev. He died in 879 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of Kiev.

~~1712559405~~ **Edvina**. Sex: Female.

Rurik of Kiev and Edvina were married in Novogorod, Kiev. They had the following children:

- + 856117922 ~~1712559406~~ **Ignor I of Kiev**^[1] was born in Novogorod, Kiev^[1]. He married Olga of Kiev between 888 AD-951 AD. He died in 945 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Ignor I of Novogorod Russia. He was known by the title of Grand Prince; Prince of Kiev.

~~1712559407~~ **Paskwitan II of Bretagne** son of Alain I of Bretagne and Oreguen of Brittany^[1] was born about 900 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Paskwitan II of Bretagne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 856117922 ~~1712559408~~ **Johele Berenger**^[1] was born about 930 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. He died in 970 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

17122558436 **Fulk I of Anjou** son of Fulk I of Anjou and Roscilla La Kaye of Goches^[1] was born in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He died on Nov 11, 958 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[347, 369]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Good.

17122558437 **Gerberge of Maine** daughter of Thibault of Arles and Bertha of Lorraine^[1] was born in 913 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 952 AD. Sex: Female^[347, 369].

Fulk II of Anjou and Gerberge of Maine were married on Mar 02, 979 AD. They had the following children:

+ 8561792208 **Geoffrey I of Anjou**^[1] was born on Nov 11, 958 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[367]. He died on Jul 21, 987 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male^[345, 345, 346, 347, 367, 368, 369, 370]. He married Adele of Burgundy. He was also known as Geoffrey Grisgonelle, I. He was known by the title of Count d'Anjou, Greygown Grisegonelle.

ii. **Bouchard IV of Vendome**. He died in 1012. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bouchard the Old.

+ 4280089807 **Arsinde of Anjou** was born in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. Sex: Female.

iv. **Blanche of Anjou** was born in 948 AD. Sex: Female.

17122558438 **Robert of Troyes** son of Herbert II De Vermandois and Hildebrante Capet^[1] was born about 910 AD^[1]. He died in 975 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois.

17122558439 **Adela of Troyes** daughter of Glibert De Chalon and ? of Burgundy^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide De Chalons. She was known by the title of Countess of Troyes.

Robert of Troyes and Adela of Troyes married. They had the following children:

+ 8561792209 **Adelaide De Vermandois**^[1, 346, 348] was born in 950 AD^[1]. She died about 978 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[346, 347].

17122558440 **Robert I Rollo of Normandy** son of Ragnald I of Orkney and Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 846 AD in Maer, Norway^[1]. He died in 931 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Normandy.

17122558441 **Poppa De Valois of Normandy** daughter of Berenger of Senlis^[1] was born about 872 AD in Bayeux, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Poppa de Valois.

Robert I Rollo of Normandy and Poppa De Valois of Normandy were married in 886 AD. They had the following children:

+ 8561792210 **William I of Normandy**^[126, 127] was born in 893 AD in Normandy, France^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Dec 17, 943 AD in France^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Sprote of Bretagne of Senlis. He was known by the title of Duke Of Normandy, Longsword.

+ 8561179601 **Adele of Normandy**^[1] was born about 920 AD in Normandy, France^[1]. She married William I of Poitou III in 935 AD. She died after 969 AD. Sex: Female.

Gisella of France. She died in 919 AD. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

Robert I Rollo of Normandy and Gisella of France married. They had no children.

~~171285844~~ **Haraldson of Jutland Viking** son of Harald II Frodoson of Sjaelland Viking and Elgina of Wessex^[1] was born in 840 AD in Denmark^[2]. He died in 936 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Jutland; the Old.

~~171285845~~ **Thyri Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking** daughter of Klack-Harald of Jutland Viking^[1] was born in 900 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2]. She died in 935 AD in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gorm Haraldson of Jutland Viking and Thyri Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 856~~179222~~ **Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking**^[1] was born in 910 AD in Blauzahn, Germany^[2]. He died on Nov 01, 986 AD in Jomsborg^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Denmark.

~~171285846~~ **Bojornsson Viking** son of Bojorn Ericsson At Uppsala Viking^[1] was born in 885 AD in Sweden^[2]. He died in 964 AD in Sweden^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

~~171285847~~ **Ingeberg Thrandsdotter Viking**^[2] was born in 886 AD in Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden^[2]. She died in 932 AD in Uppsala, Sweden^[2]. Sex: Female.

Olaf Bjornsson Viking and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ -870~~236814~~ **Syrbjorn Olafsson Viking**^[1] was born in 956 AD in Sweden^[2]. He died in 985 AD in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden^[1, 2]. Sex: Male.

+ 856~~179223~~ **Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking**^[1] was born in 930 AD in Copenhagen, Denmark^[2, 2]. She died in Dec 1029^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

~~171285848~~ **Theobald of Tours**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Blois.

Theobald of Tours and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856~~179224~~ **Theobald I De Blois**^[1, 3, 216, 351, 371] was born in 913 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[216, 351]. He married Luitgarde De Vermandois in 943 AD in Normandy^{,,, France}^[3, 351]. He died on Jan 16, 975 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 351, 371].

~~171285849~~ **Rudolf II of Burgundy** son of Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy and Willa Von Swabia^[1]. He died on Aug 11, 937 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

~~171285850~~ **Bertha Von Swabia** daughter of Richard I Von Swabia and Reginlinde De Nullenburg was born in 907 AD in Burgundy France. She died on Aug 01, 967 AD. Sex: Female.

Rudolf II of Burgundy and Bertha Von Swabia married. They had the following children:

i. **Saint Adelaide of Italy**^[1] was born in 931 AD^[1]. She died on Dec 06, 999 AD in Seltz, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 856~~179225~~ **Conrad III of Burgundy** was born in Arles, Toulouse, France. He died on Oct 19, 993 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Burgundy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

1712858154 **Louis IV of France** son of Charles III of France and Ogive Edgiva of England was born on Sep 10, 921 AD in Laon, Champagne, France. He died on Sep 10, 954 AD in Abbaye De St Rémy, Reims, Champagne. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France; the Transmarinus.

1712858155 **Gerberge of Saxony** daughter of Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and Matilda of Ringelheim was born between 913 AD-914 AD in Nordhausen, Saxony, Prussia. She died on May 05, 984 AD in Reims, Champagne. Sex: Female.

Louis IV of France and Gerberge of Saxony were married on Apr 25, 940 AD. They had the following children:

i. **Lothar of France** was born in 940 AD. He died in 986 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

+ 214062668 **Charles of France** was born in 953 AD in Laon, Champagne, France. He died on May 21, 992 AD in Kerker, Orléans, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Duke Of Lorraine Charles of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Duke of Lorraine.

+ 8561179207 **Mathilde of France** was born in Laon, Champagne, France. She was buried on Jan 27, 981 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess of Flanders.

1712858176 **Hrollager Ragnvaldson Viking** son of Ragnald I of Orkney and Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking^[126, 127] was born in 854 AD in Maer, Nord, Trondelag, Norway^[2]. He died in 896 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

1712858177 **Emina**^[2, 126, 127] was born in 879 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hrollager Ragnvaldson Viking and Emina married. They had the following children:

+ 8561179488 **Rollon Thurstan Bigod** was born in 885 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2, 2]. He married Gerlotte De Blois in 937 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France. He died in 937 AD in Mound, Hoxa, Ronaldsay, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

1712858178 **Theobald**^[2] was born in 880 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[2]. He died in 950 AD in Gerlon^[2]. Sex: Male.

1712858179 **Richilde De Bourges**^[2] was born in 892 AD in Bourges, Alsace, France^[2]. She died in 910 AD in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gerlon Theobald and Richilde De Bourges married. They had the following children:

+ 8561179489 **Gerlotte De Blois**^[2] was born in 913 AD. She married Rollon Thurstan Bigod in 937 AD in Tillieres, Normandy, France. She died in 937 AD in Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

1712858184 **Raymond II of Toulouse** son of Eudes of Toulouse^[1]. He died in 924 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

Raymond II of Toulouse and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8561179612 **Raymond III of Toulouse**^[1]. He died in 960 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Pons of Toulouse.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

1712250274 **Rognwald of Polotzk** was born in 936 AD in Russia. He died in 963 AD. Sex: Male^[208]. He was known by the title of Count of Polotzk.

Rognwald of Polotzk and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 85617961796 **Rogneda of Polotzk**^[1] was born about 962 AD in Of, Polotsk, Polotsk, Byelorussia. She married Vladimir of Kiev in 980 AD. She died in 1002^[1, 184, 329, 330]. Sex: Female^[184, 208]. She was known by the title of Nun.

1712250276 **Erik IV Bjornsson Viking** son of Bojorn Ericsson At Uppsala Viking^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 993 AD in Uppsala, Sweden^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala; Erik the Victorious.

1712250277 **Sygyda The Haughty Viking** was born in 970 AD in Pozan, Pozan, Poland^[2]. She died on Feb 02, 1014 in Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Erik IV Bjornsson Viking and Sygyda The Haughty Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 85617961796 **Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking**^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 1022^[1, 373, 374]. Sex: Male^[373, 374]. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

1712250278 **Mieceslas of The Obotrites** son of Mistui II of The Obotrites. He died in 999 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of The Obotrites.

1712250279 **Sophia of Sweden Viking** was born in Sweden. Sex: Female.

Mieceslas of The Obotrites and Sophia of Sweden Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 85617961796 **Astrid of The Obotrites**^[1] was born in Sweden. She died in 1001 in Uppsala, Sweden^[373, 374]. Sex: Female^[373, 374]. She married Skötkon Olaf III Eriksson of Sweden Viking in Uppsala, Sweden.

1712250280 **Albert I De Vermandois** son of Herbert II De Vermandois and Hildebrante Capet was born about 935 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He died on Sep 07, 987 AD in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vermandois; the Pious.

1712250281 **Gerberge of Lorraine** daughter of Gilbert of Lorraine and Gerberge of Saxony was born about 940 AD in Lorraine, France. She died in 978 AD. Sex: Female.

Albert I De Vermandois and Gerberge of Lorraine were married in 954 AD. They had the following children:

+ 85617961796 **Herbert III De Vermandois** was born in 955 AD in France. He died on Aug 29, 997 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count De Vermandois.

+ -870248740 **Guy De Vermandois**. He died in 988 AD. Sex: Male.

1712250282 **Reynard De Bar** was born in Vermandois, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Bar. He died in Vermandois, Normandy, France.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

Reinald De Bar and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 856179621 **Emengarde De Bar** was born in 946 AD in Bourgogne, Marne, France^[2]. She died in 1018 in Bourgogne, Marne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

1712259289 **Nocher II De Bar-Sur-Aube** son of Nocher I De Bar-Sur-Aube and Adelaide of Saxony was born in 952 AD. He died in 1019. Sex: Male.

1712259290 **Aelis De Vermandois of Saxony** daughter of Guy De Vermandois and Adelaide of Saxony was born in 960 AD. Sex: Female.

Nocher II De Bar-Sur-Aube and Aelis De Vermandois of Saxony married. They had the following children:

- + 856179626 **Nocher III De Bar-Sur-Aube** was born in 982 AD. He died in 1040. Sex: Male.

1712259608 **Malcolm I of Scotland** son of Donald II of Scotland^[1] was born in 897 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. He died in 954 AD in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Malcolm I of Scotland and unknown spouse were married. They had the following children:

- + 856182804 **Kenneth II of Scotland**^[1] was born in 932 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. He married Aelgifu of Leincester Ireland in 954 AD in Moray, Scotland. He died in 995 AD in Finela's Castle, Fettercain^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

- ii. **Dubh of Scotland**. He died in 967 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scots.

1712259746 **Thorngils Sprakaleg Strybjornsson Viking** son of Strybjorn Olafsson Viking and Thyra Haraldsdottir Viking was born in 967 AD in Denmark^[2]. He died in 1065^[2]. Sex: Male.

1712259747 **Sigrid Viking**. Sex: Female.

Thorngils Sprakaleg Strybjornsson Viking and Sigrid Viking married. They had the following children:

- i. **Gytha Throngilsdotter Viking**^[1] was born in Denmark^[1]. Sex: Female. She died in Flanders, France^[1].

- + 856182808 **Thorngilsson Viking** was born in Haland, Sweden. He died on Sep 29, 1027 in Roskilde, Denmark. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl.

1712259718 **Haroldson Viking** son of Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking and Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking was born in 935 AD in Copenhagen, Denmark^[2]. He died on Feb 02, 1014 in Gainsborough, Lincolnshire, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Denmark, the forked beard. He was buried London, England; later Roskilde Cathedral, Denmark.

1712259771 **The Haughty Viking** was born in 970 AD in Pozan, Pozan, Poland^[2]. She died on Feb 02, 1014 in Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Sven I Haroldson Viking and Sygnyda The Haughty Viking were married in 998 AD. They had the

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

+ 1712365648 **Cadell Ap Rhodri of Wales**. Sex: Male.

1712365648 **Cadell Ap Rhodri of Wales** son of Rhodi Mawr Ap Merfyn Frych of Wales and Angharad Verch Meurig of Ceredigion Wales. Sex: Male.

Cadell Ap Rhodri of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856182824 **Iywel Dda of Wales** was born about 882 AD in Dynevor, Llandyfeisant, Carmarthenshire, Wales. He died in 950 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Deheubarth; The Good.

ii. **Clydog Ap Cadell of Wales**. He died in 920 AD. Sex: Male.

1712365650 **Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd of Dyfed Wales**. He died in 904 AD. Sex: Male.

Llywarch Ap Hyfaidd of Dyfed Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856182826 **Elen Verch Llywarch of Dyfed Wales** was born in Dyfed, Wales. She died in 943 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Dyfed Wales.

1712365652 **Merfyn of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Merfyn of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856182826 **Iwelyn Ap Merfyn of Wales** was born in Llandeilo, Carmarthenshire, Wales. Sex: Male.

1712365656 **Helpuin I of Montdidier**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Arcis-Sur-Aube H.

1712365657 **Hersinde of Rameru**. Sex: Female.

Helpuin I of Montdidier and Hersinde of Rameru married. They had the following children:

+ 856183448 **Helouin II of Montdidier**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Montdidier.

1712365664 **Renaud De Roucy**. He died on Mar 15, 973 AD. Sex: Male.

1712365665 **Alberade of Lorraine** daughter of Gilbert of Lorraine and Gerberge of Saxony was born about 930 AD in Hainault, France. She died on Mar 15, 972 AD. Sex: Female.

Renaud De Roucy and Alberade of Lorraine were married in France. They had the following children:

+ 856183462 **Gilbert De Roucy** was born in 956 AD in Reims, Marne, France. He died about 995 AD in Reims, Marne, France. Sex: Male.

1712365668 **Regnier III Hainault** son of Regnier II Hainault and Adelaide (Aelis) of Burgundy^[126, 127] was born in Hainault, Belgium. He died in 987 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

1712365669 **Adele of Equisheim** daughter of Hugh of Equisheim was born in Hainault, Belgium. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adele of Equisheim.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

Regnier III Hainault and Adele of Equisheim married. They had the following children:

+ 856183484 **Rainer IV Hainault** was born in Abt 950 of , , France^[3, 3, 356, 359, 380]. He died in 1013^[126, 127, 356]. Sex: Male^[3, 356]. He was known by the title of 11th Count of Hainault.

+ 214062706 **Lambert I De Louvain** was born in Louvain, Brabant, Belgium. He died in 1015^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He married Gerberge of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Count of Louvain.

171236748 **De Harcourt** son of Bernard De Harcourt and Sprote De Bourogne was born in 920 AD in Normandy, France^[385]. He died in 1013 in Pont Audemer, Normandy, France^[282, 282, 385, 386]. Sex: Male^[3, 385]. He was known by the title of the Rich.

171236748 **Ertemberge of Brioquibec** daughter of Lancelot of Brioquibec^[3, 385] was born in 935 AD in Briguebec, France^[385]. She died in 1018^[3, 385]. Sex: Female^[3, 385].

Torf De Harcourt and Ertemberge of Brioquibec were married in 938 AD. They had the following children:

+ 856183774 **Thurude De Harcourt** was born in Pont-Audemer, Beaumont, Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He married Aveline of Crêpon in France.

ii. **Turchetil De Harcourt** was born in 951 AD in Normandy, France^[282, 282, 385]. He died in 1036 in Harcourt, Brionne Eure Normandy, France^[385]. Sex: Male^[282, 282, 385]. He was known by the title of LordTurquevil & Turgueray.

171236749 **Robert of Meulan** was born in 939 AD. He died on Dec 18, 967 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan.

Robert of Meulan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856183778 **Robert of Meulan** was born in 965 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. He married Alix of Vexin in 989 AD. He died in 991 AD^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Meulan.

171236749 **Gauthier II of Vexin** son of Gautier I of Vexin and Adele De Dreux was born in Vexin, Normandy, France. He died in 1027. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vexin; Le Blanc.

171236749 **Adele of Senlis** daughter of Bormard of Senlis. Sex: Female.

Gauthier II of Vexin and Adele of Senlis were married in 974 AD. They had the following children:

+ 856183778 **Alix of Vexin** was born in 970 AD in Mellent, Normandy, France^[2]. She married Robert of Meulan in 989 AD. She died in 1064 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

171236755 **Arnold Le Gros** son of Abbo Le Breton was born in Courcerault, Orne, France. Sex: Male.

Arnold Le Gros and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856183778 **Geroy Le Goz De Montreuil Le Gros** was born in Heugon, Pas-De-Calais, France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

1712367558 **Trussaint Bertrand** was born in 952 AD. Sex: Male.

Trussaint Bertrand and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856183769 **Osela De Bastenburg Bertrand** was born in Montfort-Sur-Risle, Eure, France. Sex: Female.

1712370690 **Cadwr of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Cadwr of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856185336 **Merredon Verch Cadwr of Wales** was born in Gwynedd, Wales. Sex: Female.

1712370720 **Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking** son of Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking and Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking was born in 858 AD in Hedemark, Norway^[1]. He died in 934 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway; Harald Fairhair.

Ragnhild Eriksdatter Viking was born in 860 AD in Jutland, Denmark. She died in 897 AD in Vestfold, Norway. Sex: Female.

Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking and Ragnhild Eriksdatter Viking married. They had the following children:

- i. **Eric Bloodaxe Haraldson Viking** was born in 895 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He died in 954 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of York.

Snaefrid Svassesdottir Viking daughter of Svasse of Norway Viking was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Female.

Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking and Snaefrid Svassesdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

- i. **Ingibjorg Haraldsdottir Viking**^[1]. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Rise Sigurd Haraldsson Viking** was born in Hadeland, Askerhus, Norway. Sex: Male.

1712370721 **Svenhilde Eysteindotter Viking** daughter of Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking and Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking was born in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Female.

Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking and Svenhilde Eysteindotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 856185300 **Olaf Haraldson Viking** was born in Oslo, Norway. He died in 934 AD in Tønsberg, Vestfold, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

1712370768 **Gwynnan of Powys Wales**. Sex: Male.

Gwynnan of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856185364 **Gwaithfoed Ap Gwynnan of Powys Wales**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

1712570786 **Caradog of Powys Wales**. Sex: Male.

Caradog of Powys Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856185392 **Gwrydr Hir Ap Caradog of Powys Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Male.

1712570896 **Owain Ap Hywel of Wales**. Sex: Male.

1712570917 **Nest Verch Rhodri of Wales** daughter of Rhodi Mawr Ap Merfyn Frych of Wales and Angharad Verch Meurig of Ceredigion Wales. Sex: Female.

Owain Ap Hywel of Wales and Nest Verch Rhodri of Wales married. They had the following children:

+ 856185448 **Iwallon Ap Owain of Wales**. Sex: Male.

1712570932 **Donnau of Leincester Ireland** son of Tuathal Leincester Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1014_[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Dunlaing of Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856186806 **Donnuan of Leincester Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1018_[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

1712580292 **Leotald of Macon**. Sex: Male.

Leotald of Macon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856194104 **Gerberga of Macon**_[1] was born about 940 AD in Macon, France_[1]. She married Adelbert II of Italy in 956 AD. She died on Dec 11, 986 AD_[1]. Sex: Female.

1712580569 **Adelbert II of Germany** son of Richard Berhard of Germany was born in 946 AD in Metz, Austrasia, France_[2]. He died in 1033_[2]. Sex: Male.

1712580591 **Judith of France** was born in 969 AD in Luxemburg_[2]. She died in 1034_[2]. Sex: Female.

Adelbert II of Germany and Judith of France married. They had the following children:

+ 856206900 **Gerhard of Longwy** was born in 980 AD in Lorraine, France_[2]. He died in 1045_[2]. Sex: Male.

1712580968 **García IV of Spain** son of Sancho II of Spain and Urraca Fernández. He died in 1000 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Tremulous.

1712580989 **Jimena Fernández** daughter of Ferdinand Vermúdez. Sex: Female.

García IV of Spain and Jimena Fernández married. They had the following children:

+ 856206984 **Sancho III of Navarre Spain** was born about 985 AD. He died on Oct 18, 1035. Sex: Male_[103, 349].

ii. **Urraca of Spain**. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

1712514040 Berthold of Arles^[126, 127] was born (a Saxon)^[126, 127]. He died in 1027^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne, Viceroy of Arles.

Berthold of Arles and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8562070044 **Humbert I of Maurienne**^[126, 127] was born before 985 AD^[126, 127]. He died in 1048^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Maurienne.

1712514120 Lain Nunez son of Nuno Lainez and Engilona^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Lain Nunez and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8562070060 **Castro Diago Lainez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1712514122 Nuno De Amaya son of Alphonso V of Leon Spain^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Nuno De Amaya and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8562070064 **Teresa Nunez De Amayo**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

1712514128 Fulbert de Beine^[3, 3, 360] was born between 979 AD-985 AD^[3, 3, 360]. He died after 1015^[360]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 360]. Founder: Castle of l'Aigle on the river Risle, Mortain^[3, 3, 360].

Fulbert de Beine and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8562070064 **Guenuulf de L'Aigle**^[3, 3, 3, 280, 360] was born between 1005-1030 in L'Aigle, Orne, Normandy, France^[3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. Fact: 1066 ; Companion of Duke William at Hastings^[3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. He died on Oct 14, 1066 in Battle of Senlac or Hastings, Sussex, England (killed in battle against English as a conquering Norman invader)^[3, 3, 280, 360]. He was buried on Unknown in St. Sulpice, St. Sulpicesur-Risle near L'Aigle^[3, 280, 360]. Sex: Male^[3, 3, 3, 280, 360]. He was employed as a Knight in service of Robert, Comte de Mortain^[3, 251, 280, 360, 381]. Founder: Convent of Sulpicesur-Risle near L'Aigle^[3, 3, 3, 251, 280, 360, 381].

1712514134 Guillaume III of Toulouse son of Raimond of Toulouse and Bertha of Tuscany^[126, 127]. He died in 1037^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1712514135 Emma of Provence^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Guillaume III of Toulouse and Emma of Provence were married in 990 AD. They had the following children:

+ 8562070092 **Rams II of Toulouse** was born in 990 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 1060 in St Sernin, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Toulouse.

1712514136 Bernard I De La March son of Adelbert I De La March and Almode De Limoges. He died in 1047. Sex: Male.

1712514137 Amelie of Montignac daughter of Geraudo of Montignac and Nonia of Granola was born in Montignac, France. Sex: Female.

Bernard I De La March and Amelie of Montignac married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

+ 85620700 **Admode De La Haute March** was born in 1028 in Perigord, France. She died on Nov 16, 1071. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelmode De La Marche.

171250192 **Boson I of Chatellerault** was born in 965 AD in Chastellerault, Vienne, France^[2]. He died in 1012 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

171250193 **Amelie** was born in 970 AD in Chastellerault, Vienne, France^[2]. She died in 1010 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Boson I of Chatellerault and Amelie married. They had the following children:

+ 85620700 **Bugh I of Chatellerault** was born in 1008 in Chastellerault, Vienne, France^[2]. He died in 1075 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

171250194 **Foucauld De La Roche** was born in 990 AD in Roche, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. He died in 1037 in France^[2]. Sex: Male.

171250195 **Gersende De Chatellerault**^[2] was born in 994 AD in Roche, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. She died in 1026 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Foucauld De La Roche and Gersende De Chatellerault married. They had the following children:

+ 85620700 **Gerberge De La Roche** was born in 1034 in Châtellerault, Vienne, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2, 2]. She died in 1058 in France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

171250196 **Geoffrey II of Tours** was born in Thouars, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France. Sex: Male. He died in Lherm, France.

171250197 **Elleanore**. Sex: Female.

Geoffrey II of Tours and Elleanore married. They had the following children:

+ 85620700 **Amery IV of Tours** was born in 1015 in Thouars, Deux-Sevres, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. He died in 1093. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Guy of Tours** was born in 1170 in Bretagne, France^[387, 388]. He married Constance of Brittany in 1199. He died on Apr 13, 1213^[3, 388]. Sex: Male^[3, 388, 389, 390]. His Ancestral File Number is 1RGZ-107^[282, 282, 388].

171250198 **Conrad of Lorraine**. He died in 955 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Duke of Franconia; Duke of Lorraine; the Red.

171250199 **Luitgarde of Saxony** daughter of Otto I of Saxony and Edith of England. She died in 953 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Conrad of Lorraine and Luitgarde of Saxony were married in 947 AD. They had the following children:

+ 85625090 **John I of Lorraine**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Carinthia.

171250200 **Bathard of Normans** was born in 870 AD in Ouilly Basset, Normandy^[2]. He died in 900 AD in Quilly, Basset, Normandy^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Normans.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 31 (con't)

Bathel of Normans and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 856290580 **Norman Basset** was born in 915 AD in OUILLY BASSET, Normandy^[2, 2]. He died in 965 AD in Quilly, Basset, Normandy^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

1712581702 **Geoffrey I of Chateaudun**^[363, 364] was born in 940 AD in Orleans, Loiret, France^[363, 364, 365]. He died in 986 AD in Chateaudun, Loir Et Cher, France^[363, 365]. Sex: Male^[363, 364].

1712581704 **Hermengarde De Mortaigne**^[363, 364, 365] was born in 906 AD in France^[363, 364]. She died on Apr 14, 1023^[363]. Sex: Female^[363, 364, 365].

Geoffrey I of Chateaudun and Hermengarde De Mortaigne married. They had the following children:

+ 856290880 **Hugh I of Chauteaudun** was born in 965 AD in Chateaudun, Eure-Et-Loir, Beauce Centre, France^[363, 364, 364, 365]. He died on Jun 10, 1026^[363, 382]. Sex: Male^[363, 383]. He was known by the title of Viscount of Chauteaudun.

Generation 32

-869906646 **Otto I of Saxony** son of Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and Matilda of Ringelheim was born on Nov 23, 912 AD^[1]. He died on May 07, 973 AD in Memleben^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Otto I Holy Roman Emperor.

Otto I of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Daughter of Otto I Emperor of Germany**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

-869906645 **Edith of England** daughter of Edward of England and Aelflaeda of Wiltshire. She died in 947 AD. Sex: Female.

Otto I of Saxony and Edith of England were married in 929 AD. They had the following children:

i. **Ludolf of Saxony**. He died in 957 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ludolf of Suabia; Duke of Swabia.

+ 171250180 **Burgarde of Saxony**. She married Conrad of Lorraine in 947 AD. She died in 953 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Saint Adelaide of Italy daughter of Rudolf II of Burgundy and Bertha Von Swabia^[1] was born in 931 AD^[1]. She died on Dec 06, 999 AD in Seltz, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Otto I of Saxony and Saint Adelaide of Italy were married in Oct 951 AD. They had the following children:

i. **William of Saxony**. He died in 968 AD. Sex: Male.

ii. **Otto II of Saxony Holy Roman Emperor**^[1] was born in 955 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[1, 2]. He married Theophanu Skleros on Apr 14, 972 AD in St Peter's, Rome, Italy. He died on Dec 07, 983 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Holy Roman Emperor. He was buried in St Peter's, Rome, Italy.

-870138922 **Gerard of Montignac** was born in Montignac, France. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~-87018921~~ **Nonia of Granola** was born in Granola, France. Sex: Female.

Geraudo of Montignac and Nonia of Granola married. They had the following children:

+ 17112414 ~~187~~ **Arrelie of Montignac** was born in Montignac, France. Sex: Female.

~~-87018924~~ **Adelbert I De La March** son of Boso II of Perigord and Emma of Perigord was born in Perigord. Sex: Male. He died in Gencay, France.

~~-87018926~~ **Almode De Limoges** daughter of Geraud De Limoges and Rothilde De Brosse^[2] was born in 950 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. She died in 1011 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adelbert I De La March and Almode De Limoges married. They had the following children:

+ 17112414 ~~186~~ **Bernard I De La March**. He died in 1047. Sex: Male.

~~-87018928~~ **Raimond of Toulouse**^[126, 127]. He died in 950 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

~~-87018927~~ **Bertha of Tuscany** daughter of Boso of Tuscany and Willa of Tuscany^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Raimond of Toulouse and Bertha of Tuscany married. They had the following children:

+ 17112414 ~~188~~ **Guillaume III of Toulouse**^[126, 127]. He married Emma of Provence in 990 AD. He died in 1037^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~-87018929~~ **Alphonso V of Leon Spain**^[126, 127]. He died in 1028^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Alphonso V of Leon Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 17112414 ~~182~~ **Nuno De Amaya**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Ximenia of Leon Spain**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Urraca of Spain daughter of García IV of Spain and Jimena Fernández. Sex: Female.

Alphonso V of Leon Spain and Urraca of Spain married. They had no children.

~~-87018950~~ **Nuno Lainez** son of Lain Fernandez^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~-87018955~~ **Engilona**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Nuno Lainez and Engilona married. They had the following children:

+ 17112414 ~~180~~ **Lain Nunez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

~~-87018956~~ **Ferdinand Vermúdez**. Sex: Male.

Ferdinand Vermúdez and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

+ 17112413966 **Urraca Fernández**. Sex: Female.

-870199360 **Sancho II of Spain** son of García III of Spain and Andregoto of Spain was born after 935 AD. He died in Dec 994 AD. Sex: Male.

-870199359 **Urraca Fernández**. Sex: Female.

Sancho II of Spain and Urraca Fernández married. They had the following children:

+ 17112413968 **García IV of Spain**. He died in 1000 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Tremulous.

-870199370 **Richard Berhard of Germany** was born in Metz, Germany. Sex: Male.

Richard Berhard of Germany and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 17112413969 **Adelbert II of Germany** was born in 946 AD in Metz, Austrasia, France^[2]. He died in 1033^[2]. Sex: Male.

-870200092 **Tuathal Leincester Ireland** son of Ugaire Leincester Ireland was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 956 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Tuathal Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 17112373032 **Donlaing of Leincester Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 1014^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

-870215846 **Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking** son of Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking and Asa Haraldsdatter Vestfold Viking^[1] was born in 823 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2, 2]. He died in 863 AD in Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Westfold; the Black.

-870215855 **Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking** daughter of Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking and Thorny Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking^[1] was born in Apr 838 AD^[2]. She died in 855 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking and Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking were married in Norway. They had the following children:

+ 17112370070 **Harald Fairhair Hafdanson Viking** was born in 858 AD in Hedemark, Norway^[1]. He died in 934 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway; Harald Fairhair.

-870232164 **Abbo Le Breton** was born in Bretagne, France. Sex: Male.

Abbo Le Breton and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 17112367456 **Arnold Le Gros** was born in Courcerault, Orne, France. Sex: Male.

-870232098 **Bormard of Senlis** was born in France. Sex: Male.

Bormard of Senlis and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 17112367460 **Adele of Senlis**. She married Gauthier II of Vexin in 974 AD. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~-870236000~~ **Gautier I of Vexin** son of Raoul De Gouy and Eldegarde was born in 923 AD in Vexin, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 987 AD in France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vexin.

~~-870236000~~ **Adele De Dreux**^[2] was born in 924 AD in Vexin, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 1018^[2]. Sex: Female.

Gautier I of Vexin and Adele De Dreux were married in 943 AD in France. They had the following children:

+ 171¹²³⁶⁷⁷⁹⁸⁸ **Gauthier II of Vexin** was born in Vexin, Normandy, France. He married Adele of Senlis in 974 AD. He died in 1027. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vexin; Le Blanc.

~~-870236000~~ **Lancelot of Brioquibec**^[385] was born in 905 AD in Bricquibec, Manche, Normandy, France^[3, 385]. He died in 955 AD in Briquebec, La Manche, Normandy, France^[385]. Sex: Male^[3, 385].

Lancelot of Brioquibec and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 171¹²³⁶⁷⁷⁹⁸⁸ **Ertemberge of Brioquibec**^[3, 385] was born in 935 AD in Briguebec, France^[385]. She married Torf De Harcourt in 938 AD. She died in 1018^[3, 385]. Sex: Female^[3, 385].

~~-870236000~~ **Bernard De Harcourt** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Dane.

~~-870236000~~ **Sprote De Bourogne** was born in Normandy, France. Sex: Female.

Bernard De Harcourt and Sprote De Bourogne married. They had the following children:

+ 171¹²³⁶⁷⁷⁹⁸⁸ **Ertem De Harcourt** was born in 920 AD in Normandy, France^[385]. He married Ertemberge of Brioquibec in 938 AD. He died in 1013 in Pont Audemer, Normandy, France^[282, 282, 385, 386]. Sex: Male^[3, 385]. He was known by the title of the Rich.

~~-870236000~~ **Hugh of Equisheim** was born in Hainault, Belgium. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Equisheim.

Hugh of Equisheim and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 171¹²³⁶⁶⁸⁰⁰⁰ **Adele of Equisheim** was born in Hainault, Belgium. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adele of Equisheim.

~~-870236000~~ **Regnier II Hainault** son of Reginald I Hainault and Alberade of Lorraine^[126, 127] was born in Lorraine, France. He died in 932 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

~~-870236000~~ **Adelaide (Aelis) of Burgundy** daughter of Richard of Autun and Adalaide of Auxerre^[396, 397] was born between 890 AD-903 AD^[396, 397]. She died after 918 AD^[396, 397]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398].

Regnier II Hainault and Adelaide (Aelis) of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ 171¹²³⁶⁶⁸⁰⁰⁰ **Regnier III Hainault**^[126, 127] was born in Hainault, Belgium. He died in 987 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~-870236014~~ **Sigehelm of Kent**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Eldorman of Kent.

Sigehelm of Kent and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 171123655 **Edgiva of Kent**^[1] was born in 896 AD in Kent, England. She married Edward of England before 919 AD (2d or 3d W of H). She died on Aug 25, 968 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Edgiva Edgina, Edgine De Sigelline. She was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, England^[1].

~~-870236014~~ **Meurig Ap Dyfnwallon of Ceredigion Wales** son of Dafnwallon Ap Arthgen of Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Ceredigion.

Meurig Ap Dyfnwallon of Ceredigion Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 171123655 **Amharad Verch Meurig of Ceredigion Wales**. She died on Mar^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

~~-870236016~~ **Freckled Merfyn Frych Apgwriad of Gwynedd Wales** son of Gwriad of Man and Essyllt Verch Cynan of Gwynedd Wales. He died in 844 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

~~-870236017~~ **Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales** daughter of Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

Freckled Merfyn Frych Apgwriad of Gwynedd Wales and Nest Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales married. They had the following children:

- + 171123655 **Roderick Mawr Ap Merfyn Frych of Wales**^[126, 127] was born in 844 AD^[126, 127]. He died in 878 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Roderick , the Great. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

~~-870236018~~ **Maldred of Northumberia** was born about 930 AD. Sex: Male.

Maldred of Northumberia and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 171123655 **Waltheof of Northumberia** was born about 960 AD. He died in 1006. He married Elfedra in 1008 in Northumberland, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Northumberia.

~~-870236019~~ **Stryrbjorn Olafsson Viking** son of Olaf Bjornsson Viking and Ingeberg Thrandsdotter Viking^[1] was born in 956 AD in Sweden^[2]. He died in 985 AD in Fyrisval, Uppsala, Sweden^[1, 2]. Sex: Male.

~~-870236023~~ **Thyra Haraldsdottir Viking** daughter of Harald III Bluetooth Gormsson Viking and Gunhilda Olafsdotter Viking^[1] was born in 947 AD in Denmark^[2]. She died on Sep 18, 1000 AD in Norway^[1, 2]. Sex: Female.

Stryrbjorn Olafsson Viking and Thyra Haraldsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

- + 171123655 **Thornngils Sprakaleg Strybjornsson Viking** was born in 967 AD in Denmark^[2]. He died in 1065^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~-870236680~~ **Donald II of Scotland** son of Constantine I of Scotland^[1] was born in 862 AD. He died in 900 AD in Dun-Fother, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Alba. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Donald II of Scotland and unknown spouse were married. They had the following children:

+ 17112365908 **Malcolm I of Scotland**^[1] was born in 897 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. He died in 954 AD in Fordoun, Kincardineshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

ii. **Owen of Scotland**. He died in 937 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Strathclyde.

~~-870236710~~ **Guy De Vermandois** son of Albert I De Vermandois and Gerberge of Lorraine. He died in 988 AD. Sex: Male.

~~-870236711~~ **Adelaide of Saxony** daughter of Gisibert of Saxony was born in 922 AD. Sex: Female.

Guy De Vermandois and Adelaide of Saxony married. They had the following children:

+ 17112359201 **Elis De Vermandois of Saxony** was born in 960 AD. Sex: Female.

~~-870236712~~ **Nocher I De Bar-Sur-Aube** son of Archard De La Ferte-Sur-Aube and Archarda De Bar-Sur-Aube was born in 922 AD. He died in 1003. Sex: Male.

~~-870236711~~ **Adelaide of Saxony** daughter of Gisibert of Saxony was born in 922 AD. Sex: Female.

Nocher I De Bar-Sur-Aube and Adelaide of Saxony married. They had the following children:

+ 17112359202 **Nocher II De Bar-Sur-Aube** was born in 952 AD. He died in 1019. Sex: Male.

~~-870236713~~ **Regard of Lorraine** son of Reginald I Hainault and Hersent of The West Franks was born about 890 AD in Reime, Lorraine, France. He died on Oct 02, 939 AD in Andernach, Rhineland, Prussia. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Lorraine.

17112359455 **Gerberge of Saxony** daughter of Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and Matilda of Ringelheim was born between 913 AD-914 AD in Nordhausen, Saxony, Prussia. She died on May 05, 984 AD in Reims, Champagne. Sex: Female.

Gilbert of Lorraine and Gerberge of Saxony were married in 929 AD. They had the following children:

+ 17112359203 **Gerberge of Lorraine** was born about 940 AD in Lorraine, France. She married Albert I De Vermandois in 954 AD. She died in 978 AD. Sex: Female.

+ 17112366005 **Audeade of Lorraine** was born about 930 AD in Hainault, France. She died on Mar 15, 972 AD. Sex: Female. She married Renauld De Roucy in France.

~~-870236710~~ **Mistui II of The Obotrites** was born in 893 AD. He died in 985 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of The Obotrites.

Mistui II of The Obotrites and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

+ 17112359176 **Mieczslas of The Obotrites**. He died in 999 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince of The Obotrites.

-87025046 **Eudes of Toulouse** son of Raymond I of Toulouse^[1]. He died in 919 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

Eudes of Toulouse and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1711235924 **Raymond II of Toulouse**^[1]. He died in 924 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

-87025036 **Henry I Holy Roman Emperor** son of Otto of Saxony and Hedwige of Germany^[1] was born in 876 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He died on Jul 02, 936 AD in Memleben, Saxony, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Henry I of Germany. He was known by the title of Holy Roman Emperor; the Fowler.

-87025085 **Matilda of Ringelheim** daughter of Theudebert Dietrich of Saxony and Ludmilla Ragnhildis of Germany^[1] was born in 892 AD in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany^[1]. She died on May 14, 968 AD in Memleben, Saxony, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint.

Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and Matilda of Ringelheim were married in 907 AD. They had the following children:

i. **Henry I of Bavaria** was born in 918 AD. He married Judith of Bavaria in 947 AD. He died on Nov 01, 955 AD. Sex: Male.

+ 1711235825 **Gisberge of Saxony** was born between 913 AD-914 AD in Nordhausen, Saxony, Prussia. She married Gilbert of Lorraine in 929 AD. She died on May 05, 984 AD in Reims, Champagne. Sex: Female.

iii. **Bruno of Saxony** was born in 925 AD. He died in 965 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Archibishop of Cologne, Saint.

+ -869963016 **Otto I of Saxony** was born on Nov 23, 912 AD^[1]. He died on May 07, 973 AD in Memleben^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Otto I Holy Roman Emperor.

+ 856179610 **Hedwig of Saxony** was born about 922 AD. She married Hugh Capet in 936 AD. She was buried on May 01, 965 AD in France^[166, 372]. She died on May 10, 965 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female^[3, 372]. She was also known as Hedwige/Hawise of Germany. She was known by the title of of Saxony^[3, 3, 372]. Her Ancestral File Number is 9G85-KP^[372].

Henry I Holy Roman Emperor and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Thankmar of Germany**. He died in 938 AD. Sex: Male.

-87025048 **Charles III of France** son of Louis II of The West Franks and Adelaide of France was born on Sep 17, 879 AD in France. He died on Oct 07, 929 AD in Peronne, Victoria, Australia. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Simple.

-87025087 **Edgiva of England** daughter of Edward of England and Aelflaeda of Wiltshire was born about 902 AD in ,Wessex,England^[2, 395]. She died about 953 AD. Sex: Female^[395].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

Charles III of France and Ogive Edgiva of England were married on Oct 07, 919 AD. They had the following children:

- + 171123584541 **Louis IV of France** was born on Sep 10, 921 AD in Laon, Champagne, France. He married Gerberge of Saxony on Apr 25, 940 AD. He died on Sep 10, 954 AD in Abbaye De St Rémy, Reims, Champagne. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France; the Transmarinus.

-870250390 **Richard I Von Swabia** was born in Bourgogne, France. Sex: Male.

-870250391 **Reginlinde De Nullenburg** was born in France. Sex: Female.

Richard I Von Swabia and Reginlinde De Nullenburg married. They had the following children:

- + 171123584531 **Betha Von Swabia** was born in 907 AD in Burgundy France. She died on Aug 01, 967 AD. Sex: Female.

-870250404 **Ericsson At Uppsala Viking** son of Eric Emundsson Viking^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 956 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King at Uppsala; Bojorn the Old.

Bojorn Ericsson At Uppsala Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 171123592761 **Erik IV Bjornsson Viking**^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 993 AD in Uppsala, Sweden^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala; Erik the Victorious.

- + 171123584542 **Olaf Bjornsson Viking**^[1] was born in 885 AD in Sweden^[2]. He died in 964 AD in Sweden^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

-870250406 **Klack-Harald of Jutland Viking**^[1] was born in 800 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2]. He died in 844 AD in Walcheran, Zeeland, Netherlands^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Jutland.

Klack-Harald of Jutland Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740451709 **Torony Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking**^[1] was born in 826 AD in Skjellund, Ringkobing, Denmark^[2, 2]. She died in 905 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking in Ringerike, Norway.

- + 171123584543 **Thry Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking**^[1] was born in 900 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2]. She died in 935 AD in Jellinge, Vejle, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

- iii. **Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter Viking**^[2] was born in 814 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. She died in 830 AD in Røykensvik I Randsfjorden, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

-870250408 **Harald II Frodoson of Sjaelland Viking** son of Frodo Canuteson of Sjaelland Viking^[1]. He died in 899 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

-870250407 **Elgina of Wessex** daughter of Athelred I of Wessex^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 870 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[2]. She died in 964 AD in Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Harald II Frodoson of Sjaelland Viking and Elgina of Wessex married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

+ 1711235844 **Haraldson of Jutland Viking**^[1] was born in 840 AD in Denmark^[2]. He died in 936 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Jutland; the Old.

-870250411 **Berenger of Senlis**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Bayeux.

Berenger of Senlis and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Bernard of Senlis**. Sex: Male. He was also known as Bernard of St Liz.

+ 1711235844 **Poppa De Valois of Normandy**^[1] was born about 872 AD in Bayeux, France^[1]. She married Robert I Rollo of Normandy in 886 AD. Sex: Female. She was also known as Poppa de Valois.

-870250411 **Gilbert De Chalon**. He died in 956 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Gilbert of Burgundy. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy.

-870250411 **Burgundy** daughter of Hugh of Burgundy^[1]. Sex: Female.

Gilbert De Chalon and ? of Burgundy married. They had the following children:

+ 1711235844 **Adela of Troyes**^[1]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide De Chalons. She was known by the title of Countess of Troyes.

-870250411 **Fulk I of Anjou** son of Ingelger Grisegonelle of Anjou and Aelinde Adelaide Rescinde D' Amboise of Anjou^[1] was born in 888 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He died in 942 AD^[1, 369, 391]. Sex: Male^[345, 345, 369, 391, 392]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Red.

-870250411 **Roscilla La Kaye of Goches** daughter of Garnier De Villentroy De Loches and Forconda Toscarda De Loches^[1] was born about 877 AD in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine, France^[1]. She died in 935 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[2]. Sex: Female^[8, 8, 369, 392, 393].

Fulk I of Anjou and Roscilla La Kaye of Goches were married on Jul 05, 905 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[394]. They had the following children:

+ 1711235844 **Fulk II of Anjou**^[1] was born in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He died on Nov 11, 958 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France^[1]. He married Gerberge of Maine on Mar 02, 979 AD. Sex: Male^[347, 369]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Good.

ii. **Ingelger of Anjou**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou.

-870250411 **Alain I of Bretagne** son of Ridoredh of Nantes^[1]. He died in 907 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

-870250411 **Oreguen of Brittany**^[1]. Sex: Female.

Alain I of Bretagne and Oreguen of Brittany married. They had the following children:

+ 1711235844 **Maskwitan II of Bretagne**^[1] was born about 900 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

-870250411 **Donnan of Caithness** was born in 871 AD in Caithness, Scotland^[2]. He died in 925 AD in Caithness, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Caithness.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~-870250493~~ **Thorsteindotter Viking** daughter of Thorstein Olafson Viking and Thurid Eyvindsdottir Viking was born in 873 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2]. She died in 914 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Duncan of Caithness and Groa Thorsteindotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358801~~ **Gerlaf of Caithness** was born in Caithness, Scotland. She married Thorfinn I of Orkney in 914 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland. She died in 924 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female.

~~-870250496~~ **Einar of Orkney** son of Ragnald I of Orkney and Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking was born in 852 AD in Maer, Mor Og Romsdal, Norway^[2]. He died about 920 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

Einar of Orkney and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358706~~ **Thorfinn I of Orkney** was born in 890 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland^[2, 2]. He married Gerlaf of Caithness in 914 AD in Orkney Islands, Scotland. He died in 977 AD in Mound, Hoxa, Ronaldsay, Scotland^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

ii. **Erlend I of Orkney**. He died in 954 AD. Sex: Male.

iii. **Arnkel of Orkney**. He died in 954 AD. Sex: Male.

~~-870250492~~ **Eberhard IV of Alsace** son of Hugh III of Germany and Hidegarde of Alsace was born in 928 AD in Alsace, France^[3]. He died on Dec 18, 973 AD^[3]. Sex: Male.

~~-870250494~~ **Luitgarde of Trier** daughter of Wigeric of Germany and Kunigunde of France^[2] was born in 910 AD in Trier^[3]. She died on May 14, 1005^[2]. Sex: Female.

Eberhard IV of Alsace and Luitgarde of Trier were married in 951 AD. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358042~~ **Gerhard of Alsace** was born in 953 AD in Alsace, France^[3]. He died in 985 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~-870250495~~ **Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy** son of Conrad of Auxerre and Walrada of Vaudrie^[1] was born about 865 AD in Bourgogne, France^[1]. He died on Oct 25, 912 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Upper Burgundy.

~~-870250497~~ **Willa Von Swabia** was born in Bourgogne, France. She died on Jun 14, 929 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy and Willa Von Swabia were married in 888 AD. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358052~~ **Rudolf II of Burgundy**^[1]. He died on Aug 11, 937 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

+ 1711~~2358000~~ **Willa of Tuscany**^[1] was born in 894 AD in Bourgogne, France^[1]. She died after 936 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Willa of Burgundy.

~~-870250490~~ **Ratbold of Arles** son of Ratbold of Arles^[1] was born in 863 AD in Arles, Provence, Italy^[1]. He died in 948 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

~~51219~~**Bertha of Lorraine** daughter of Lotharius II of Lorraine and Waldrada was born in 863 AD^[37, 38]. She died on May 08, 923 AD in Lucca, Italy. Sex: Female.

Thibault of Arles and Bertha of Lorraine married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358~~**Gerberge of Maine**^[1] was born in 913 AD in Maine, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France. She died in 952 AD. She married Fulk II of Anjou on Mar 02, 979 AD. Sex: Female^[347, 369].

+ 1711~~2358~~**Boso of Tuscany**^[1] was born about 885 AD in Arles, France^[1]. He died in 936 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Margrave of Tuscany.

~~51220~~**Berenger I King of Italy** son of Eberhard Margrave of Friuli and Gisele of The Franks^[37, 38] was born in 850 AD^[37, 38]. He died on Apr 07, 924 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Berenger of Friuli.

~~51221~~**Bertila of Spoleta**^[37, 38]. She died in 915 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Berenger I King of Italy and Bertila of Spoleta married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358~~**Gisele of Friuli**^[1] was born about 882 AD in Arles, France^[1]. She died on Jun 13, 910 AD in Bamberg, Bayern, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female.

~~51222~~**Anchier/ Anskar II If Ivrea** son of Amadee^[1] was born about 850 AD in Ivrea, Italy^[1]. Sex: Male.

~~51223~~**Gisele of Ivrea**^[1] was born about 854 AD in Ivrea, Italy^[1]. Sex: Female.

Anchier/ Anskar II If Ivrea and Gisele of Ivrea married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358~~**Adelbert I of Ivrea**^[1]. He died in 923 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count and Margrave of Ivrea.

~~51224~~**Billung**^[37, 38]. He died in 967 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

Billung and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2358~~**Herman of Saxony**^[1]. He died on Mar 27, 973 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

~~51251~~**Herbert II De Vermandois** son of Hubert I of Senlis and Bertha of Morvois^[1, 3, 371] was born about 885 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Feb 23, 941 AD in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[352, 371]. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois.

~~51255~~**Hildebrante Capet** daughter of Robert I Capet and Adele was born in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died in Mar 930 AD^[352, 371]. Sex: Female^[371].

Herbert II De Vermandois and Hildebrante Capet were married. They had the following children:

+ 1711~~2359~~**Robert I De Vermandois** was born about 935 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France. He married Gerberge of Lorraine in 954 AD. He died on Sep 07, 987 AD in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vermandois; the Pious.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 32 (con't)

+ 856~~1179~~~~225~~~~1179~~~~225~~ **Luitgarde De Vermandois**^[1, 216, 351] was born in 920 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[351]. She married Theobald I De Blois in 943 AD in Normandy, France^[3, 351]. She died on Feb 09, 978 AD in Matemoutier Abbey, Vermandois, Normandie, France^[3, 351]. Sex: Female^[3, 351].

+ 171~~1235~~~~826~~~~1235~~~~826~~ **Alice De Vermandois**^[1] was born in 910 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. She married Arnulf I of Flanders between 901 AD-952 AD. She died in 960 AD in Bruges, Gironde, Aquitaine, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Adela De Vermandois.

iv. **Hugh De Vermandois**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Archbishop of Rheims.

+ 171~~1235~~~~826~~~~1235~~~~826~~ **Robert of Troyes**^[1] was born about 910 AD^[1]. He died in 975 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois.

+ 856~~1179~~~~225~~~~1179~~~~225~~ **Theobald I De Blois**^[1, 3, 216, 351, 371] was born in 913 AD in Blois, Loir-et-Cher, Centre, France^[216, 351]. He married Luitgarde De Vermandois in 943 AD in Normandy, France^[3, 351]. He died on Jan 16, 975 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 351, 371].

-870~~2512~~~~601~~~~2512~~~~601~~ **Baldwin II of Flanders** son of Baldwin I of Flanders and Judith of France was born about 865 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. He died in 918 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders; The Bald.

-870~~2512~~~~601~~~~2512~~~~601~~ **Aelfthryth Elfrida of England** daughter of Alfred of England and Ealhswith of The Gaini^[1] was born about 865 AD^[1]. She died on Jun 07, 929 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in St Peters Abbey, Ghent, Belgium^[1].

Baldwin II of Flanders and Aelfthryth Elfrida of England were married between 887 AD-932 AD. They had the following children:

+ 171~~1235~~~~826~~~~1235~~~~826~~ **Arnulf I of Flanders**^[1] was born about 890 AD^[1]. He married Alice De Vermandois between 901 AD-952 AD. He died on Mar 27, 964 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders, the Old.

Generation 33

-1740~~2579~~~~774~~~~2579~~~~774~~ **Fulk De Limoges**^[2] was born in 805 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. He died in 886 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

-1740~~2579~~~~774~~~~2579~~~~774~~ **De Auvergne**^[2] was born in 830 AD in Auvergne, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Fulk De Limoges and De Auvergne married. They had the following children:

+ 162~~288~~~~232~~~~288~~~~232~~ **Robert De Limoges**^[2, 2] was born in 835 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2, 2]. He married Adaltrude De Cavillac in 863 AD in France. He died in 876 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

-1740~~2579~~~~774~~~~2579~~~~774~~ **Dhoude Marquise**. Sex: Male.

-1740~~2579~~~~774~~~~2579~~~~774~~ **Bernard De Toulouse**. Sex: Female.

Dhoude Marquise and Bernard De Toulouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

+ 1628823 **Rosalinde of Agen**^[2] was born in 830 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[2]. She died in 848 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

-1740 **Bernard Noso of Toulouse** son of William Isaac of Toulouse and Guibour of Hornbach was born in 805 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 844 AD. Sex: Male.

-1740 **Dhoude Liesgarde** was born in 798 AD^[2]. She died in 844 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Bernard Noso of Toulouse and Dhoude Liesgarde were married on Jun 25, 824 AD in Aux-la-Chappelle, France. They had the following children:

+ 1628823 **Rosalinde of Agen**^[2] was born in 830 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[2]. She died in 848 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 1628823 **Wulgrim of Perigord** was born in Perigord, France. He died on May 03, 866 AD. Sex: Male.

-1740 **Geraud De Limoges** son of Hildegard De Limoges and Teutberga De Bourges^[2, 2] was born in 910 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. He died on Apr 20, 991 AD. Sex: Male.

-1740 **Rothilde De Brosse** daughter of Ademar De Brosse and Melisendis was born in 930 AD in Brosse, France. She died in 995 AD in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Geraud De Limoges and Rothilde De Brosse were married in 950 AD (Husband). They had the following children:

+ -8701389 **Almode De Limoges**^[2] was born in 950 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. She died in 1011 in France^[2]. Sex: Female.

ii. **Gui I De Limoges**^[2] was born in 953 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. He died in 1025 in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

iii. **Aimeri I De Rochechouart**^[2] was born in 965 AD in Rochechouart, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. He died in 1018^[2]. Sex: Male.

-1740 **Boso II of Perigord** son of Sulpice of Charroux was born about 950 AD in La Haute Marche^[408, 409]. He died before 1041^[3, 409]. Sex: Male^[3, 409, 410].

-1740 **Emma of Perigord** daughter of William of Perigord and Reglinde. Sex: Female.

Boso II of Perigord and Emma of Perigord married. They had the following children:

+ -8701389 **Adelbert I De La March** was born in Perigord. Sex: Male. He died in Gencay, France.

-1740 **Lain Fernandez** son of Fernan Lainez^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Lain Fernandez and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -8701390 **Almo Lainez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

-1740 **Sancho II of Spain** son of Sancho I of Spain and Dadildis De Pallars was born about 919 AD. He died in 970 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Pamplona.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

-1740 ~~070719~~ **Andregoto of Spain** daughter of Galindo II Aznárez of Aragon Spain. Sex: Female.

García III of Spain and Andregoto of Spain married. They had the following children:

+ -870139 ~~0139~~ **Sancho II of Spain** was born after 935 AD. He died in Dec 994 AD. Sex: Male.

-1740 ~~040064~~ **Ugaire Leincester Ireland** son of Oilliol of Leincester Ireland was born in Leincester, Ireland. He died in 915 AD_[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Ugaire Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -870220 ~~032~~ **Mathal Leincester Ireland** was born in Youghal, Ireland. He died in 956 AD_[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

-1740 ~~051710~~ **Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking** son of Helgi Fridleifsson Viking and Aslaug Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking_[1] was born in 816 AD in Ringerike, Norway_[2, 2]. He died in 856 AD in Ringerike, Norway_[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

-1740 ~~051709~~ **Thorny Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking** daughter of Klack-Harald of Jutland Viking_[1] was born in 826 AD in Skjellund, Ringkøbing, Denmark_[2, 2]. She died in 905 AD_[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking and Thorny Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking were married in Ringerike, Norway. They had the following children:

+ -870225 ~~055~~ **Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking**_[1] was born in Apr 838 AD_[2]. She died in 855 AD in Vestfold, Norway_[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking in Norway.

Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter Viking daughter of Klack-Harald of Jutland Viking_[2] was born in 814 AD in Ringerike, Norway_[2]. She died in 830 AD in Røykensvik I Randsfjorden, Norway_[2]. Sex: Female.

Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking and Ingibjorg Thyne Haraldsdatter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ -870225 ~~055~~ **Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking**_[1] was born in Apr 838 AD_[2]. She died in 855 AD in Vestfold, Norway_[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking in Norway.

-1740 ~~051712~~ **Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking** son of Halfdan II Eynsteinsson Viking and Hlif Dagsdotter Viking_[1] was born in 790 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway_[2]. He died in 821 AD. Sex: Male.

-1740 ~~051711~~ **Asa Haraldsdatter Vestfold Viking** daughter of Harald Herbrandsson Viking_[2] was born in 794 AD in Holtrum, Vestfold, Norway_[2]. She died in 850 AD in Vestfold, Norway_[2]. Sex: Female.

Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking and Asa Haraldsdatter Vestfold Viking were married in 821 AD in Vestfold, Norway. They had the following children:

+ -870225 ~~055~~ **Halfdan Gudrodsson of Westfold Viking**_[1] was born in 823 AD in Vestfold, Norway_[2, 2]. He died in 863 AD in Norway_[2]. Sex: Male. He married Ranghild Sigurdssdottir Viking in Norway. He was known by the title of King of Westfold; the Black.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

~~1628~~~~127169~~ **Alfarnsdatter Viking** was born in 794 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking and Alfhild Alfarnsdatter Viking were married in 810 AD in Vestfold, Norway. They had the following children:

+ ~~1627~~~~931068~~ **Gunrodsson Viking**^[1] was born in 800 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He died in 840 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~-1740~~~~164600~~ **De Gouy**^[2] was born in 890 AD in Vexin, Seine Inferieure, Normandy, France^[2]. He died in 926 AD in Valois, Oise, Picardy, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~-1740~~~~164599~~ **De Gouy**^[2] was born in 884 AD^[2]. She died in 965 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Raoul De Gouy and Eldegarde married. They had the following children:

+ ~~-870~~~~232390~~ **Count I of Vexin** was born in 923 AD in Vexin, Normandy, France^[2]. He married Adele De Dreux in 943 AD in France. He died in 987 AD in France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Vexin.

~~-1740~~~~167028~~ **Dafnwallon Ap Arthgen of Wales** son of Arthgen Ap Seisyll of Wales. Sex: Male.

Dafnwallon Ap Arthgen of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ ~~-870~~~~236064~~ **Meurig Ap Dyfnwallon of Ceredigion Wales**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Ceredigion.

~~-1740~~~~167000~~ **Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales** son of Brochwel of Wales was born in 928 AD in Wales. Sex: Male.

Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ ~~-870~~~~236065~~ **Neft Verch Cadell Ap Brochwel of Wales** was born in Powys, Wales. Sex: Female.

~~-1740~~~~167282~~ **Gwriad of Man** son of Elydyr of Deheubarth Wales. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Man.

~~-1740~~~~167081~~ **Essyllt Verch Cynan of Gwynedd Wales** daughter of Cynan Dindaethwy Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales and Matilda of Flint. Sex: Female.

Gwriad of Man and Essyllt Verch Cynan of Gwynedd Wales married. They had the following children:

+ ~~-870~~~~236066~~ **Freckled Merfyn Frych Appwriad of Gwynedd Wales**. He died in 844 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Gwynedd.

~~-1740~~~~1672460~~ **Constantine I of Scotland** son of Kenneth I Macalpin of Scotland^[1] was born in 836 AD in Fife, Scotland. He died in 877 AD in Inverdovat, Forgan, Fifeshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Constantine I of Scotland and unknown spouse were married. They had the following children:

+ ~~-870~~~~236080~~ **Donald II of Scotland**^[1] was born in 862 AD. He died in 900 AD in Dun-Fother, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Alba. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

-1740037402 **Giselbert of Saxony**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Soissons.

Giselbert of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -8702487 **Adelaide of Saxony** was born in 922 AD. Sex: Female.

-1740037404 **Archard De La Ferte-Sur-Aube** son of Rogenald A Viking. Sex: Male.

-1740037403 **Archarda De Bar-Sur-Aube**. Sex: Female.

Archard De La Ferte-Sur-Aube and Archarda De Bar-Sur-Aube married. They had the following children:

+ -8702487 **Nocher I De Bar-Sur-Aube** was born in 922 AD. He died in 1003. Sex: Male.

-1740037408 **Reginald I Hainault** son of Giselbert II of Moselle and Ermengarde of Lorraine^[37, 38] was born in France. He died in 916 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Reginar of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

-1740036958 **Alberade of Lorraine** was born about 860 AD. Sex: Female. She was also known as Albreda Of Mons.

Reginald I Hainault and Alberade of Lorraine married. They had the following children:

+ -8702334 **Regnier II Hainault**^[126, 127] was born in Lorraine, France. He died in 932 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

-1740037407 **Hersent of The West Franks** daughter of Charles II of The West Franks. Sex: Female.

Reginald I Hainault and Hersent of The West Franks were married in 889 AD. They had the following children:

+ -8702487 **Gilbert of Lorraine** was born about 890 AD in Reime, Lorraine, France. He married Gerberge of Saxony in 929 AD. He died on Oct 02, 939 AD in Andernach, Rhineland, Prussia. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Lorraine.

-1740037606 **Raymond I of Toulouse** son of Fulcoald of Rouergue^[1]. He died in 863 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

Raymond I of Toulouse and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -8702488 **Rudes of Toulouse**^[1]. He died in 919 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

-1740037760 **Gerdebert Dietrich of Saxony** son of Walpert of Ringelheim^[1] was born in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 920 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

-1740050769 **Ragnhildis of Germany** daughter of Gottfried of Germany and Matilda of Germany was born in Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

Theudebert Dietrich of Saxony and Ludmilla Ragnhildis of Germany married. They had the following children:

+ -8702503**Matilda of Ringelheim**^[1] was born in 892 AD in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany^[1]. She married Henry I Holy Roman Emperor in 907 AD. She died on May 14, 968 AD in Memleben, Saxony, Germany^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Saint.

ii. **Arnulf of Bavaria**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Berthold of Bavaria**. Sex: Male.

-1740506772**Oda of Saxony** son of Liudolf of Saxony and Oda of Saxony^[1] was born about 836 AD. He died on Nov 30, 912 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony, the Illustrious.

-1740506771**Hedwige of Germany** daughter of Arnulf of Germany and Oda of Bavaria^[1]. She died on Dec 24, 903 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Otto of Saxony and Hedwige of Germany married. They had the following children:

i. **Liudolf of Saxony**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Thangmar of Saxony**. Sex: Male.

iii. **Oda of Saxony**. Sex: Female.

+ -870250386**Henry I Holy Roman Emperor**^[1] was born in 876 AD in Sachsen, Germany. He married Matilda of Ringelheim in 907 AD. He died on Jul 02, 936 AD in Memleben, Saxony, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Henry I of Germany. He was known by the title of Holy Roman Emperor; the Fowler.

-1740506774**Edward of England** son of Alfred of England and Ealhswith of The Gaini^[1] was born in 871 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38]. He died on Jul 17, 924 AD in Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Elder. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

-1740506773**Aelflaeda of Wiltshire** daughter of Athelhelm of Wiltshire and Elswitha^[1]. She died in 920 AD^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

Edward of England and Aelflaeda of Wiltshire married. They had the following children:

i. **Eadflaed of England**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

ii. **Edhilda of England**^[1]. She married Hugh Capet in 926 AD. She died on Jan 26, 946 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ -869963645**Ethelfleda of England**. She married Otto I of Saxony in 929 AD. She died in 947 AD. Sex: Female.

iv. **Edwin of England**. He died in 933 AD. Sex: Male.

v. **Elfreda of England**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

vi. **Elfweard of England**. He died in 924 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England.

vii. **Ethelfleda of England**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

viii. **Ethelhilda of England**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Nun.

+ -870250827 **Edgiva of England** was born about 902 AD in ,Wessex,England^[2, 395]. She died about 953 AD. Sex: Female^[395].

171280594 **Edgiva of Kent** daughter of Sigeheilm of Kent^[1] was born in 896 AD in Kent, England. She died on Aug 25, 968 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Edgiva Edgina, Edgine De Sigelline. She was buried in Canterbury Cathedral, Canterbury, England^[1].

Edward of England and Edgiva of Kent were married before 919 AD (2d or 3d W of H). They had the following children:

+ 856182824 **Edmund I of England**^[1] was born in 923 AD in Wessex, England^[1]. He married Saint (Aelfifu) Elgiva between 933 AD-943 AD. He died on May 26, 946 AD in Pucklechurch, Gloucestershire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Magnificent. He was buried in Glastonbury Abbey, Somerset, England^[1].

ii. **Eadred of England** was born about 924 AD. He died on Nov 23, 955 AD in Frome, Somerset, England. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England. He was buried in Winchester, Hampshire, England.

+ -869963246 **Eadith of England**. She married Otto I of Saxony in 929 AD. She died in 947 AD. Sex: Female.

iv. **Edgvia of England** was born after 919 AD in Wessex, Kent, , England. Sex: Female. She died in St Médard, Loire, Rhone-Alpes, France.

v. **Saint Nun Eadburh of England**. She died in 960 AD. Sex: Female.

Egwina. Sex: Female.

Edward of England and Egwina married. They had the following children:

i. **Alfred of England**. Sex: Male.

ii. **Athelstan of England** was born in 895 AD. He died in 939 AD. Sex: Male. He was buried in Malmesbury, Wiltshire, England.

iii. **Edith of England**. She died about 927 AD. Sex: Female.

Edward of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Gregory of Einsiedlen**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Abbot of Einsiedlen.

-174050081 **Edmondsson Viking** son of Edmond Eriksson of Birka Viking^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 906 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden; Lord of Finland.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

Eric Emundsson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -8702504 **Bojorn Ericsson At Uppsala Viking**^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 956 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King at Uppsala; Bojorn the Old.

-1740500814 **Athelred I of Wessex** son of Athelwolf of Wessex and Osburh of Isle of Wight^[1] was born in 844 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Apr 23, 871 AD in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Wimborne Minster, Dorset, England.

Wulfrida of Wessex^[1] was born in 835 AD^[2]. She died in 870 AD in England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Athelred I of Wessex and Wulfrida of Wessex married. They had the following children:

- Athelhelm of Wessex**^[1] was born in 859 AD in Kent, England^[2]. He married Aethelgyth of Mercia in 868 AD in Wiltshire, England. He died about 898 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.
- Athelward of Wessex** was born in 868 AD in Wessex, England^[2]. He died in 902 AD in Holme, West Yorkshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male.

Athelred I of Wessex and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -8702504 **Edgina of Wessex**^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 870 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[2]. She died in 964 AD in Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

-1740500816 **Frodo Canuteson of Sjaelland Viking** son of Canute Sigurdson of Sjaelland Viking^[1]. He died in 885 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

Frodo Canuteson of Sjaelland Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -8702504 **Harald II Frodoson of Sjaelland Viking**^[1]. He died in 899 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

-1740500831 **Hugh of Burgundy** son of Richard of Autun and Adalaide of Auxerre^[1] was born before 921 AD^[396, 397]. Acceded The Throne: 936 AD ; Duke of Burgundy^[396, 397]. He died in 952 AD^[1, 396, 397]. Sex: Male^[396, 397]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy^[396, 397, 407].

Hugh of Burgundy and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -8702504 **Alf of Burgundy**^[1]. Sex: Female.

-1740500840 **Ingelger Grisegonelle of Anjou** son of Tertullus Grisegonelle of Anjou and Petronille of Auxerre^[1] was born about 840 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He died in 888 AD in St Martin, Tours, France^[1, 198, 403]. Sex: Male^[392, 403, 404]. He was employed as a Count; ruled: 870-899^[403].

-1740500847 **Adelaide Rescinde D' Amboise of Anjou** daughter of Geoffroi I De Gatinais^[1] was born in 844 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France^[405, 405]. She died in 890 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[406]. Sex: Female^[392, 394, 404, 405, 405].

Ingelger Grisegonelle of Anjou and Aelinde Adelaide Rescinde D' Amboise of Anjou were married in 878 AD in France. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

+ -870250424 **Rik I of Anjou**^[1] was born in 888 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He married Roscilla M Kaye of Goches on Jul 05, 905 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[394]. He died in 942 AD^[1, 369, 391]. Sex: Male^[345, 345, 369, 391, 392]. He was known by the title of Count of Anjou, the Red.

-174000964 **Ridoredh of Nantes**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ridoredh of Nantes and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -870250431 **Ain I of Bretagne**^[1]. He died in 907 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

-174000986 **Thorslein Olafson Viking** son of Olaf The White Viking and Aud Ketilsdatter Viking was born in 858 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland^[2]. He died in 900 AD^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Thorstein The Red.

-174000985 **Thurid Eyvindsdottir Viking**^[2] was born in 898 AD in Youghal, Ireland^[2]. Sex: Female.

Thorstein Olafson Viking and Thurid Eyvindsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

+ -870250493 **Gróa Thorsteindotter Viking** was born in 873 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2]. She died in 914 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2]. Sex: Female.

-174000992 **Ragnald I of Orkney** son of Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking and Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking was born in 830 AD in Maer, Norway^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 894 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of More; Earl of Orkney.

-174000991 **Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking** daughter of Hrolf Nefia Viking^[1] was born in 848 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female. She died^[126, 127].

Ragnald I of Orkney and Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

i. **Ivar Ragnvaldsson Viking**. He died about 872 AD. Sex: Male.

ii. **Thori Ragnvaldson Viking**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of More.

+ 171123581 **Robert I Rollo of Normandy**^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 846 AD in Maer, Norway^[1]. He married Poppa De Valois of Normandy in 886 AD. He died in 931 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Normandy.

+ 171123581 **Rollager Ragnvaldson Viking**^[126, 127] was born in 854 AD in Maer, Nord, Trondelag, Norway^[2]. He died in 896 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

+ -870250496 **Earl of Orkney** was born in 852 AD in Maer, Mor Og Romsdal, Norway^[2]. He died about 920 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

Ragnald I of Orkney and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

i. **Hallad of Orkney**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orkney.

-174000922 **Wiggar of Germany** was born. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

-1740 ~~502421~~ **Kunigunde of France** daughter of Ermentrude of France was born in 890 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. She died in 923 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Female.

Wigeric of Germany and Kunigunde of France married. They had the following children:

+ -8702512 **Luitgarde of Trier**^[2] was born in 910 AD in Trier^[3]. She married Eberhard IV of Alsace in 951 AD. She died on May 14, 1005^[2]. Sex: Female.

-1740 ~~502421~~ **Hugh III of Germany** son of Eberhard III of Germany and Arlinda of Germany was born in 895 AD in Nordau, France^[3]. He died in 940 AD^[3]. Sex: Male.

-1740 ~~502422~~ **Hidegarde of Alsace** was born in 900 AD^[3]. Sex: Female. She died in Alsace, France.

Hugh III of Germany and Hidegarde of Alsace married. They had the following children:

+ -8702512 **Eberhard IV of Alsace** was born in 928 AD in Alsace, France^[3]. He married Luitgarde of Trier in 951 AD. He died on Dec 18, 973 AD^[3]. Sex: Male.

-1740 ~~502426~~ **Conrad of Auxerre** son of Konrad I of Argengan and Adelaide of Alsace^[1] was born about 830 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[1]. He died in 876 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[398]. He was known by the title of Count Of Louvain. He was known by the title of Count of Auxerre. He was employed as a Count Of Louvain. He was employed as a in Marquis De Bourgogne. He was employed as a Count Auxerre. He was employed as a in Margrave De Bourgogne. TITL: Duke of Burgundy^[398].

Notes for Conrad of Auxerre:

General Notes:

Conrad II, Duke of Transjurane BurgundyFrom Wikipedia, the free encyclopediaJump to: navigation, search

Conrad II the Younger was the Count of Auxerre from 864 until his death. He was a son of Conrad I of Auxerre, and Adelaide; an older brother of Hugh the Abbot; and a member of the Bavarian branch of the Welfs.

In 858, at the coaxing of Charles the Bald, his cousin, he and his brother betrayed Louis the German when he sent them on an espionage mission and went over to Charles, who rewarded them handsomely because he had lost his Bavarian honores. He acted as Duke of Transjurane (Upper) Burgundy from then until about 864.

He married Judith, daughter of Eberhard of Friuli, and later Waldrada of Worms, by whom he left a son, Rudolf, who later became King of Transjurane Burgundy, and a daughter, Adelaide of Auxerre.

-1740 ~~502435~~ **Walrada of Vaudrie**^[1] was born about 834 AD in Alsace, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[398]. She was known by the title of Countess^[398]. TITL: Countess of Auxerre^[398]. She died in +^[398].

Conrad of Auxerre and Walrada of Vaudrie married. They had the following children:

+ 8139656 **Adelaide of Auxerre**^[1] was born before 876 AD^[396, 397, 402]. She married Richard of Autun in 889 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. She died in 921 AD in +^[398]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398].

+ -8702512 **Rudolph I of Upper Burgundy**^[1] was born about 865 AD in Bourgogne, France^[1]. He married Willa Von Swabia in 888 AD. He died on Oct 25, 912 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Upper Burgundy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

Ermentrude of Alsace daughter of Luitfrid III of Alsace^[126, 127] was born about 830 AD in France. She died in 868 AD in France. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Countess Of Auxerre. She was employed as a Countess of Auxerre.

Conrad of Auxerre and Ermentrude of Alsace married. They had the following children:

+ 81396566 **Adelaide of Auxerre**^[1] was born before 876 AD^[396, 397, 402]. She married Richard of Autun in 889 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. She died in 921 AD in ⁺^[398]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398].

-1740502438 **Louis II of Lorraine** son of Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor and Irmengard of Tours^[1] was born in 827 AD^[37, 38]. He died on Aug 08, 869 AD in Placenza^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Lorraine.

-1740502437 **Waldrada**^[37, 38]. She died in 868 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Lotharius II of Lorraine and Waldrada were married between 809 AD-866 AD. They had the following children:

+ -87025121 **Bertha of Lorraine** was born in 863 AD^[37, 38]. She died on May 08, 923 AD in Lucca, Italy. Sex: Female.

-1740502440 **Ratbold of Arles** son of Garnier De Villentrois De Loches and Forconda Toscana De Loches^[2] was born in 850 AD^[2]. He died in 928 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ratbold of Arles and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -87025122 **Ratbault of Arles**^[1] was born in 863 AD in Arles, Provence, Italy^[1]. He died in 948 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

-1740502441 **Eberhard Margrave of Friuli**^[37, 38]. He died in 864 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

-1740502442 **Gisele of The Franks** daughter of Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Judith of Bavaria^[37, 38] was born in 820 AD^[37, 38]. She died in 874 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Eberhard Margrave of Friuli and Gisele of The Franks were married in 843 AD. They had the following children:

+ -87025123 **Berenger I King of Italy**^[37, 38] was born in 850 AD^[37, 38]. He died on Apr 07, 924 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Berenger of Friuli.

-1740502443 **Amadee**^[1] was born about 820 AD in Bourgogne, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Amadee and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -87025124 **Anchier/ Anskar II If Ivrea**^[1] was born about 850 AD in Ivrea, Italy^[1]. Sex: Male.

-1740502544 **Robert I Capet** son of Robert of Neustria of France and Adelaide of Alsace^[1, 380, 400] was born in 865 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Position: 888 AD in of Paris, France; Count. He died on Jun 15, 923 AD^[1, 211]. Position: 933 AD in of The West Franks; King. Sex: Male^[211, 400, 401]. He was known by the title of King of France.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

~~1712050217~~ **Beatrice De Vermandois** daughter of Hubert I of Senlis and Bertha of Morvois^[1] was born in 880 AD^[1]. She died in 931 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[399, 400].

Robert I Capet and Beatrice De Vermandois were married. They had the following children:

+ 856179608 ~~1712050218~~ **Hugh Capet**^[1, 3, 372] was born about 895 AD in Paris, Ile-de-France, France^[1]. He married Hedwig of Saxony in 936 AD. He died on Jun 16, 956 AD in Deurdon, Dourdan, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[372]. He was known by the title of Count of Paris, Magnus, The Great. He was known by the title of The Great. His Ancestral File Number is 9G85-JJ^[372]. He was buried in St Denis Abbey, St Denis, Seine, France^[3, 372].

ii. **Emma Capet**^[380, 400] was born about 896 AD in France^[3, 3, 400]. She married Raoul of Burgundy before Sep 13, 910 AD in France^[354, 400]. She died in 935 AD in France^[359, 400]. Sex: Female^[400, 401].

+ -870251257 ~~1712050219~~ **Debrante Capet** was born in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died in Mar 930 AD^[352, 371]. Sex: Female^[371]. She married Herbert II De Vermandois.

~~1740502513~~ ~~1712050220~~ **Adele**^[37, 38, 211, 247, 248] was born about 860 AD in of France. Sex: Female^[211].

Robert I Capet and Adele married. They had the following children:

+ -870251257 ~~1712050221~~ **Debrante Capet** was born in Vermandois, Normandy, France. She died in Mar 930 AD^[352, 371]. Sex: Female^[371]. She married Herbert II De Vermandois.

~~1740502514~~ ~~1712050222~~ **Count of Senlis** son of Pepin II of Peronne^[1] was born about 840 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. He died in 900 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois; Count of Senlis.

~~1740502515~~ ~~1712050223~~ **Beatrice of Morvois** daughter of Guerri I of Roussillon and Eve of Roussillon^[1] was born about 855 AD in Morvois, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Hubert I of Senlis and Bertha of Morvois were married between 871 AD-896 AD. They had the following children:

+ 856179231 ~~1712050224~~ **Spote of Bretagne of Senlis**^[1] was born about 911 AD in Bretagne, France^[1]. She died before 940 AD^[1]. Sex: Female. She married William I of Normandy.

+ 171235907 ~~1712050225~~ **Beatrice De Vermandois**^[1] was born in 880 AD^[1]. She died in 931 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[399, 400]. She married Robert I Capet.

+ -870251258 ~~1712050226~~ **Herbert II De Vermandois**^[1, 3, 371] was born about 885 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. He died on Feb 23, 941 AD in St Quentin, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[352, 371]. He married Hildebrante Capet. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois.

~~1740502518~~ ~~1712050227~~ **Alfred of England** son of Athelwolf of Wessex and Osburh of Isle of Wight^[1] was born about 849 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[1]. He died on Oct 28, 899 AD in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Great. He was buried in Hyde Abbey, Winchester, England^[1].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 33 (con't)

-1740 ~~502512~~ **Ealhswith of The Gaini** daughter of Aethelred of The Gaini and Eadburga^[1] was born in 852 AD in Mercia, England. She died on Dec 05, 905 AD in St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, Dorset, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

Alfred of England and Ealhswith of The Gaini were married in 868 AD. They had the following children:

+ -1740 ~~50500~~ **Edward of England**^[1] was born in 871 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38]. He died on Jul 17, 924 AD in Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Elder. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

ii. **Aethelfaed of England** was born in 869 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Lady of Mercia.

iii. **Edmund of England** was born in 870 AD. Sex: Male.

iv. **Aethelgeofu of England**. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Shaftsbury.

v. **Aethelweard of England** was born in 880 AD. Sex: Male.

+ -870 ~~02512~~ **Aelfthryth Elfrida of England**^[1] was born about 865 AD^[1]. She married Baldwin II of Flanders between 887 AD-932 AD. She died on Jun 07, 929 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in St Peters Abbey, Ghent, Belgium^[1].

Alfred of England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740 ~~50500~~ **Edward of England**^[1] was born in 871 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38]. He died on Jul 17, 924 AD in Farndon-on-Dee, Cheshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Elder. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

-1740 ~~502520~~ **Baldwin I of Flanders** was born about 835 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. He died in 879 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders.

-1740 ~~502519~~ **Judith of France** daughter of Charles II of The West Franks and Ermentrude of Orleans^[1, 126, 127] was born in 843 AD in France^[1]. She died after 870 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Baldwin I of Flanders and Judith of France were married in 863 AD. They had the following children:

+ -870 ~~02512~~ **Baldwin II of Flanders** was born about 865 AD in Flanders, France^[1]. He married Aelfthryth Elfrida of England between 887 AD-932 AD. He died in 918 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Flanders; The Bald.

Generation 34

8139 ~~62251~~ **Charles II of The West Franks** son of Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Judith of Bavaria^[1] was born on Jun 13, 823 AD in Frankfurt, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia^[1]. He died on Oct 06, 877 AD in Brides Les Bains, Bourgogne, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Bald Charles II of France. He was known by the title of King of France, the Bald.

8139 ~~62259~~ **Ermentrude of Orleans** daughter of Vodon of Orleans and Engeltrude of Orleans^[1] was born on Sep 27, 830 AD in Orleans, France. She died on Oct 06, 869 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of France.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

Charles II of The West Franks and Ermentrude of Orleans were married between 854 AD-867 AD. They had the following children:

+ -17405025619 **Mathilda of France**^[1, 126, 127] was born in 843 AD in France^[1]. She married Baldwin I of Flanders in 863 AD. She died after 870 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 16279249661 **Louis II of The West Franks** was born on Sep 01, 846 AD in Compiègne, France. He married Adelaide of France in 868 AD. He died on Apr 10, 879 AD in Compiègne, Oise, Picardie, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Louis II of France. He was known by the title of King of France.

Charles II of The West Franks and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740497467 **Hersent of The West Franks**. She married Reginald I Hainault in 889 AD. Sex: Female.

ii. **Rotilde of The Franks**. Sex: Female.

813902260 **Aethelwolf of Wessex** son of Ecgbert III of Wessex and Redburga of Franks^[1] was born in 806 AD in Wessex, England^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Jan 13, 858 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

813902261 **Osburh of Isle of Wight** daughter of Oslac of Isle of Wight^[1] was born in 810 AD in Wessex, England^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. She died in 846 AD in Wessex, England^[2]. Sex: Female.

Aethelwolf of Wessex and Osburh of Isle of Wight were married. They had the following children:

+ -1740500216 **Aethelred I of Wessex**^[1] was born in 844 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Apr 23, 871 AD in Merton, Torrington, Devonshire, England^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Wimbome Minster, Dorset, England.

ii. **Aethelbert of Wessex** was born about 836 AD. He died in 866 AD. Sex: Male. He was buried in Sherborne Abbey, Dorset, England.

iii. **Aethelbald of Wessex** was born about 834 AD. He married Judith of France in 858 AD. He died in 860 AD. Sex: Male. He was buried in Sherborne Abbey, Dorset, England.

+ -1740502516 **Aethelred of England**^[1] was born about 849 AD in Wantage, Berkshire, England^[1]. He married Ealhswith of The Gaini in 868 AD. He died on Oct 28, 899 AD in Winchester, Hampshire, England^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of England; the Great. He was buried in Hyde Abbey, Winchester, England^[1].

-1740502519 **Judith of France** daughter of Charles II of The West Franks and Ermentrude of Orleans^[1, 126, 127] was born in 843 AD in France^[1]. She died after 870 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

Aethelwolf of Wessex and Judith of France were married in 854 AD. They had no children.

813902262 **Aethelred of The Gaini**^[1]. He died in 866 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Aethelred of Mercia. He was known by the title of the Great; Ealdorman of the Gaini.

813902263 **Redburga**^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

Aethelred of The Gaini and Eadburga married. They had the following children:

- + -1740502516 **Eadswith of The Gaini**^[1] was born in 852 AD in Mercia, England. She married Alfred of England in 868 AD. She died on Dec 05, 905 AD in St Mary's Abbey, Winchester, Dorset, England^[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

813992264 **Pepin II of Peronne** son of Bernard of Italy and Kunigunde Curigonda^[1] was born in 817 AD in Perrone, France^[1]. He died in 840 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count of Senlis Pepin of Senlis. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois; Seigneur of Peronne.

Pepin II of Peronne and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740502516 **Hubert I of Senlis**^[1] was born about 840 AD in Vermandois, Normandy, France^[1]. He married Bertha of Morvois between 871 AD-896 AD. He died in 900 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois; Count of Senlis.

813992266 **Guerri I of Roussillon** son of Gerard of Roussillon and Bertha of Tours^[1] was born about 830 AD in Morvois, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

813992267 **Eve of Roussillon**^[1] was born about 834 AD in Roussillon, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Guerri I of Roussillon and Eve of Roussillon married. They had the following children:

- + -1740502516 **Bertha of Morvois**^[1] was born about 855 AD in Morvois, France^[1]. She married Hubert I of Senlis between 871 AD-896 AD. Sex: Female.

813992269 **Robert of Neustria of France** son of Witekind III Count of Wetten^[1]. He died on Aug 24, 866 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Strong Duke of Neustria Robert Capet. He was known by the title of Marquess of Neustria, the Strong.

813992268 **Adelaide of Alsace** daughter of Hugh of Tours and Bava^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 806 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. She died in 866 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide of Tours.

Robert of Neustria of France and Adelaide of Alsace were married. They had the following children:

- + -1740502516 **Robert I Capet**^[1, 380, 400] was born in 865 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Position: 888 AD in of Paris, France; Count. He died on Jun 15, 923 AD^[1, 211]. Position: 933 AD in of The West Franks; King. Sex: Male^[211, 400, 401]. He married Beatrice De Vermandois. He was known by the title of King of France.

- ii. **Odo Capet**. He died in 898 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France.

813992416 **Garnier De Villentrois De Loches** son of Adalard De Loches and Aelinde De Amboise^[1] was born about 844 AD in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine, France^[1]. He died in 929 AD in Verberie, Oise, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

813992417 **Forconda Toscanda De Loches**^[1] was born in 848 AD in Loches, France^[2]. She died in 890 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Garnier De Villentrois De Loches and Forconda Toscanda De Loches were married in 873 AD in Loches, France. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

+ -1740502410 **Ratold of Arles**^[2] was born in 850 AD^[2]. He died in 928 AD^[1]. Sex: Male.

+ -870250428 **Rosilla La Kaye of Goches**^[1] was born about 877 AD in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine, France^[1]. She married Fulk I of Anjou on Jul 05, 905 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[394]. She died in 935 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[2]. Sex: Female^[8, 8, 369, 392, 393].

813962429 **Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor** son of Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Irmengard of Hesbain^[1] was born in 795 AD in Altdorf, Bavaria^[1]. He died on Sep 29, 855 AD in Pruem, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Lothair of Germany.

813962421 **Irmengard of Tours** daughter of Hugh of Tours and Bava^[1] was born in Alsace, France. She died on Mar 20, 851 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Emengarde of Alsace.

Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor and Irmengard of Tours were married in 821 AD. They had the following children:

+ -1740502438 **Carloman II of Lorraine**^[1] was born in 827 AD^[37, 38]. He married Waldrada between 809 AD-866 AD. He died on Aug 08, 869 AD in Placenza^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Lorraine.

+ 813962723 **Emengarde of Lorraine** was born in Alsace, France. She married Gisibert II of Moselle in 846 AD. Sex: Female.

Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740502438 **Carloman II of Lorraine**^[1] was born in 827 AD^[37, 38]. He married Waldrada between 809 AD-866 AD. He died on Aug 08, 869 AD in Placenza^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Lorraine.

813962424 **Konrad I of Argengan** son of Welf of Alemannia and Heilwig of Bavaria^[1] was born about 800 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[1]. He died on Sep 21, 862 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Conrad I of Burgundy.

Konrad I of Argengan and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 81396566 **Petronille of Auxerre**^[1, 403] was born about 825 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. She married Tertullus Grisegonelle of Anjou about 844 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. Sex: Female^[403].

813962429 **Adelaide of Alsace** daughter of Hugh of Tours and Bava^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 806 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. She died in 866 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide of Tours.

Konrad I of Argengan and Adelaide of Alsace married. They had the following children:

+ -1740502436 **Conrad of Auxerre**^[1] was born about 830 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[1]. He died in 876 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[398]. He was known by the title of Count Of Louvain. He was known by the title of Count of Auxerre. He was employed as a Count Of Louvain. He was employed as a in Marquis De Bourgogne. He was employed as a Count Auxerre. He was employed as a in Margrave De Bourgogne. TITL: Duke of Burgundy^[398].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

813962416 **Eberhard III of Germany** was born in Nordgau, Germany. Sex: Male. He died in Friesland, Netherlands.

813962416 **Arlinda of Germany** was born in Nordgau, Germany. Sex: Female.

Eberhard III of Germany and Arlinda of Germany married. They had the following children:

+ -1740502416 **Hugh III of Germany** was born in 895 AD in Nordau, France^[3]. He died in 940 AD^[3]. Sex: Male.

813962416 **Ermentrude of France** son of Louis II of The West Franks and Adelaide of France. Sex: Male.

Ermentrude of France and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740502416 **Raingunde of France** was born in 890 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. She died in 923 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Female.

813965312 **Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking** son of Ivar Halfdansson Viking and Eysteinsdottir Viking^[1] was born in 810 AD in Maer, Norway^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 880 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Jarl; the Noisy.

813965312 **Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking** daughter of Ragnvald Gudrodsson of Agder Viking and Tora Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking^[1] was born in 812 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking and Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking were married. They had the following children:

i. **Halduc Tresney Eysteinsson Viking**^[37, 38]. Sex: Male.

+ -1740500999 **Ragnald I of Orkney** was born in 830 AD in Maer, Norway^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 894 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of More; Earl of Orkney.

iii. **Sigurd I Eysteinsson of Orkney**. He died in 892 AD. Sex: Male.

iv. **Malahule Eysteinsson Viking** was born in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of More.

+ 1712370524 **Svenhilde Eysteindotter Viking** was born in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Female.

813965314 **Hrolf Nefia Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Hrolf Nefia Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740500999 **Ragnhild Hildr Hrolfsdottir Viking**^[1] was born in 848 AD in Orkney, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female. She died^[126, 127].

813965324 **The White Viking** son of Ingjald Helgasson Viking was born in 840 AD^[2]. He died in 872 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

813965324 **Ketilsdatter Viking** daughter of Ketil Flatnose Viking^[2] was born in 834 AD in Raumsdal, Telemark, Norway^[2, 2]. She died in 900 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

Olaf The White Viking and Aud Ketilsdatter Viking were married in 857 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. They had the following children:

+ -17405000986 **Thorstein Olafson Viking** was born in 858 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland^[2]. He died in 900 AD^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Thorstein The Red.

Princess of Scotland daughter of Kenneth I Macalpin of Scotland^[2] was born in 834 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Scotland.

Olaf The White Viking and Princess of Scotland married. They had no children.

813955600 **Tertullus Grisegonelle of Anjou** son of Torquat Tortulfe of Rennes^[1] was born about 823 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[198, 403]. Sex: Male^[403].

813955601 **Petronille of Auxerre** daughter of Konrad I of Argengan^[1, 403] was born about 825 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. Sex: Female^[403].

Tertullus Grisegonelle of Anjou and Petronille of Auxerre were married about 844 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. They had the following children:

+ -17405000848 **Ingelger Grisegonelle of Anjou**^[1] was born about 840 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. He married Aelinde Adelaide Rescinde D' Amboise of Anjou in 878 AD in France. He died in 888 AD in St Martin, Tours, France^[1, 198, 403]. Sex: Male^[392, 403, 404]. He was employed as a Count; ruled: 870-899^[403].

813955602 **Geoffroi I De Gatinais**^[1] was born in Gatinais, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Geoffroi I De Gatinais and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -17405000847 **Aelinde Adelaide Rescinde D' Amboise of Anjou**^[1] was born in 844 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dôme, Auvergne, France^[405, 405]. She married Ingelger Grisegonelle of Anjou in 878 AD in France. She died in 890 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[406]. Sex: Female^[392, 394, 404, 405, 405].

813955603 **Richard of Autun** son of Buwin of Autun and Richilde of Arles^[1] was born in 882 AD^[396, 397]. Acceded The Throne: 898 AD ; Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun^[396, 397]. He died on Sep 01, 921 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[396, 397, 407, 411, 412]. Sex: Male^[396, 397, 398, 411, 412]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, Ct Autun^[396]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, Ct Autun^[397]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, the Justicer. He was known by the title of Duc de Bourgogne. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun^[396, 397]. He was employed as a Count of Autun. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy. He was employed as a in Duc de Bourgogne. TITL: Count of Autun^[398]. Aka:- Justitanus^[398].

Notes for Richard of Autun:

General Notes:

Richard, Duke of BurgundyFrom Wikipedia, the free encyclopediaJump to: navigation, search

Richard

Duke of Burgundy

Spouse(s) Adelaide of Auxerre

Issue

Rudolph of France

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

Hugh the Black
Ermengard of Burgundy
Adelaide of Burgundy
Richilde of Burgundy
Father Bivin of Gorze
Mother Richildis (?)
Died 921

Map of the three parts in the old Kingdom of Burgundy, ca 900.

Upper Burgundy
Lower Burgundy

Duchy of Burgundy of Richard the JusticiarRichard the Justiciar (died 921) was Count of Autun from 880 and the first Margrave and Duke of Burgundy. He eventually attained suzerainty over all the counties of Burgundy save Mâcon and by 890 he was referred to as dux (duke) and by 900 as marchio (margrave). By 918 he was being called dux Burgundionem or dux Burgundiae, which probably signified less the existence of a unified Burgundian dukedom than feudal suzerainty over a multiplicity of counties in a specific region.

Richard was a Bosonid, the son of Bivin of Gorze and Richildis. His elder brother was Boso of Provence and his younger sister was Richildis, second wife of Charles the Bald.

In 875, after the death of the Emperor Louis II, Richard and Boso accompanied Charles to Italy for his imperial coronation. In February 876, in Pavia, while preparing for his return journey, Charles nominated Boso "Duke and Viceroy of Italy and Duke of Provence." In 877, on Charles' death, Boso returned to France and confided the realm of Italy and the duchy of Provence to Richard and Hugh the Abbot as missi dominici.

In 879, Boso declared himself "King of Provence" following the death of Louis the Stammerer, but Richard defected from Boso and took Boso's county of Autun, which Carloman II confirmed to him in 880. The two joined battle on the Saône and Richard captured Mâcon and garrisoned it in the name of Carloman and Louis III under the command of Bernard Plantapilosa, a relative of the hereditary Counts of Mâcon. After taking Lyon, he besieged his brother's capital of Vienne, where he was joined by Louis, Carloman, and the emperor Charles the Fat. Richard eventually drove Boso out in 882 and captured his wife Ermengard and children Engelberga and Louis, sending them as prisoners to Autun. Boso went into hiding in Provence.

After the death of Charles the Fat in 888, Richard supported the claim of Duke Rudolph to be King of Upper Burgundy and married his sister Adelaide, daughter of Conrad II of Auxerre. Richard also supported the coronation of his nephew Louis as King of Provence in 890.

Richard died and was buried at Sens. He was exhorted by a bishop at his deathbed to beg a pardon for shedding so much blood in his life. He responded:[citation needed]

“ When I have died a brigand, I have saved the life of honest men, the death of one helping prevent his accomplices from making more evil. ”

[edit] FamilyBy his wife Adelaide (married 888), daughter of Conrad II, Count of Auxerre, and Ermentrude of Alsace, he had several sons and daughters:

Rudolph, successor and later King of Francia
Hugh the Black, later Duke of Burgundy
Ermengard, married Gilbert, Duke of Burgundy

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

Adelaide, married Reginar II, Count of Hainaut
Richilda, married Litaud I, Count of Mâcon

813995629 **Adelaide of Auxerre** daughter of Conrad of Auxerre and Walrada of Vaudrie^[1] was born before 876 AD^[396, 397, 402]. She died in 921 AD in ^[398]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398].

Richard of Autun and Adelaide of Auxerre were married in 889 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. They had the following children:

- i. **Alberade De Bourgogne** was born about 870 AD in France. She died in 919 AD in France. Sex: Female.
- ii. **Ermengarde De Bourgogne** was born about 880 AD in France. She died on Apr 12, 935 AD in France. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Raoul of Burgundy** was born in 890 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. He married Emma Capet before Sep 13, 910 AD in France^[354, 400]. TITL: 923 AD in King of France^[398]. He died on Jan 15, 935/36 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[398]. Sex: Male^[352, 398, 400]. He was known by the title of King of France^[398].

+ -870233470 **Adelaide (Aelis) of Burgundy**^[396, 397] was born between 890 AD-903 AD^[396, 397]. She died after 918 AD^[396, 397]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398].

+ -174050084 **Hugh of Burgundy**^[1] was born before 921 AD^[396, 397]. Acceded The Throne: 936 AD ; Duke of Burgundy^[396, 397]. He died in 952 AD^[1, 396, 397]. Sex: Male^[396, 397]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy^[396, 397, 407].

- vi. **Boso of Burgundy**^[396, 397, 398] was born before 921 AD^[396, 397]. He died after Sep 13, 935 AD in ^[398]. Sex: Male^[396, 397, 398]. TITL: Count of Provence^[398].
- vii. **Willi of Burgundy**^[396, 397] was born before 921 AD^[396, 397]. TITL: Bet. 936 AD–952 AD ; Duke of Burgundy^[398]. She died on Dec 17, 952 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 398]. Aka-: The Black^[398].

813995648 **Carloman I of Italy** son of Charlemagne of Franks and Hildegard De Vinzgau^[1] was born in Apr 773 AD^[1]. He died on Jul 08, 810 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 413]. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

813995649 **Bertha of Toulouse** daughter of William Toulouse^[1, 413] was born in 777 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[3, 3, 413]. She died in 870 AD in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy^[3, 413]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 413].

Pepin Carloman I of Italy and Bertha of Toulouse were married. They had the following children:

+ 1627924528 **Bernard of Italy**^[1] was born about 797 AD^[1]. He died on Aug 17, 818 AD in Amrosius, Mailang^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 413]. He married Kunigunde Curigonda. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

813995604 **Canute Sigurdson of Sjaelland Viking** son of Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking and Heluna of England^[1]. He died in 884 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

Canute Sigurdson of Sjaelland Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

+ -17405008160 **Canuteson of Sjaelland Viking**_[1]. He died in 885 AD_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

81390506080 **Eriksson of Birka Viking** son of Erik Refillson At Uppsala Viking_[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 873 AD_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Birka.

Edmond Eriksson of Birka Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -17405008168 **Emundsson Viking**_[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 906 AD_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden; Lord of Finland.

81390506160 **Aethelhelm of Wiltshire**_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Ealderman.

81390506175 **Elswitha**_[1]. Sex: Female.

Athelhelm of Wiltshire and Elswitha married. They had the following children:

+ -17405008176 **Aethlaeda of Wiltshire**_[1]. She died in 920 AD_[1]. Sex: Female. She was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England_[1].

81390506168 **Liudolf of Saxony** son of Bruno of Saxony and Suana De Montfort_[1] was born in 806 AD in Sachsen, Germany_[2, 2]. He died in 866 AD_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

81390506175 **Oda of Saxony** daughter of Billung Graf I of Saxony and Aeda_[1] was born in 806 AD_[1]. She died in May 913 AD_[1]. Sex: Female_[183, 414, 415].

Liudolf of Saxony and Oda of Saxony were married in 816 AD. They had the following children:

i. **Daughter Saxony**. Sex: Female.

ii. **Saxony**. Sex: Male.

+ -17405008172 **Otto of Saxony**_[1] was born about 836 AD. He died on Nov 30, 912 AD_[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony, the Illustrious.

iv. **Liutgard of Saxony** was born in 841 AD in Sachsen, Germany_[2]. He died on Nov 17, 885 AD in Aschaffenburg_[2]. Sex: Male.

v. **Bruno of Saxony** was born in 849 AD in Sachsen, Germany_[2]. He died in 880 AD in Hamburg, Germany_[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

vi. **Hathumoda of Saxony** was born in 859 AD in Gandersheim, Saxony, Germany_[2]. She died on Nov 29, 874 AD in Gandersheim, Saxony_[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Gandersheim.

vii. **Christine of Saxony** was born in 863 AD in Sachsen, Germany_[2]. She died in 919 AD in Gandersheim, Saxony_[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Gandersheim.

81390506168 **Carloman of Germany** son of Carloman of Bavaria and Litwinde was born about 862 AD. He died in 899 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

813995755 **Oda of Bavaria**. Sex: Female.

Arnulf of Germany and Oda of Bavaria married. They had the following children:

+ -1740500971 **Hedwige of Germany**^[1]. She died on Dec 24, 903 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

813997750 **Walpert of Ringelheim** son of Wigebart of Saxony^[1]. He died in 856 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Ringelheim.

Walpert of Ringelheim and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740500770 **Hildebert Dietrich of Saxony**^[1] was born in Ringelheim, Salzgitter, Niedersachsen, Germany. He died in 920 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

813995759 **Gottfried of Germany** was born in Friesland, Germany. Sex: Male.

813997759 **Matilda of Germany** was born in Friesland, Germany. Sex: Female.

Gottfried of Germany and Matilda of Germany married. They had the following children:

+ -1740500769 **Matilla Ragnhildis of Germany** was born in Baden-Württemberg, Germany. Sex: Female.

813997759 **Fulcoald of Rouergue**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Rouergue.

Fulcoald of Rouergue and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740497696 **Raymond I of Toulouse**^[1]. He died in 863 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Toulouse.

813997759 **Giselbert II of Moselle** son of Giselbert I of Moselle and Daughter of Hesbaye was born in Moselle, Austrasia. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Moselle.

813997759 **Ermengarde of Lorraine** daughter of Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor and Irmengard of Tours was born in Alsace, France. Sex: Female.

Giselbert II of Moselle and Ermengarde of Lorraine were married in 846 AD. They had the following children:

+ -1740497693 **Reginald I Hainault**^[37, 38] was born in France. He died in 916 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Reginar of Lorraine. He was known by the title of Count of Hainault.

813997759 **Rogenald A Viking**. Sex: Male.

Rogenald A Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740497424 **Archard De La Ferte-Sur-Aube**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

~~814022976~~ **Kenneth I Macalpin of Scotland** son of Alpin of Kintyre of Scotland^[1] was born in 810 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. Alt. Birth: Abt. 810 AD ; Alt. Birth^[416, 416, 417]. Alt. Marriage: Abt. 830 AD ; Alt. Marriage^[417, 418, 419]. Alt. Death: Bet. Feb 06, 858 AD–859 AD ; Alt. Death^[417]. He died on Feb 06, 859 AD in Forteviot, Perthshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male^[2, 417]. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. His Ancestral File Number is 9G9N-60^[2, 417]. Alt. Burial: Alt. Burial^[417]. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

Kenneth I Macalpin of Scotland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740472160 **Constantine I of Scotland**^[1] was born in 836 AD in Fife, Scotland. He died in 877 AD in Inverdovat, Forgan, Fife, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].
- ii. **Maelmudre of Scotland** was born in 847 AD in Moray, Scotland. She died in 912 AD. Sex: Female.
- iii. **Aedh of Scotland** was born about 838 AD in Moray, Scotland^[417]. He died in 878 AD^[2, 417]. Sex: Male^[417]. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. His Ancestral File Number is 9G9N-14^[417]. He was buried in Maiden Stone, Aberdeen, Scotland.
- iv. **Princess of Scotland**^[2] was born in 834 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess of Scotland.

~~814022982~~ **Elydyr of Deheubarth Wales** son of Sandde of Deheubarth Wales^[126, 127] was born in Deheubarth, South Wales^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince Of Deheubarth.

Elydyr of Deheubarth Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740472092 **Idwal of Man**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Man.

~~814022984~~ **Cynan Dindaethwy Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales** son of Rhodri Molwynog Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales. He died in 816 AD. Sex: Male.

~~814022986~~ **Matilda of Flint** daughter of Earl of Flint^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Cynan Dindaethwy Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales and Matilda of Flint married. They had the following children:

- + -1740472091 **Essyllt Verch Cynan of Gwynedd Wales**. Sex: Female.

~~814022988~~ **Brochwel of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Brochwel of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740472090 **Idwal Ap Brochwel of Wales** was born in 928 AD in Wales. Sex: Male.

~~814022990~~ **Arthgen Ap Seisyll of Wales** son of Seisyll of Wales. Sex: Male.

Arthgen Ap Seisyll of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + -1740472089 **Idwalwallon Ap Arthgen of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

814063872 **Halfdan II Eynsteinsson Viking** son of Eystein Halfdansson Viking and Hild Ericsdottir Viking^[1] was born in 768 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He died in 800 AD in Borre, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

814063873 **Hlif Dagsdotter Viking** daughter of Dag Viking was born in 772 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. She died in 810 AD in Borre, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

Halfdan II Eynsteinsson Viking and Hlif Dagsdotter Viking were married in Vestfold, Norway. They had the following children:

+ -174045 **Hulda Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking**^[1] was born in 790 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He married Asa Haraldsdatter Vestfold Viking in 821 AD in Vestfold, Norway. He died in 821 AD. Sex: Male.

814063874 **Harald Herbrandsson Viking**^[1] was born in 750 AD in Vestagder, Norway^[2]. He died in 800 AD in Vestagder, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Harald Redlip.

Harald Herbrandsson Viking and unknown spouse were married in Vestfold, Norway. They had the following children:

+ -174045 **Asa Haraldsdatter Vestfold Viking**^[2] was born in 794 AD in Holtrum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. She married Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking in 821 AD in Vestfold, Norway. She died in 850 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

814063875 **Helgi Fridleifsson Viking**^[1] was born in 796 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. He died in 850 AD in Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Keen.

814063877 **Aslaug Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking** daughter of Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking and Heluna of England^[1] was born in 800 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2, 2]. She died in 816 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Helgi Fridleifsson Viking and Aslaug Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking were married in Norway. They had the following children:

+ -174045 **Sigurd Hart Hegisson Viking**^[1] was born in 816 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2, 2]. He died in 856 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2, 2]. Sex: Male. He married Thorny Haraldsdotter of Jutland Viking in Ringerike, Norway.

814067168 **Oilliol of Leincester Ireland** son of Dunlaing of Leinster Ireland. He died in 869 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

Oilliol of Leincester Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -174044 **Ongaire Leincester Ireland** was born in Leincester, Ireland. He died in 915 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

814499853 **Sancho I of Spain** son of García II Jiménez of Spain was born about 860 AD. He died on Dec 11, 925 AD. Sex: Male.

814499857 **Dadildis De Pallars**. Sex: Female.

Sancho I of Spain and Dadildis De Pallars married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

+ -17402787001 **Garcia III of Spain** was born about 919 AD. He died in 970 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Pamplona.

814409856 **Galindo II Aznárez of Aragon Spain**. Sex: Male.

Galindo II Aznárez of Aragon Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740278710 **Aldregoto of Spain**. Sex: Female.

814411072 **Fernan Lainez** son of Flavio Lain and Teresa Elvira^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Fernan Lainez and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740278112 **Lain Fernandez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

814411600 **Sulpice of Charroux** son of Geoffrey of Charroux^[3, 409, 410] was born about 920 AD in Charroux, Allier, Auvergne, France^[3, 409]. He died before 1011^[408, 409]. Sex: Male^[3, 408, 409, 410].

Sulpice of Charroux and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ -1740278049 **Boso II of Perigord** was born about 950 AD in La Haute Marche^[408, 409]. He died before 1041^[3, 409]. Sex: Male^[3, 409, 410].

814411802 **William of Perigord** son of Woulgrim of Perigord and Rosalinde of Agen was born in 864 AD in Perigord, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France^[2]. He died in 920 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

814411600 **Reglinde**. Sex: Female.

William of Perigord and Reglinde married. They had the following children:

+ -1740278047 **Emma of Perigord**. Sex: Female.

814411802 **Hildegard De Limoges** son of Hildebert De Limoges and Adaltrude De Cavailiac^[2, 2] was born in 865 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2, 2]. He died in 940 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

814411605 **Teutberga De Bourges** daughter of Geraud De Bourges was born in 885 AD in Bourges, Cher, Berry Centre, France^[2, 2]. She died in 920 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Hildegard De Limoges and Teutberga De Bourges were married in 920 AD. They had the following children:

+ -1740278049 **Geraud De Limoges**^[2, 2] was born in 910 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2]. He married Rothilde De Brosse in 950 AD (Husband). He died on Apr 20, 991 AD. Sex: Male.

814411606 **Ademar De Brosse** was born in France. Sex: Male.

814411607 **Melisendis**. Sex: Female.

Ademar De Brosse and Melisendis married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 34 (con't)

+ -1740278415 **Rotilde De Brosse** was born in 930 AD in Brosse, France. She married Geraud De Limoges in 950 AD (Husband). She died in 995 AD in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

814491041 **William Isaac of Toulouse** son of Makir Theodoric of Babylon and Aude of France was born in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 812 AD in Gellone, France. Sex: Male.

814491050 **Guibour of Hornbach** daughter of Lambet of Hornbach was born in Hornbach, Germany. Sex: Female.

William Isaac of Toulouse and Guibour of Hornbach married. They had the following children:

+ -1740257876 **Bernard Noso of Toulouse** was born in 805 AD in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He married Dhoude Liesgarde on Jun 25, 824 AD in Aux-la-Chappelle, France. He died in 844 AD. Sex: Male.

814491062 **Nuno Nunez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count Of Amaya.

814491063 **Sulla Asura** daughter of Diego Rodrigues and Asura^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Nuno Nunez and Sulla Asura married. They had the following children:

+ 1628822745 **Teresa Elvira**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

815010518 **Habibai of Babylon** son of Natronai Be Nehemiah of Babylon and Daughter of Shahrijar of Babylon was born in 690 AD in Babylon^[420]. He died in 739 AD in Babylon^[421, 422]. Sex: Male^[420, 422].

Habibai of Babylon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1628902088 **Makir Theodoric of Babylon** was born in 730 AD in Iraq^[421, 422]. He died in 793 AD in Toulouse, Haute, Garonne, France^[422, 423, 424, 425]. Sex: Male^[422]. He was known by the title of Duke of Toulouse^[422, 426].

Generation 35

1627024546 **Louis I of Holy Roman Empire** son of Charlemagne of Franks and Hildegard De Vinzgau^[1] was born in Aug 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[1]. He died on Jun 20, 840 AD in Ingelheim^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Pious King of France Louis I of France. He was known by the title of Holy Roman Emperor, the Pious.

1627024841 **Irmengard of Hesbain** daughter of Ingram of Hesbain^[1, 304, 427] was born in 778 AD in Hesbaye, Belgium^[37, 38, 304, 427]. She died on Oct 03, 818 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female^[304, 427].

Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Irmengard of Hesbain were married in 794 AD. They had the following children:

i. **Hildegard of Germany**^[1] was born about 802 AD^[1]. She died in 841 AD^[1]. Sex: Female.

+ 8130624208 **Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor**^[1] was born in 795 AD in Altdorf, Bavaria^[1]. He married Irmengard of Tours in 821 AD. He died on Sep 29, 855 AD in Pruem, Germany^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Lothair of Germany.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

+ 1627943200 **Louis II of Germany**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

1627943201 **Liutolf of Bavaria** daughter of Welf of Alemannia and Heilwig of Bavaria^[1] was born in Altdorf, Bavaria. She died on Apr 19, 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Empress of the West.

Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Judith of Bavaria were married in 819 AD. They had the following children:

+ -1744050243 **Liule of The Franks**^[37, 38] was born in 820 AD^[37, 38]. She married Eberhard Margrave of Friuli in 843 AD. She died in 874 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

+ 8139622268 **Charles II of The West Franks**^[1] was born on Jun 13, 823 AD in Frankfurt, Hessen-Nassau, Prussia^[1]. He married Ermentrude of Orleans between 854 AD-867 AD. He died on Oct 06, 877 AD in Brides Les Bains, Bourgogne, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Bald Charles II of France. He was known by the title of King of France, the Bald.

1627943202 **Vodon of Orleans**^[1] was born in Orleans, France. He died in 834 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of Orleans.

1627943203 **Engeltrude of Orleans**^[1] was born in Orleans, France. Sex: Female.

Vodon of Orleans and Engeltrude of Orleans married. They had the following children:

+ 8139622269 **Ermentrude of Orleans**^[1] was born on Sep 27, 830 AD in Orleans, France. She married Charles II of The West Franks between 854 AD-867 AD. She died on Oct 06, 869 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Queen of France.

1627943204 **Ecgbert III of Wessex** son of Eulmund of Kent^[1] was born in 784 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Feb 04, 839 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

1627943205 **Redburga of Franks**^[1] was born in 788 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Ecgbert III of Wessex and Redburga of Franks were married. They had the following children:

i. **Athelstan of Wessex**. Sex: Male.

+ 8139622270 **Athelwolf of Wessex**^[1] was born in 806 AD in Wessex, England^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Jan 13, 858 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Osburh of Isle of Wight. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

1627943206 **Oslac of Isle of Wight**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Thane; Butler of England.

Oslac of Isle of Wight and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8139622271 **Osburh of Isle of Wight**^[1] was born in 810 AD in Wessex, England^[2, 37, 38, 247, 248]. She died in 846 AD in Wessex, England^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Athelwolf of Wessex.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1627924538 **Bernard of Italy** son of Pepin Carloman I of Italy and Bertha of Toulouse^[1] was born about 797 AD^[1]. He died on Aug 17, 818 AD in Amrosius, Mailang^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 413]. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

1627924539 **Kunigunde Curigonda**^[1]. She died in 835 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Bernard of Italy and Kunigunde Curigonda were married. They had the following children:

+ 813962228 **Pepin II of Peronne**^[1] was born in 817 AD in Perrone, France^[1]. He died in 840 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Count of Senlis Pepin of Senlis. He was known by the title of Count Of Vermandois; Seigneur of Peronne.

1627924538 **Gerard of Roussillon**^[1] was born about 810 AD^[1]. He died in 877 AD^[1]. Sex: Male^[3, 428].

1627924538 **Bertha of Tours**^[1, 3, 428] was born about 812 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. She died on Aug 11, 871 AD in Roussillon, Saone-et-Loire, Bourgogne, France^[428]. Sex: Female^[3, 428].

Gerard of Roussillon and Bertha of Tours married. They had the following children:

+ 813962226 **Guerrri I of Roussillon**^[1] was born about 830 AD in Morvois, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

1627924538 **Witekind III Count of Wetten** son of Witekind II Count of Wetten^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Witekind III Count of Wetten and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 813962228 **Robert of Neustria of France**^[1]. He died on Aug 24, 866 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Adelaide of Alsace. He was also known as the Strong Duke of Neustria Robert Capet. He was known by the title of Marquess of Neustria, the Strong.

1627924538 **Hugh of Tours** son of Lutteride II of Alsace and Hiltrude^[1, 126, 127]. He died in 839 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Tours.

1627924539 **Bava**^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Hugh of Tours and Bava married. They had the following children:

+ 813962421 **Emengard of Tours**^[1] was born in Alsace, France. She married Lothar I Holy Roman Emperor in 821 AD. She died on Mar 20, 851 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Emengarde of Alsace.

+ 813962228 **Adelaide of Alsace**^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 806 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. She died in 866 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Adelaide of Tours.

1627924538 **Charlemagne of Franks** son of Pepin III of The Franks and Bertrada II of Laon^[1] was born on Apr 02, 742 AD^[1]. He died on Jan 28, 814 AD in Aix la Chapelle, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia^[1]. Record Change: Jan 30, 2004^[3, 429]. Sex: Male^[3, 429, 430]. He was also known as Charlemagne Holy Roman Emperor. He was known by the title of Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire^[3, 429]. He was known by the title of Emperor of the West. He was known by the title of Emperor, Holy Roman Empr^[3, 3, 430].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

~~162792462~~ **Hildegarde De Vinzgau** daughter of Childebrand^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 758 AD^[1]. She died on Apr 30, 783 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

Charlemagne of Franks and Hildegarde De Vinzgau were married in 773 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **Charles of Ingelheim** was born in 772 AD. He died on Dec 04, 811 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Ingelheim, the Younger.
- ii. **Adelaide of The Franks** was born in 773 AD. She died in 774 AD. Sex: Female.

+ 813965628 **Pepin Carloman I of Italy**^[1] was born in Apr 773 AD^[1]. He died on Jul 08, 810 AD^[1, 126, 127]. Sex: Male^[3, 413]. He married Bertha of Toulouse. He was known by the title of King of Italy.

- iv. **Rotrud of The Franks** was born in Aug 774 AD. She died on Jun 06, 810 AD. Sex: Female.

+ 162792466 **Louis I of Holy Roman Empire**^[1] was born in Aug 778 AD in Casseneuil, Lot-et-Garonne, Aquitaine, France^[1]. He married Irmengard of Hesbain in 794 AD. He died on Jun 20, 840 AD in Ingelheim^[37, 38]. Sex: Male. He was also known as the Pious King of France Louis I of France. He was known by the title of Holy Roman Emperor, the Pious.

- vi. **Lothar of The Franks** was born in Aug 778 AD. He died in 780 AD. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Bertha of The Franks** was born in 779 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. She died on Mar 11, 826 AD in Aachen, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Female.
- viii. **Gisela of The Franks** was born in 781 AD. She died in 808 AD. Sex: Female.
- ix. **Hildegarde Franks** was born in 782 AD. She died in 783 AD. Sex: Female.

Himiltrude. Sex: Female.

Charlemagne of Franks and Himiltrude were married in 766 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **Pippin of The Franks** was born in 767 AD. He died in 813 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Pippin The Hunchback.

Gerperga Desedarate daughter of Desiderius of Lombard was born about 755 AD in Lombardy, Italy (Footnote: ????)^[3, 429, 430]. Record Change: Jun 26, 2003^[3, 429]. Sex: Female^[3, 3]. She was known by the title of Empress, Holy Roman Empr^[430].

Charlemagne of Franks and Gerperga Desedarate were married in 768 AD. They had no children.

Fastrada. She died in 794 AD. Sex: Female.

Charlemagne of Franks and Fastrada were married in 784 AD. They had the following children:

- i. **Theodrada of The Franks** was born in 784 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Argenteuil.
- ii. **Hiltrude of The Franks** was born in 787 AD. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

Luigard. Sex: Female.

Charlemagne of Franks and Luigard were married in 794 AD. They had no children.

~~1627924822~~ **Welf of Alemannia**^[1] was born in 785 AD in Baden-Württemberg, Germany^[2]. He died in 833 AD^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Alemannia.

~~1627924823~~ **Heilwig of Bavaria**^[1] was born in Sachsen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Female.

Welf of Alemannia and Heilwig of Bavaria married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1627943521~~ **Emma of Bavaria**^[2] was born in 808 AD in Andech, Germany^[2]. She died in 876 AD. Sex: Female.

+ ~~1627924507~~ **Judith of Bavaria**^[1] was born in Altdorf, Bavaria. She married Louis I of Holy Roman Empire in 819 AD. She died on Apr 19, 843 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Empress of the West.

+ ~~813962424~~ **Conrad I of Argengan**^[1] was born about 800 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[1]. He died on Sep 21, 862 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Conrad I of Burgundy.

~~1627924832~~ **Adalard De Loches**^[2] was born in 825 AD in Nantes, Bretagne, France^[2]. He died in 864 AD in Loches, Indre Et Loire, Provence, France^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Seigneur De Loches.

~~1627924833~~ **Aelinde De Amboise**^[2] was born in 844 AD in Tours, Puy-de-Dome, Auvergne, France^[2]. She died in 890 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France^[2]. Sex: Female.

Adalard De Loches and Aelinde De Amboise married. They had the following children:

+ ~~813962426~~ **Garnier De Villentrois De Loches**^[1] was born about 844 AD in Loches, Indre-et-Loire, Touraine, France^[1]. He married Forconda Toscanda De Loches in 873 AD in Loches, France. He died in 929 AD in Verberie, Oise, Picardie, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

~~1627924698~~ **Louis II of The West Franks** son of Charles II of The West Franks and Ermentrude of Orleans was born on Sep 01, 846 AD in Gompiegne, France. He died on Apr 10, 879 AD in Compiègne, Oise, Picardie, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Louis II of France. He was known by the title of King of France.

~~1627924992~~ **Adelaide of France** was born in Paris, Ile-de-France, France. She died in 901 AD^[37, 38]. Sex: Female.

Louis II of The West Franks and Adelaide of France were married in 868 AD. They had the following children:

+ ~~870250336~~ **Charles III of France** was born on Sep 17, 879 AD in France. He married Ogive Edgiva of England on Oct 07, 919 AD. He died on Oct 07, 929 AD in Peronne, Victoria, Australia. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of France, the Simple.

ii. **Louis III of France** was born in 863 AD. He died in 882 AD. Sex: Male.

+ ~~813962454~~ **Ermentrude of France**. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1627920621 **Ivar Halfdansson Viking** son of Halfdan Sveidasson Viking^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of the Uplands.

1627920625 **Eysteinsdotter Viking** daughter of Eystein Glumra Hognasson Viking was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Female.

Ivar Halfdansson Viking and Eysteinsdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 813965312 **Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking**^[1] was born in 810 AD in Maer, Norway^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 880 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He married Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking. He was known by the title of Jarl; the Noisy.

1627920626 **Ragnvald Gudrodsson of Agder Viking** son of Olaf Gunrodsson Viking^[1]. Sex: Male.

1627920627 **Tora Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking** daughter of Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking and Heluna of England^[1] was born in 806 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ragnvald Gudrodsson of Agder Viking and Tora Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 813965313 **Aseda Ascrida Ragnaldsdottir Viking**^[1] was born in 812 AD in Maer, Nord Trondelag, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Eystein Glumra Ivarson Viking.

1627920628 **Ingjald Helgasson Viking**^[2] was born in 820 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland^[2]. He died in 842 AD in Dublin, Ireland^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ingjald Helgasson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 813965314 **Olaf The White Viking** was born in 840 AD^[2]. He married Aud Ketilsdatter Viking in 857 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. He died in 872 AD^[2, 2, 2]. Sex: Male.

1627920629 **Ketil Flatnose Viking** was born in 812 AD in Raumsdal, Telemark, Norway^[2]. He died in 880 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male.

Ketil Flatnose Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 813965315 **Aud Ketilsdatter Viking**^[2] was born in 834 AD in Raumsdal, Telemark, Norway^[2, 2]. She married Olaf The White Viking in 857 AD in Dublin, Dublin, Ireland. She died in 900 AD in Hvammi, Dala, Iceland^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

1627921001 **Torquat Tortulfe of Rennes**^[1] was born about 800 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[1]. Sex: Male.

Torquat Tortulfe of Rennes and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 813965610 **Tortullus Grisegonelle of Anjou**^[1] was born about 823 AD in Rennes, Anjou, France^[198, 403]. He married Petronille of Auxerre about 844 AD in Anjou, Isère, Rhône-Alpes, France. Sex: Male^[403].

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1627831256 Buwin of Autun son of Robert Count of Amiens^[1, 396, 397] was born about 824 AD in Provence, France^[411, 412, 431, 432, 433, 434]. He died about 869 AD^[412, 432, 434, 435, 436]. Sex: Male^[396, 397, 411, 412, 431, 432]. He was known by the title of Count Of Autun. He was employed as a in Lay Abbott of Gorze^[396, 397]. He was employed as a Count of Autun, Count of Italy & Metz^[396]. He was employed as a Count of Italy and Metz^[397]. He was employed as a Count of Italy and Metz^[396]. He was employed as a Count of Autun, Count of Italy & Metz^[397].

1627831256 Richilde of Arles^[396, 397, 411, 412, 431] was born before 855 AD^[396, 397]. She died about 883 AD^[411, 412, 431, 432]. Sex: Female^[396, 397, 411, 412, 431].

Buwin of Autun and Richilde of Arles married. They had the following children:

+ **81396568 Richard of Autun**^[1] was born in 882 AD^[396, 397]. He married Adalaide of Auxerre in 889 AD in Bourgogne, France^[398]. Acceded The Throne: 898 AD ; Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun^[396, 397]. He died on Sep 01, 921 AD in Auxerre, Yonne, Bourgogne, France^[396, 397, 407, 411, 412]. Sex: Male^[396, 397, 398, 411, 412]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, Ct Autun^[396]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, Ct Autun^[397]. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy. He was known by the title of Duke of Burgundy, the Justicer. He was known by the title of Duc de Bourgogne. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy, Count of Autun^[396, 397]. He was employed as a Count of Autun. He was employed as a Duke of Burgundy. He was employed as a in Duc de Bourgogne. TITL: Count of Autun^[398]. Aka-: Justitanus^[398].

ii. **Ermengarde Princess Of Burgundy**^[411] was born about 869 AD in Bourgogne, France^[411]. She died in 935 AD^[411]. Sex: Female^[411, 412].

iii. **Boso d'Autun King of Provence**^[412, 431] was born about 852 AD in Provence, France^[412, 431]. He married Ermengard of Provence before 873 AD in , , Bourgogne, France. He died on Nov 01, 887 AD in Vienne, Iserre, Dauphine, France^[412, 431]. Sex: Male^[412, 431].

1627901264 Halfdan Sveidasson Viking son of Sveidi Svidrasson Viking was born in Oppland, Norway. He died in 800 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Aged.

Halfdan Sveidasson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ **1627930624 Halfdansson Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Earl of the Uplands.

1627931266 Eystein Glumra Hognasson Viking son of Hogne Eysteinsson Viking was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Male.

Eystein Glumra Hognasson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ **1627930625 Eysteinsdotter Viking** was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Female.

1627901268 Gunrodsson Viking son of Hunterking Gunrod Halfdansson of Norway Viking and Alfild Alfarnsdatter Viking^[1] was born in 800 AD in Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He died in 840 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

Olaf Gunrodsson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ **1627930626 Ragvald Gudrodsson of Agder Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1627901270 **Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking** son of Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking and Aslaug Sigurdsdotter Viking^[1] was born in 786 AD in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark^[2, 2]. He died in 873 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of the Danes.

1627901271 **Heluna of England** daughter of Ella of Northumberland England was born in 784 AD in Weobley Castle, Worcestershire, England^[2, 2]. She died in 799 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking and Heluna of England were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

+ 8139065664 **Canute Sigurdson of Sjaelland Viking**^[1]. He died in 884 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sjaelland.

+ 1627930767 **Tora Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking**^[1] was born in 806 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2]. Sex: Female.

+ 8140063877 **Aslaug Sigurdsdottir of Danes Viking**^[1] was born in 800 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2, 2]. She died in 816 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Helgi Fridleifsson Viking in Norway.

1627901288 **William Toulouse**^[413] was born in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[3, 413]. He died on May 28 in Aniane, Hérault, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[3, 413]. Sex: Male^[3, 413].

William Toulouse and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8139065686 **Bertha of Toulouse**^[1, 413] was born in 777 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[3, 3, 413]. She died in 870 AD in Milan, Milano, Lombardia, Italy^[3, 413]. Sex: Female^[3, 3, 413]. She married Pepin Carloman I of Italy.

1627901380 **Erik Refillson At Uppsala Viking** son of Refill Bjornsson Viking^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala.

Erik Refillson At Uppsala Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 8139065686 **Edmond Eriksson of Birka Viking**^[1] was born in Sweden. He died in 873 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Birka.

1627901440 **Witekind II Count of Wetten** son of Witekind I of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Witekind II Count of Wetten and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627924086 **Witekind III Count of Wetten**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1627901441 **Lutteride II of Alsace** son of Lutteride I of Alsace^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 780 AD (Count Of Alsace)^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male.

1627901445 **Hiltrude**^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Female.

Lutteride II of Alsace and Hiltrude married. They had the following children:

+ 1627924086 **Hugh of Tours**^[1, 126, 127]. He died in 839 AD^[37, 38, 126, 127, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Tours.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1627931504 **Bruno of Saxony** son of Wigebart of Saxony^[1] was born in 800 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[2]. He died in 843 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

1627931505 **Suana De Montfort**^[1, 2] was born in 790 AD in Montfort Sur Risle, Eure, Normandy, France^[2]. She died in 835 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Bruno of Saxony and Suana De Montfort married. They had the following children:

+ 813965752 **Liudolf of Saxony**^[1] was born in 806 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[2, 2]. He married Oda of Saxony in 816 AD. He died in 866 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

1627931506 **Graf I of Saxony**^[1] was born about 780 AD in Saxony, Germany. Sex: Male^[414, 415].

1627931507 **Aeda**^[414, 415] was born in 784 AD. Sex: Female^[414, 415].

Billung Graf I of Saxony and Aeda married. They had the following children:

+ 813965753 **Oda of Saxony**^[1] was born in 806 AD^[1]. She married Liudolf of Saxony in 816 AD. She died in May 913 AD^[1]. Sex: Female^[183, 414, 415].

1627931508 **Carloman of Bavaria** son of Louis II of Germany and Emma of Bavaria was born about 828 AD. He died in 880 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Bavaria.

1627931509 **Litwinde**. Sex: Female.

Carloman of Bavaria and Litwinde married. They had the following children:

+ 813965754 **Arnulf of Germany** was born about 862 AD. He died in 899 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

1627931510 **Wigebart of Saxony** son of Wittekind of Saxony and Geva of Saxony^[1]. He died in 825 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

Wigebart of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931504 **Bruno of Saxony**^[1] was born in 800 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[2]. He died in 843 AD in Sachsen, Germany^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

+ 813965756 **Walpert of Ringelheim**^[1]. He died in 856 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Ringelheim.

1627931511 **Witekind I of Saxony** son of Wernicke of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of The Saxons; the Great.

Witekind I of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931512 **Witekind II Count of Weten**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1627931513 **Adelbert I of Alsace** son of Adelbert of Alsace^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 750 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Alsace.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

Lutteride I of Alsace and unknown spouse were married between 698 AD-747 AD. They had the following children:

+ 1627931144 **Lutteride II of Alsace**^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 780 AD (Count Of Alsace)^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male.

1627943720 **Louis I of Germany** son of Louis I of Holy Roman Empire and Irmengard of Hesbain. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Germany.

1627943721 **Emma of Bavaria** daughter of Welf of Alemannia and Heilwig of Bavaria^[2] was born in 808 AD in Andech, Germany^[2]. She died in 876 AD. Sex: Female.

Louis II of Germany and Emma of Bavaria married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931168 **Carloman of Bavaria** was born about 828 AD. He died in 880 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Bavaria.

1627943722 **Wittekind of Saxony**^[1]. He died in 807 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of the Saxons.

1627943726 **Geva of Saxony**^[1]. Sex: Female.

Wittekind of Saxony and Geva of Saxony married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931172 **Wigbert of Saxony**^[1]. He died in 825 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of Saxony.

1627943928 **Ingram of Hesbain** son of Gunderland of Hesbania^[1, 427, 437] was born in 752 AD in Belgium^[427, 437]. Sex: Male^[427, 437]. He was known by the title of Count of Hesbain.

Ingram of Hesbain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627924841 **Irmengard of Hesbain**^[1, 304, 427] was born in 778 AD in Hesbaye, Belgium^[37, 38, 304, 427]. She married Louis I of Holy Roman Empire in 794 AD. She died on Oct 03, 818 AD^[1, 37, 38]. Sex: Female^[304, 427].

1627943729 **Giselbert I of Moselle**. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Moselle.

1627943731 **Daughter of Hesbaye**. Sex: Female.

Giselbert I of Moselle and Daughter of Hesbaye married. They had the following children:

+ 813972360 **Giselbert II of Moselle** was born in Moselle, Austrasia. He married Ermengarde of Lorraine in 846 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Moselle.

1627944369 **Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking** son of Sigurd Ring Randverson Viking and Alfhiide Gandolfdotter Viking^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 865 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of the Danes.

1627944369 **Sigurdsdotter Viking** daughter of Sigurd Wolsung Sigmundson Viking and Brunhilde Budlasdotter Viking was born in 765 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. She died in 870 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking and Aslaug Sigurdsdotter Viking were married in Denmark. They had the following children:

+ 1627931170 **Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking**^[1] was born in 786 AD in Line, Kings Danes, Odin, Denmark^[2, 2]. He died in 873 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Heluna of England in Denmark. He was known by the title of King of the Danes.

+ 1628146160 **Bjorn Ragnarsson At Uppsala Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala; Ironside.

iii. **Ivar The Boneless Viking**. He died in 873 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Dublin & York; the Boneless.

iv. **Halfdan Ragnarsson Viking**. He died in 877 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Dublin & York.

162794370 **Ella of Northumberland England** was born in England. He died in 867 AD. Sex: Male. He was also known as Ella of England. He was known by the title of King of England.

Ella of Northumberland England and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931171 **Heluna of England** was born in 784 AD in Weobley Castle, Worcestershire, England^[2, 2]. She died in 799 AD in Jutland, Denmark^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She married Sigurd Ragnarsson of The Danes Viking in Denmark.

162794384 **Eulmund of Kent** son of Eaba of Wessex^[1] was born in 758 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 786 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Under-King of Kent.

Eulmund of Kent and unknown spouse were married between 744 AD-809 AD. They had the following children:

+ 1627924126 **Edward III of Wessex**^[1] was born in 784 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died on Feb 04, 839 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Redburga of Franks. He was known by the title of King of Wessex. He was buried in Winchester Cathedral, Hampshire, England^[1].

162794413 **Refill Bjornsson Viking** son of Bjorn Ragnarsson At Uppsala Viking. Sex: Male.

Refill Bjornsson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931160 **Refillson At Uppsala Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala.

162804595 **Alpin of Kintyre of Scotland** son of Eochaid of Argyll of Scotland and Verch Entifidich of Scotland^[1] was born in 778 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2, 37, 38]. He died on Jul 20, 834 AD in Galloway, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Dalriada.

Alpin of Kintyre of Scotland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

+ 814022976 **Kenneth I Macalpin of Scotland**^[1] was born in 810 AD in Moray, Scotland^[37, 38]. Alt. Birth: Abt. 810 AD ; Alt. Birth^[416, 416, 417]. Alt. Marriage: Abt. 830 AD ; Alt. Marriage^[417, 418, 419]. Alt. Death: Bet. Feb 06, 858 AD–859 AD ; Alt. Death^[417]. He died on Feb 06, 859 AD in Forteviot, Perthshire, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male^[2, 417]. He was known by the title of King of Scotland. His Ancestral File Number is 9G9N-60^[2, 417]. Alt. Burial: Alt. Burial^[417]. He was buried in Iona, Argyll, Scotland^[1].

ii. **Donald I of Scotland** was born in 812 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. He died in 863 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scotland.

1628546481 **Sandde of Deheubarth Wales** son of Algyn of Deheubarth Wales^[126, 127]. He died after 650 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince Of Deheubarth.

Sandde of Deheubarth Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 814023284 **Bydyr of Deheubarth Wales**^[126, 127] was born in Deheubarth, South Wales^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Prince Of Deheubarth.

1628546468 **Rhodri Molwynog Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales** son of Idwal Iwrch Ap Cadwaladr of Gwynedd Wales. He died about 754 AD. Sex: Male.

Rhodri Molwynog Ap Idwal of Gwynedd Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 814023284 **Cynan Dindaethwy Ap Rhodri of Gwynedd Wales**. He died in 816 AD. Sex: Male.

1628546470 **Earl of Flint**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Earl of Flint and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 814023284 **Matilda of Flint**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

1628546480 **Seisyll of Wales**. Sex: Male.

Seisyll of Wales and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 814023284 **Adthgen Ap Seisyll of Wales**. Sex: Male.

1628546480 **Robert Count of Amiens**^[412, 433] was born about 800 AD in Amiens, Somme, Picardie, France^[412]. He died about 825 AD^[412]. Sex: Male^[412].

Robert Count of Amiens and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1627931856 **Bowin of Autun**^[1, 396, 397] was born about 824 AD in Provence, France^[411, 412, 431, 432, 433, 434]. He died about 869 AD^[412, 432, 434, 435, 436]. Sex: Male^[396, 397, 411, 412, 431, 432]. He was known by the title of Count Of Autun. He was employed as a in Lay Abbott of Gorze^[396, 397]. He was employed as a Count of Autun, Count of Italy & Metz^[396]. He was employed as a Count of Italy and Metz^[397]. He was employed as a Count of Italy and Metz^[396]. He was employed as a Count of Autun, Count of Italy & Metz^[397].

1628546481 **Eysteinn Halfdansson Viking** son of Halfdan Whiteleg Olafsson Viking and Asa Eysteinsdottir Viking^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

1628126755 **Hild Ericsdottir Viking** daughter of Eric Viking^[1]. Sex: Female.

Eystein Halfdansson Viking and Hild Ericsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

- + 8141063872 **Halfdan II Eynsteinsson Viking**^[1] was born in 768 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. He died in 800 AD in Borre, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Male. He married Hlif Dagsdotter Viking in Vestfold, Norway. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

1628126746 **Dag Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Dag Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 8141063872 **Hlif Dagsdotter Viking** was born in 772 AD in Holtum, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. She died in 810 AD in Borre, Vestfold, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Halfdan II Eynsteinsson Viking in Vestfold, Norway.

1628126760 **Sveidi Svidrasson Viking** was born in Raumsdal, Telemark, Norway. Sex: Male.

Sveidi Svidrasson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1627931267 **Halfdan Sveidasson Viking** was born in Oppland, Norway. He died in 800 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of the Aged.

1628126764 **Hogne Eysteinsson Viking** son of Eystein Viking. Sex: Male.

Hogne Eysteinsson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1627931266 **Eystein Glumra Hognasson Viking** was born in Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway. Sex: Male.

1628146010 **Pepin III of The Franks** son of Charles Martel of The Franks and Chrotrud of Austrasia was born about 714 AD in Austrasia^[1]. He died on Sep 24, 768 AD in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of France, the Short, Le Brief.

1628146017 **Bertrada II of Laon** daughter of Herbert of Laon^[1] was born in Laon, Champagne, France. She died on Jul 12, 783 AD in Choisy, Bourgogne, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess Of Leon.

Pepin III of The Franks and Bertrada II of Laon were married between 748 AD-765 AD. They had the following children:

- + 1627924620 **Charlemagne of Franks**^[1] was born on Apr 02, 742 AD^[1]. He married Hildegard De Vinzgau in 773 AD. He died on Jan 28, 814 AD in Aix la Chapelle, Aachen, Rhineland, Prussia^[1]. Record Change: Jan 30, 2004^[3, 429]. Sex: Male^[3, 429, 430]. He was also known as Charlemagne Holy Roman Emperor. He was known by the title of Emperor of the Holy Roman Empire^[3, 429]. He was known by the title of Emperor of the West. He was known by the title of Emperor, Holy Roman Empr^[3, 3, 430].

ii. **Rothaide of The Franks** was born in 744 AD. Sex: Female.

iii. **Adelaide of The Franks** was born in 746 AD. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

- iv. **Gertrude of The Franks** was born in 748 AD. Sex: Female.
- v. **Carloman of Franks** was born in 751 AD. He died in 771 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Franks.
- vi. **Gilles of The Franks** was born in 755 AD. Sex: Male.
- vii. **Pippin of The Franks** was born in 756 AD. Sex: Male.
- viii. **Gisela of Chelles** was born in 757 AD. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Abbess of Chelles.
- ix. **Ade of The Franks** was born in 759 AD. Sex: Female.

Helena. Sex: Female.

Pepin III of The Franks and Helena married. They had no children.

1628046016 **Childebrand**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

Childebrand and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1627924822 **Hildegarde De Vinzgau**^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born in 758 AD^[1]. She married Charlemagne of Franks in 773 AD. She died on Apr 30, 783 AD in Thionville, Moselle, Lorraine, France^[1]. Sex: Female.

1628046020 **Gunderland of Hesbania** son of Sigramine of Hesbania and Landrade of The Franks^[126, 127]. He died in 778 AD^[304, 438]. Sex: Male^[304, 427].

Gunderland of Hesbania and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1627943922 **Hugram of Hesbain**^[1, 427, 437] was born in 752 AD in Belgium^[427, 437]. Sex: Male^[427, 437]. He was known by the title of Count of Hesbain.

1628046064 **Eystein Viking**. Sex: Male.

Eystein Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1628127764 **Hogne Eysteinnsson Viking**. Sex: Male.

1628046200 **Sigurd Ring Randverson Viking** son of Randver Radbardsson Viking^[1] was born in Denmark. He died in 812 AD in Uppsala, Sweden. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

1628046201 **Alfhilde Gandolfdotter Viking** daughter of Gandolf Alfgeirson Viking was born in Denmark. Sex: Female.

Sigurd Ring Randverson Viking and Alfhilde Gandolfdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

+ 1627946686 **Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking**^[1] was born in Uppsala, Sweden. He died in 865 AD^[1]. Sex: Male. He married Aslaug Sigurdsdotter Viking in Denmark. He was known by the title of King of the Danes.

1628046202 **Sigmund Wolsung Sigmundson Viking** son of Sigmund Volsungson Viking and Hjordis Elimasdotter Viking was born in Norway. Sex: Male.

1628046203 **Brunhilde Budlasdotter Viking** daughter of Budli Leifnisson Viking was born in Norway. Sex: Female.

Sigmund Wolsung Sigmundson Viking and Brunhilde Budlasdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 1627946689 **Aslaug Sigurdsdotter Viking** was born in 765 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. She died in 870 AD in Ringerike, Norway^[2]. Sex: Female. She married Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking in Denmark.

1628046304 **Charles Martel of The Franks** son of Pepin II of Heristal and Elphide Chelpaida^[1] was born in 676 AD in Heristol, Liege, Belgium^[1]. He served in the military in Oct 732 AD (victor at Poitiers, against Saracens, Battle of Tours, stopping the invasion of Europe insuring our Western Christian civilization)^[439, 440]. He died on Oct 22, 741 AD in Quierzy, Aisne, Picardie, France^[1]. Sex: Male^[439, 440]. He was known by the title of King of the Franks^[439]. TITL: Mayor of the Palace^[439, 440]. Aka-: The Hammer^[439, 440]. He was buried in Monastery, St. Denis, Seine, France^[440, 441].

1628046305 **Chrotrud of Austrasia** daughter of Leutwinus Lievin of France^[1] was born about 680 AD in Trèves, Gard, Languedoc-Roussillon, France^[1]. She died in 724 AD^[1, 37, 38, 126, 127, 247, 248]. Sex: Female. She was also known as Duchess Of Austrasia Rotrude Of Austrasia. She was known by the title of Duchess Of Austrasia.

Charles Martel of The Franks and Chrotrud of Austrasia married. They had the following children:

+ 1628146046 **Pepin III of The Franks** was born about 714 AD in Austrasia^[1]. He married Bertrada II of Laon between 748 AD-765 AD. He died on Sep 24, 768 AD in St Denis, Cher, Centre, France^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of France, the Short, Le Brief.

Suanhilde of Bavaria daughter of Grimaldo II of Bavaria and Viletrude^[126, 127] was born in 691 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Charles Martel of The Franks and Suanhilde of Bavaria married. They had the following children:

+ 1630012617 **Carlade of The Franks**^[126, 127] was born in 728 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

- ii. **Carloman of Austrasia** was born in 713 AD. Sex: Male.
- iii. **Remi of Franks** was born in 730 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Bishop of Rouen.
- iv. **Aude of Austrasia** was born in 732 AD. Sex: Female.
- v. **Jerome De St Quentin** was born in 736 AD. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

- vi. **Bernard of The Franks** was born in 738 AD. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke of The Franks.

Ruodhaid. Sex: Female.

Charles Martel of The Franks and Ruodhaid married. They had no children.

- 16281466 **Herbert of Laon**^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Laon.

Herbert of Laon and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 16281466 **Betrada II of Laon**^[1] was born in Laon, Champagne, France. She married Pepin III of The Franks between 748 AD-765 AD. She died on Jul 12, 783 AD in Choisy, Bourgogne, France^[1]. Sex: Female. She was known by the title of Princess Of Leon.

- 16281466 **Eaba of Wessex** son of Eoppa of Wessex^[1] was born in 732 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was also known as Eafa of Wessex.

Eaba of Wessex and unknown spouse were married between 707 AD-779 AD. They had the following children:

- + 16279466 **Edmund of Kent**^[1] was born in 758 AD in Wessex, England^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 786 AD^[1, 37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Under-King of Kent.

- 16281466 **Bjorn Ragnarsson At Uppsala Viking** son of Ragnar Lodbrok Sigurdson of The Danes Viking and Aslaug Sigurdsdotter Viking^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Uppsala; Ironside.

Bjorn Ragnarsson At Uppsala Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 16279466 **Bjorn Bjornsson Viking**. Sex: Male.

- 16281466 **Wernicke of Saxony** son of Bellung of Wenden and Dobrogera of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Saxony.

Wernicke of Saxony and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 16279436 **Wernick I of Saxony**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of The Saxons; the Great.

- 16281466 **Adelbert of Alsace**^[37, 38, 247, 248] was born about 675 AD. He died in 720 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Alsace.

Adelbert of Alsace and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 16279436 **Gertride I of Alsace**^[37, 38, 247, 248]. He died in 750 AD^[37, 38, 247, 248]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Duke Of Alsace.

- 16281466 **Dunlaing of Leinster Ireland** son of Muredac of Leinster Ireland^[126, 127]. He died in 869 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Leinster.

Dunlaing of Leinster Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

+ 814087100 **Lioli of Leincester Ireland**. He died in 869 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Leincester.

162869712 **García II Jiménez of Spain** son of Jimeno I of Pamplona Spain. He died in 882 AD. Sex: Male.

García II Jiménez of Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 814409856 **Sancho I of Spain** was born about 860 AD. He died on Dec 11, 925 AD. Sex: Male.

162869214 **Flavio Lain**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

162872145 **Teresa Elvira** daughter of Nuno Nunez and Sulla Asura^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Flavio Lain and Teresa Elvira married. They had the following children:

+ 814411072 **Fernan Lainez**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

162862890 **Geoffrey of Charroux**^[408, 410] was born in 850 AD in Charroux, Allier, Auvergne, France^[408, 410]. He died in 890 AD^[408, 410]. Sex: Male^[3, 409, 410].

Geoffrey of Charroux and unknown spouse. Their marriage reference number is 985^[3, 410]. They had the following children:

+ 814411690 **Sulpice of Charroux**^[3, 409, 410] was born about 920 AD in Charroux, Allier, Auvergne, France^[3, 409]. He died before 1011^[408, 409]. Sex: Male^[3, 408, 409, 410].

162892324 **Woulgrim of Perigord** son of Bernard Noso of Toulouse and Dhoude Liesgarde was born in Perigord, France. He died on May 03, 866 AD. Sex: Male.

162882325 **Rosalinde of Agen** daughter of Dhoude Marquise and Bernard De Toulouse^[2] was born in 830 AD in Toulouse, Haute-Garonne, Midi-Pyrenees, France^[2]. She died in 848 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

Woulgrim of Perigord and Rosalinde of Agen married. They had the following children:

+ 814411600 **William of Perigord** was born in 864 AD in Perigord, Dordogne, Aquitaine, France^[2]. He died in 920 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Alduin of Perigord** was born in 850 AD in Angouleme, Charente Maritime, France^[2]. He died on Mar 29, 916 AD in Saint Cybard, Angouleme, France^[2]. Sex: Male.

iii. **Aminiana of Taillefer**^[2] was born in 857 AD in Angoulême, Charente, Poitou-Charentes, France^[2]. She died in 904 AD^[2]. Sex: Female.

162887208 **Hilbert De Limoges** son of Fulk De Limoges and De Auvergne^[2, 2] was born in 835 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2, 2]. He died in 876 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

162892326 **Adaltrude De Cavailiac**^[2, 2] was born in 840 AD in Molieres Cavailiac, Languedoc, France^[2, 2]. Sex: Female. She died in Limoges, Seine-et-Marne, Ile-de-France, France^[2, 2].

Hilbert De Limoges and Adaltrude De Cavailiac were married in 863 AD in France. They had the following children:

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

+ 81441168 **Hildegard De Limoges**^[2, 2] was born in 865 AD in Limoges, Haute-Vienne, Limousin, France^[2, 2]. He married Teutberga De Bourges in 920 AD. He died in 940 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Male.

- ii. **Foucher I De Segur**^[2] was born in 863 AD in Ségur, Cantal, Auvergne, France^[2]. He died in 916 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

162890268 **Geraud De Bourges** was born in 835 AD in Bourges, Cher, Centre, France^[2]. He died in 877 AD^[2]. Sex: Male.

Geraud De Bourges and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 81441166 **Teutberga De Bourges** was born in 885 AD in Bourges, Cher, Berry Centre, France^[2, 2]. She married Hildegard De Limoges in 920 AD. She died in 920 AD^[2, 2]. Sex: Female.

162890268 **Theodoric of Babylon** son of Habibai of Babylon was born in 730 AD in Iraq^[421, 422]. He died in 793 AD in Toulouse, Haute, Garonne, France^[422, 423, 424, 425]. Sex: Male^[422]. He was known by the title of Duke of Toulouse^[422, 426].

162890268 **Aude of France**. Sex: Female.

Makir Theodoric of Babylon and Aude of France married. They had the following children:

- i. **William of France** was born in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 812 AD in Gellone, France. Sex: Male. He was also known as Isaac of France.

+ 81441513 **William Isaac of Toulouse** was born in Toulouse, Jura, Franche-Comte, France. He died in 812 AD in Gellone, France. Sex: Male.

162890268 **Lambert of Hornbach** was born in Hornbach, Germany. He died in 783 AD. Sex: Male.

Lambert of Hornbach and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 81441513 **Gulbour of Hornbach** was born in Hornbach, Germany. Sex: Female.

1628914686 **Jimeno I of Pamplona Spain**. He died in 860 AD. Sex: Male.

Jimeno I of Pamplona Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 1628819612 **García II Jiménez of Spain**. He died in 882 AD. Sex: Male.

1628914686 **Diego Rodrigues** son of Roderick of Castile Spain^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1628914686 **Asura**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Diego Rodrigues and Asura married. They had the following children:

+ 81447049 **Silla Asura**^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

~~1629821184~~ **Eochaid of Argyll of Scotland** son of Aedh Find of Argyll Scotland^[1] was born in 747 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. He died in 819 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scots; the Venemous.

~~1629821185~~ **Verch Entifidich of Scotland** daughter of Entifidich of Scotland and Verch Bili of Scotland. Sex: Female.

Eochaid of Argyll of Scotland and Verch Entifidich of Scotland married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1628045152~~ **Alpin of Kintyre of Scotland**^[1] was born in 778 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2, 37, 38]. He died on Jul 20, 834 AD in Galloway, Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Dalriada.

~~1630012616~~ **Sigramine of Hesbania**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Hesbain.

~~1630012617~~ **Landrade of The Franks** daughter of Charles Martel of The Franks and Suanhilde of Bavaria^[126, 127] was born in 728 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Sigramine of Hesbania and Landrade of The Franks married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1628146020~~ **Gunderland of Hesbania**^[126, 127]. He died in 778 AD^[304, 438]. Sex: Male^[304, 427].

~~1630012656~~ **Bellung of Wenden**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Wenden.

~~1630012657~~ **Dobrogera of Saxony** daughter of Dieteric of Saxony^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Bellung of Wenden and Dobrogera of Saxony married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1628146080~~ **Wernicke of Saxony**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Saxony.

~~1630024192~~ **Aedh Find of Argyll Scotland** son of Eochaid III Macechdach of Argyll Scotland^[1]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scots; Aedh Find The White.

Aedh Find of Argyll Scotland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1629821184~~ **Eochaid of Argyll of Scotland**^[1] was born in 747 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. He died in 819 AD in Moray, Scotland^[2]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Scots; the Venemous.

~~1630024193~~ **Entifidich of Scotland**. Sex: Male.

~~1630024193~~ **Verch Bili of Scotland** daughter of Bili of The Picts Scotland and Verch Eanfrith of Wales. Sex: Female.

Entifidich of Scotland and Verch Bili of Scotland married. They had the following children:

+ ~~1629821185~~ **Verch Entifidich of Scotland**. Sex: Female.

~~1630028080~~ **Radbard Radbardsson Viking** son of Radbard Viking^[1]. Sex: Male.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

Randver Radbardsson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1628146300 **Sigurd Ring Randverson Viking**^[1] was born in Denmark. He died in 812 AD in Uppsala, Sweden. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Sweden.

1630020082 **Gandolf Alfgeirson Viking** son of Alfgeir Viking was born in Vingulmork, Hedmark, Norway. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King of Norway.

Gandolf Alfgeirson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1628146201 **Aunhilde Gandolfdotter Viking** was born in Denmark. Sex: Female.

1630020084 **Sigmund Volsungson Viking** son of Volsung Viking was born in Norway. Sex: Male. He died in Norway.

1630020085 **Hjords Elimasdotter Viking** daughter of Elima Viking was born in Norway. Sex: Female.

Sigmund Volsungson Viking and Hjords Elimasdotter Viking married. They had the following children:

- + 1628146302 **Sigurd Wolsung Sigmundson Viking** was born in Norway. Sex: Male.

1630020086 **Budli Leifnisson Viking** was born in Norway. Sex: Male.

Budli Leifnisson Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1628146203 **Aunhilde Budlasdotter Viking** was born in Norway. Sex: Female.

1630020084 **Natronai Be Nehemiah of Babylon** son of Haninai Bar Adoi of Babylon was born in Babylon. He died in 739 AD^[420]. Sex: Male^[420].

1630020085 **Daughter of Shahrijar of Babylon** daughter of Hisdai Shahrijar of Babylon was born in 662 AD in Exilarch Of The Jews in Babylon^[420]. Sex: Female^[420].

Natronai Be Nehemiah of Babylon and Daughter of Shahrijar of Babylon were married about 690 AD in Babylon^[420]. They had the following children:

- + 8150165112 **Habibai of Babylon** was born in 690 AD in Babylon^[420]. He died in 739 AD in Babylon^[421, 422]. Sex: Male^[420, 422].

1630020090 **Roderick of Castile Spain** son of Ramiro I of Leon Spain and Uracca of Castile Spain^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Castile.

Roderick of Castile Spain and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

- + 1628940006 **Diego Rodrigues**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

1630020084 **Halfdan Whiteleg Olafsson Viking** son of Olaf Treeshaver Ingialdsson Viking and Solva of Solisles^[1]. Sex: Male.

1630020085 **Asa Eysteinsdottir Viking** daughter of Eystein Viking^[1]. Sex: Female.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Generation 35 (con't)

Halfdan Whiteleg Olafsson Viking and Asa Eysteinsdottir Viking married. They had the following children:

+ 16281277 ~~Eyste~~ **Eysteinn Halfdansson Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

ii. **Gudrod Halfdansson Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

16308728 ~~Eyste~~ **Eysteinn Viking**^[1]. Sex: Male.

Eric Viking and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 16281277 ~~Eyste~~ **Ericsdottir Viking**^[1]. Sex: Female.

16308592 ~~Muredac~~ **Muredac of Leinster Ireland** son of Bran of Leinster Ireland and Eithne of Ireland^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Leinster.

Muredac of Leinster Ireland and unknown spouse married. They had the following children:

+ 16281743 ~~Muredac~~ **Muredac of Leinster Ireland**^[126, 127]. He died in 869 AD^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of King Of Leinster.

16318407 ~~Ramiro~~ **Ramiro I of Leon Spain**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male.

16312040 ~~Uracca~~ **Uracca of Castile Spain** daughter of Diego Rodrigues of Castile Spain and Paterna^[126, 127]. Sex: Female.

Ramiro I of Leon Spain and Uracca of Castile Spain married. They had the following children:

+ 16301633 ~~Roderick~~ **Roderick of Castile Spain**^[126, 127]. Sex: Male. He was known by the title of Count of Castile.

Sources

- 1 lake.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 19, 2003.
- 2 OneWorldTree, www.ancestry.com, Ancestry.com. One World Tree (sm) [database online]. Provo, UT: MyFamily.com, Inc.
- 3 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc.
- 4 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 5 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 6 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 7 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elijah Pearce Lake.
- 8 Ancestry.com, One World Tree (sm) (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., n.d.), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. OneWorldTree [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc.
- 9 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 10 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Lake.
- 11 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Lake.
- 12 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John B Lake.
- 13 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 14 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Lake.
- 15 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch Lake.
- 16 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 17 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jabez G Lake.
- 18 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hester Lake.
- 19 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adeline Lake.
- 20 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Enoch J Lake.
- 21 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 22 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Simeon Lake.
- 23 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Hazelton, Aitkin, Minnesota, ED , roll , page , image 222. Record for Dwight A Coleman.
- 24 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William T Lake.
- 25 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 26 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Lake.
- 27 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Reuben Lake.
- 28 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Lake.
- 29 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Felix F. Lake.
- 30 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John E Lake.
- 31 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias Lake.
- 32 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adam De Welles.
- 33 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret De Welles.
- 34 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cecilia De Welles.
- 35 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John E. Lake.
- 36 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elias LAKE.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 37 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #0986. Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 38 longspee.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 39 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for SUSANNAH GANO REEDER.
- 40 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph Reeder.
- 41 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Susan Gano Reeder.
- 42 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 640.
- 43 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sarah Reeder.
- 44 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Newberry, South Carolina, ED 99, roll T623 1536, page 3B.
- 45 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 46 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 47 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 48 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 49 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 50 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 51 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 52 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 53 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Grove.
- 54 Godfrey Memorial Library, comp., American Genealogical-Biographical Index (AGBI) (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 1999), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eleanor Leverich.
- 55 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 56 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 85.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: CLB. Record for Daniel Gano.
- 57 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Cornish.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 58 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.),
www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 59 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Stillwell.
- 60 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Stillwell.
- 61 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Cooke.
- 62 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 63 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 64 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 65 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Lake.
- 66 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Lake.
- 67 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for ANNE SPICER.
- 68 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Spicer.
- 69 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Spicer.
- 70 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Spicer.
- 71 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Spicer.
- 72 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Lake.
- 73 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Lake.
- 74 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Daniel Lake.
- 75 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nicholas Lake.
- 76 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas Lake.
- 77 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nicholas Lake.
- 78 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret Metje Lake.
- 79 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Lake.
- 80 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for NICHOLAS STILLWELL.
- 81 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Lake.
- 82 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Michal Lake.
- 83 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Nicholas Stillwell.
- 84 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006),
www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Lake.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 85 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Daniel Lake.
- 86 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Sarah Lake.
- 87 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Margaret Thorpe.
- 88 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for William Thorpe.
- 89 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Edward Hart.
- 90 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), [www.ancestry.com](#), Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Mendenhalls, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 116, roll T9_1236, page 196.3000, image.
- 91 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for John Stone.
- 92 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online.
- 93 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online.
- 94 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Martha Stillwell.
- 95 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Samuel Spicer.
- 96 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for John Stone.
- 97 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for NICHOLAS II STILLWELL.
- 98 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Samuel HOLMES.
- 99 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll T624_1462, part , page.
- 100 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Sarah Brasier.
- 101 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), [www.ancestry.com](#), Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
- 102 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Martha Billiou.
- 103 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), [www.ancestry.com](#), Database online. Record for Samuel J Van Every.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 104 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Cooke.
- 105 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Francis Cooke.
- 106 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Judith Bridge.
- 107 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006.Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry.
- 108 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 29, roll 2207, page , image 48.0.
- 109 Ancestry.com, U.S. Public Records Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. U.S. Public Records Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - Compiled from various U.S. public records.
- 110 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Beers.
- 111 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sir Thomas Strickland.
- 112 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Fenwick.
- 113 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hester De Mahieu.
- 114 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 598.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WDN. Record for Hester Mahieu.
- 115 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 1384.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RDI. Record for Hester Mahieu.
- 116 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Dorothy Kingswood.
- 117 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sir Walter Strickland.
- 118 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Source number: 372.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: RMP. Record for Robert Hulme.
- 119 Ancestry.com, London, England, Baptisms, Marriages and Burials, 1538-1812 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations, Inc., 2010), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Cooke.
- 120 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter De Strickland.
- 121 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Katherine De Neville.
- 122 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sir Walter de Strickland.
- 123 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ralph de Neville.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 124 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thomas De Strickland.
- 125 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sir Walter de Strickland.
- 126 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 5, Ed. 1 (Release date: August 22, 1996), Tree #1563. Date of Import: Oct 11, 2004.
- 127 Mortimer.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 11, 2004.
- 128 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hans Kierstede.
- 129 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Janet Beaton.
- 130 Millennium File, www.ancestry.com, Heritage Consulting. Millennium File [database online]. Provo, Utah: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data: Heritage Consulting. The Millennium File. Salt Lake City: Heritage Consulting, 19--.
- 131 RTD
- 132 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard III Plantagenet.
- 133 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard III Plantagenet.
- 134 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lucia Visconti.
- 135 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Albert Sidney Mooney.
- 136 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John De Holand.
- 137 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eleanor FitzAlan.
- 138 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edmund FitzAlan.
- 139 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary FITZALAN.
- 140 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for George Douglas.
- 141 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard FitzAlan.
- 142 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William FITZALAN.
- 143 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 144 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joan FitzJohn.
- 145 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joan FitzJohn.
- 146 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jane FitzAlan.
- 147 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Michael FITZALAN.
- 148 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice FITZALAN.
- 149 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anastasia FitzRobert.
- 150 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Juliane FitzMaurice.
- 151 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Solomon Murphree.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 152 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Margaret FitzAlan.
- 153 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John FITZALAN.
- 154 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maud Fitzalan.
- 155 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 156 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 157 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adam de Creting.
- 158 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John De Baliol.
- 159 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 160 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ingelram (Ingram)de Baliol (Balliol).
- 161 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005.Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1711451, DraftBoard 0.
- 162 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ingelram Balliol.
- 163 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hawise Fitzalan.
- 164 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Little River, Floyd, Virginia, post office Floyd Court House, roll 1646, page 84, image 168.
- 165 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Blanche Capet.
- 166 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860.M653, 1,438 rolls. Not Stated, Floyd, Virginia, post office Little River, roll M653_1345, page 454, image 21.
- 167 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John I "the Victorious" Duke of Brabant.
- 168 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 169 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Truman L. Creeseey.
- 170 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice De L'Aigle.
- 171 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for JEANNE CHATEAUDUN.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 172 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1832486, DraftBoard 0.
- 173 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur II De Brittany.
- 174 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry I 'the Pious', Duke of Brabant.
- 175 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 176 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Social Security Death Index [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Social Security Administration. Social Security Death Index, Master File. Social Security Administration.
- 177 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John FitzGilbert MARSHALL.
- 178 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John fitzGilbert MARSHALL.
- 179 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John FitzGilbert Marshal.
- 180 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Adeliza BIGOD.
- 181 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James St Hilary.
- 182 Ancestry.com, New York Passenger Lists, 1820-1957 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Joseph James Charters Thomson.
- 183 Ancestry.com, 1911 Census of Canada (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1911 Census of Canada [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. Original data - Library and Archives Canada. Census of Canada, 1911. Ottawa, Canada: Library and Archives Canada, Microfilm reels T-20326 to T-20460.
- 184 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Vladimir I Grand Duke Of Kiev.
- 185 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William X Duke of Aquitaine.
- 186 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Mauduit.
- 187 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Helias Count Of Maine.
- 188 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Fitzpatrick.
- 189 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adele Capet.
- 190 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Laurel Fork, Carroll, Virginia, ED 18, roll T9_1360, page 46.2000, image.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 191 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adele Capet.
- 192 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Indian Valley, Floyd, Virginia, ED , roll , page , image 452.
- 193 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Raoul II III Comte De Eu.
- 194 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gunnor Bigod.
- 195 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gunnora BIGOD.
- 196 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Janet Buchanan.
- 197 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adelica.
- 198 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abran Van Every.
- 199 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roger Fitzrobert.
- 200 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Walter Stewart Scotla.
- 201 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William fitzAlan.
- 202 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maud Bigod.
- 203 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gercia Briwere.
- 204 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ela De Warenne.
- 205 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gilbert de l'Aigle.
- 206 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnorie Bretagne.
- 207 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Ridgeway, Fairfield, South Carolina, ED 10, roll 2196, page , image 160.0.
- 208 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rognwald Count of Polotzk.
- 209 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Peter De Courtenay.
- 210 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard POLLARD.
- 211 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adele.
- 212 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Yolanda de Courtenay.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 213 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adelica.
- 214 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Floyd, Virginia, ED 16, roll T623 1708, page 7B.
- 215 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Alix Countess Capet.
- 216 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Twin Falls, Twin Falls, Idaho, ED 30, roll 404, page , image 178.0.
- 217 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theodore Branas.
- 218 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theodoros Branas.
- 219 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marie of Champagne.
- 220 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alix of France Capet.
- 221 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Thibaud V de Blois.
- 222 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Indian Valley, Floyd, Virginia, ED , roll T624_1628, part , page.
- 223 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls. Saltville, Washington, Virginia, ED 99, roll T9_1394, page 215.1000, image.
- 224 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Konstantinos Angelos Emperor BYZANTINE EMPIRE.
- 225 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard Arnold Van Every.
- 226 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Hamilton Van Every.
- 227 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Janet Buchanan.
- 228 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Whiskers De Percy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 229 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gov Geoffrey De Percy.
- 230 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Matilda Bretagne.
- 231 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Grover E. Lake.
- 232 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John FitzNigel.
- 233 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Fitznigel.
- 234 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Roger Baron Warkworth FitzRichard.
- 235 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Baldwin III Of Jerusalem.
- 236 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Death Collection, 1908-2004 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Doris Charles Every.
- 237 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philip Lance Van Every.
- 238 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William De Warene.
- 239 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Perry Ashley.
- 240 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Harvey Ashley.
- 241 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Civil District 8, Humphreys, Tennessee, ED , roll , page. Record for James Ashley.
- 242 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Civil District 6, Dyer, Tennessee, ED , roll , page , image 837. Record for Jim Ashley.
- 243 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Civil District 8, Humphreys, Tennessee, ED , roll T624_1506, part , page. Record for James Ashley.
- 244 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 539.
- 245 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Chapin Lake.
- 246 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Newberry, South Carolina, ED 98, roll T623 1536, page 17A.
- 247 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #986. Date of Import: Sep 5, 2004.
- 248 alphonsoVIII.FTW, Date of Import: Sep 6, 2004.
- 249 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Elizabeth Polwarth.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 250 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Philip de Courtenay.
- 251 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Coleman.
- 252 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Amos Coleman.
- 253 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Matilda De Blois.
- 254 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003.Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Stoney Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, post office Frog Level, roll 1504, page 713, image 820.
- 255 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes de Champagne.
- 256 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Abbess Fontevraut MARIE Countess of Champagne.
- 257 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Etienne de Blois.
- 258 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles J Quinn.
- 259 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marguerite of Chartres.
- 260 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry II of Austria.
- 261 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leopold III Margrave of Austria.
- 262 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry II of Austria.
- 263 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Leopold III of Austria.
- 264 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Marquette, Marquette, Michigan, ED , roll , page , image 815. Record for John R Vanevera.
- 265 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry IX, the Black, Duke of BAVARIA AND SAXONY.
- 266 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Van Every.
- 267 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Columbus, Franklin, Ohio, ED 30, roll T9_1016, page 222.2000, image 0564. Record for David Van Every.
- 268 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Van Every.
- 269 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Van Every.
- 270 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Van Every.
- 271 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Vanevery.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 272 Ancestry.com, Ontario, Canada Deaths, 1869-1934 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Vanevery.
- 273 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Jane Van Every.
- 274 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza Van Every.
- 275 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eliza jane VanEvery.
- 276 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Van Every.
- 277 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for David Henning Van Every.
- 278 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William de Percy.
- 279 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for JUDITH (LE GOZ) D'AVRANCHES.
- 280 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richer de l'Aigle.
- 281 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alan IV of Brittany.
- 282 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Delphos Ward 2, Allen, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image 775.
- 283 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Delphos Ward 2, Allen, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image 775. Record for Augalenes N Bonifas.
- 284 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary BAGNALL.
- 285 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary BAGNALL.
- 286 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Mary Bagnall.
- 287 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Avise FitzOsborne.
- 288 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Avise FitzOsborne.
- 289 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes Fitzjohn.
- 290 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice Fitzjohn.
- 291 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William FitzJohn.
- 292 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes FitzJohn.
- 293 Brøderbund Software, Inc., World Family Tree Vol. 1, Ed. 1 (Release date: November 29, 1995), Tree #3226. Date of Import: Oct 16, 2004.
- 294 Wydevill.FTW, Date of Import: Oct 16, 2004.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 295 Edmund West, comp., Family Data Collection - Marriages (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2001), www.ancestry.com, Edmund West, comp. Family Data Collection - Marriages [database online] Provo, UT: Ancestry.com, 2001.
- 296 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry, EARL OF DUNKELD, EARL OF NORTHUMBERLAND and HUNTINGDON Scotland.
- 297 National Archives and Records Administration, U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - National Archives and Records Administration. U.S. World War II Army Enlistment Records, 1938-1946 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - Electronic Army Serial Number Merged File, 1938-1946 [Archival Database]; World War II Army Enlistment Records; Records of the National Archives and Records Administration, Record Group 64; National Archives at College Park, College Park, MD.
- 298 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Mendenhall, Newberry, South Carolina, ED , roll , page , image 540.
- 299 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alain Bretagne.
- 300 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 29, roll 2207, page , image 48.0. Record for Grover E Lake.
- 301 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Kirk David Lake.
- 302 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alan The Black.
- 303 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Marguerite de l'Aigle.
- 304 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anne Jaroslawna Of Kiev.
- 305 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for ALBRECHT I "The Bear" von BALLENSTEDT.
- 306 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna Comnena of the Byzantine Empire.
- 307 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Aldearde of Toulouse.
- 308 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles J Quinn.
- 309 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Charles J. Quinn.
- 310 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for C. J. Quinn.
- 311 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Chas J Quinn.
- 312 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Bigod.
- 313 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Bigod.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 314 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rolf Tailboys.
- 315 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rolf Tailboys.
- 316 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Bigod.
- 317 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ansfred II Onfror Le Goz De Bigod.
- 318 Owned Helmsley Estates in Yorkshire, England.
- 319 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Devorguilla of Scotland.
- 320 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for MARGARET Of SCOTLAND.
- 321 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Patrick The Dunbar.
- 322 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Gerard Gournay.
- 323 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Cuno Count Von Ohingen.
- 324 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Petronilla of Aquitaine.
- 325 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ragneda of Ohingen.
- 326 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ohingen.
- 327 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Burton Chambers.
- 328 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anna, Princess Of BYZANTINE EMPIRE.
- 329 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Agnes Goldthorp.
- 330 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Charles Harrison.
- 331 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Almodis de Blois.
- 332 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stephen II of Champagne.
- 333 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stephen Ii or Etienne of Champagne.
- 334 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Scranton, Greene, Iowa, ED , roll , page. Record for Chas J Quinn.
- 335 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Scranton, Greene, Iowa, ED 96, roll T9_341, page 314.2000, image 0509. Record for C. J. Quinn.
- 336 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Shabbona, Dekalb, Illinois, post office Malma, roll M653_173, page 377, image 378. Record for Charles Quinn.
- 337 Ancestry.com, Iowa State Census Collection, 1836-1925 (Provo, UT, USA, Ancestry.com Operations Inc, 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for C J Quinn.
- 338 Ancestry.com, North Carolina Birth Index, 1800-2000 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wm Hamilton Vanavery II.
- 339 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maldred FITZMALDRED.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 340 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Maldred FitzMaldred.
- 341 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Lewis Franklin Shineflew.
- 342 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edith of England.
- 343 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Avelina Eva de Crépon.
- 344 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh Of Creil.
- 345 Ancestry.com, Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - Texas. Texas Birth Index, 1903-1997. Texas: Texas Department of State Health Services, Microfiche.
- 346 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fulk Of Anjou.
- 347 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geoffrey I Of Anjou.
- 348 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Green Carpenter.
- 349 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fernando I "the Great" King of Spain.
- 350 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fressenda De Hauteville.
- 351 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Theobald I De Blois.
- 352 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Saltville, Washington, Virginia, ED , roll T624_1651, part , page.
- 353 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for GISELE CAPET.
- 354 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900. T623, 1854 rolls. Washington, Virginia, ED 121, roll T623 1731, page 2B.
- 355 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880. T9, 1,454 rolls. , Floyd, Virginia, ED 30, roll T9_1365, page 385.1000, image.
- 356 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Edith of France Capet.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 357 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Auburn, Montgomery, Virginia, ED , roll T624_1636, part , page.
- 358 Fridley, Beth, comp., Washington County, Virginia Births, 1889-96 (Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Fridley, Beth, comp. . Washington County, Virginia Births, 1889-96 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2000.Original data - Fridley, Beth, comp. . Washington County, Virginia Births 1889-96. Richmond, VA, USA: Library of Virginia.
- 359 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Highwassie, Pulaski, Virginia, ED 58, roll T9_1386, page 254.1000, image.
- 360 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Euguenulf de L'Aigle.
- 361 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Winifred Lucile Coleman.
- 362 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Stanley Magill Briggs.
- 363 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Hugh I Chateaudun.
- 364 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, ED 19, roll 372, page , image 981.0.
- 365 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Year: 1930; Census Place: Jackson, Laurens, Georgia; Roll: 372; Page: 2B; Enumeration District: 19; Image: 981.0. Record for Mary G Lake.
- 366 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Manfred of Denmark.
- 367 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Eva Lou Carpenter.
- 368 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Geoffrey I. Anjou.
- 369 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fulk II "the Good" Count Of Anjou.
- 370 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for JAMES EDWARD HARRIS.
- 371 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adela-Hildebrante Capet.
- 372 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Beatrice Capet.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 373 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for John Fisher.
- 374 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Anund Jacob Olafsson King of Sweden.
- 375 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alexander Fisher.
- 376 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Fisher.
- 377 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for William Fissner.
- 378 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online.
- 379 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Herfast Crépon.
- 380 Ancestry.com, 1860 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1860 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Eighth Census of the United States, 1860. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1860. M653, 1,438 rolls. Western District, Pulaski, Virginia, post office Newbern, roll M653_1373, page 772, image 363.
- 381 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for James Madison Coleman.
- 382 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Subdivision 46, Emanuel, Georgia, post office Swainsboro, roll 148, page 343, image 691.
- 383 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/> NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, ED , roll T624_199, part , page.
- 384 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html> NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Jackson, Laurens, Georgia, ED , roll , page , image 248.
- 385 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ertemberge of Briquibec.
- 386 Michigan Department of Vital and Health Records, Michigan Deaths, 1971-1996 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 1998), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Arthur J Bonifas.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 387 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930. T626, 2,667 rolls. Delphos, Van Wert, Ohio, ED 18, roll 1890, page , image 416.0.
- 388 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alice, Duchess of Brittany.
- 389 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <[a href="http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html"](http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html)>NARA. Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920. T625, 2,076 rolls. Canton Ward 7, Stark, Ohio, ED , roll , page , image 295.
- 390 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Alix Of Brittany.
- 391 Ancestry.com, Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. Original data - Texas Department of State Health Services. Texas Divorce Index, 1968-2002. Texas, USA: Texas Department of State Health Services.
- 392 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Foulques I D Anjou.
- 393 Ancestry.com, United States Obituary Collection (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. United States Obituary Collection [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. Original data - See newspaper information provided with each entry.
- 394 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <[a href="http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/"](http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/)>NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910. T624, 1,178 rolls. Justice Precinct 1, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll T624_1553, part , page.
- 395 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Boleslav II "The Pious" Duke of BOHEMIA.
- 396 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard the Justiciar of Autun.
- 397 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Richard the Justiciar of Autun.
- 398 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Adelaide Welf (Guelph) of AUXERRE.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 399 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Saltville, Washington, Virginia, ED 99, roll T9_1394, page 214.4000, image.
- 400 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Emma Capet.
- 401 Ancestry.com, 1870 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2003), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1870 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2003. Original data - United States. Ninth Census of the United States, 1870. Washington, D.C. National Archives and Records Administration. M593, RG29, 1,761 rolls. Minnesota. Minnesota Census Schedules for 1870. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration. T132, RG29, 13 rolls. Wassee, Pulaski, Virginia, post office Newbern, roll 1674, page 47, image 95.
- 402 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Fred C Booth.
- 403 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Petronille of Auxerre.
- 404 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1930 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2002. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fifteenth Census of the United States, 1930. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1930.T626, 2,667 rolls. Santa Clara, Santa Clara, California, ED 41, roll 219, page , image 1055.0.
- 405 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1920 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <[a href="http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html">NARA](http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1920/part-07.html). Note: Enumeration Districts 819-839 on roll 323 (Chicago City. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Fourteenth Census of the United States, 1920. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1920.T625, 2,076 rolls. Fairfield, Freestone, Texas, ED , roll , page , image 27.
- 406 Ancestry.com, 1900 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1900 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2004. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Twelfth Census of the United States, 1900. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1900.T623, 1854 rolls. Freestone, Texas, ED 30, roll T623 1636, page 2B.
- 407 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jennie Alice Starin.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 408 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Stony Battery, Newberry, South Carolina, ED 117, roll T9_1236, page 216.2000, image.
- 409 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sulpice of Charroux.
- 410 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sulpice Of Charroux.
- 411 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Buwin Count Of Autun.
- 412 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Buwin Count of Autun.
- 413 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bertha of Toulouse.
- 414 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Billung I Graf of Saxony.
- 415 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Aeda.
- 416 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2007. Original data - State of California. California Marriage Index, 1960-1985. Microfiche. Center for Health Statistics, California Department of Health Services, Sacramento, California.
- 417 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Aedh (Hugh) King Of Scotland.
- 418 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rose M Marshall.
- 419 Ancestry.com, California Marriage Index, 1960-1985 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Rose M Rost.
- 420 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Natroni Ben Nehemiah Gaon Of Pumbedia Of Babylon.
- 421 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/> NARA. Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Johnstown, Fulton, New York, ED , roll T624_949, part , page.
- 422 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Haninai Ben Natronai Of Babylon.
- 423 Ancestry.com, U.S. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. Original data - United States, Selective Service System. World War I Selective Service System Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, M1509, 4,582 rolls. Roll 1819505, DraftBoard 1.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Sources (con't)

- 424 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com. 1910 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2006. For details on the contents of the film numbers, visit the following NARA web page: <http://www.archives.gov/publications/microfilm-catalogs/census/1910/>>NARA.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Thirteenth Census of the United States, 1910. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1910.T624, 1,178 rolls. Gloversville Ward 5, Fulton, New York, ED , roll T624_948, part , page.
- 425 Ancestry.com, World War I Draft Registration Cards, 1917-1918 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Roll 1819505, DraftBoard 1. Record for Menzo D Allen.
- 426 Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints, 1880 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Online publication - Ancestry.com and The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints. 1880 United States Federal Census [database on-line]. Provo, UT, USA: MyFamily.com, Inc., 2005. 1880 U.S. Census Index provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints © Copyright 1999 Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. All use is subject to the limited use license and other terms and conditions applicable to this site.Original data - United States of America, Bureau of the Census. Tenth Census of the United States, 1880. Washington, D.C.: National Archives and Records Administration, 1880.T9, 1,454 rolls. Johnstown, Fulton, New York, ED 10, roll T9_834, page 233.1000, image 0878.
- 427 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Ingram Of Hesbain.
- 428 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Bertha of Tours.
- 429 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Unknown Desiderata.
- 430 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for DESIDERATE.
- 431 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Buwin Count of Autun.
- 432 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Henry Wallace Smeallie.
- 433 Ancestry.com, Social Security Death Index (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2007), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Wallace Smeallie.
- 434 Ancestry.com, 1930 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2002), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Amsterdam, Montgomery, New York, ED 4, roll 1456, page , image 111.0. Record for Smeallie.
- 435 Ancestry.com, 1910 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York, ED , roll T624_993, part , page. Record for Henry W Smealle.
- 436 Ancestry.com, 1920 United States Federal Census (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2005), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Amsterdam Ward 2, Montgomery, New York, ED , roll , page , image 135. Record for H Wallace Smeallie.
- 437 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Jastrina Kirstead.
- 438 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Stewart.
- 439 Ancestry.com, OneWorldTree (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc.), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Robert Abernathy.
- 440 Ancestry.com, Public Member Trees (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2006), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for PEPIN II of Heristal.
- 441 Yates Publishing, U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 (Provo, UT, USA, The Generations Network, Inc., 2004), www.ancestry.com, Database online. Record for Sterling Gibbs Abernathy.

Ancestors of Elijah Lake

Prepared By:			
Preparer:	Cristy Lake	Address:	PO Box 694
Phone:			Snoqualmie, WA 98065
Email:	lakecristy@yahoo.com		USA